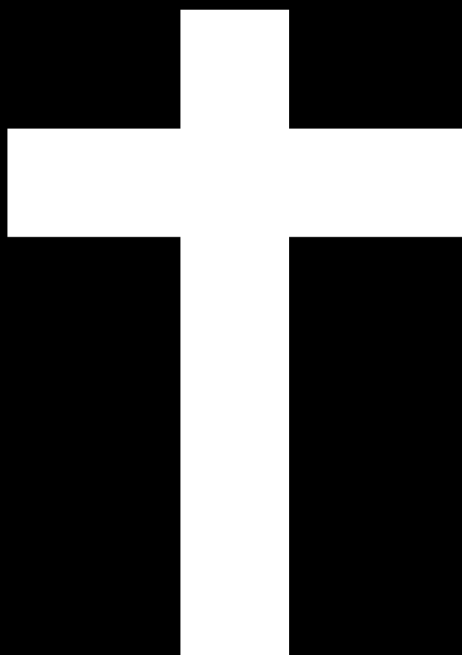


Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Ʋete Siwu New Testament

Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yetε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siwu

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 30 Jul 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	40
LUKA	65
YOHANES	108
KARABARA	138
MA ROMASE	177
1 MA KORINTOSE	195
2 MA KORINTOSE	212
MA GALATIASE	223
MA EFESOSE	229
MA FILIPISE	235
MA KOLOSESE	239
1 MA TESALONIKASE	243
2 MA TESALONIKASE	247
1 TIMOTEO	249
2 TIMOTEO	254
TITO	258
FILEMON	260
MA HEBRISE	261
YAKOBO	273
1 PETRO	278
2 PETRO	283
1 YOHANES	286
2 YOHANES	291
3 YOHANES	292
YUDA	293
KADIKATE UKO	295

MATEO Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Mateo Ōtsere

Ōyekpare Gō Ame I Yesu Ōbore.

¹ Yesu Kristo gō nde Igara David owa tete, fie David ō wū ode Abraham owa oyekpare i ngbe ne.

² Abraham oye Isak, Isak ō wū oye Yakob gō loye Yuda ku ō manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ō ore Tamai oye Perez gu Zera, fie Perez oye Hezron, Hezron oye Aram,

⁴ Aram ō wū oye Aminadab, Aminadab oye Naheson, Naheson oye Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ō ore Rahab oye Boaz fie Boaz gu ō ore Rut oye Obed, Obed oye Isai,

⁶ Isai oye Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo owi gō mamōē Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,

David gu orōgo gō omōē ofo i Urea kore oye Salomo.

⁷ Salomo oye Rehoboam, Rehoboam ō wū oye Abiya, Abiya oye Asa.

⁸ Asa oye Yosafat, Yosafat oye Yoram, fie Yoram oye Uzias.

⁹ Uzias oye Yotam fie Yotam oye Ahaz, Ahaz oye Hezekia,

¹⁰ fie Hezekia oye Manase gō loye Amon, Amon oye Yosias.

¹¹ Yosias oye Yekoniya gu ō manyiibi ku owi gō makele sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Gō mabore i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne,

Yekoniya oye Sealtiel fie Sealtiel oye Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel oye Abihud, Abihud ō wū oye Elyakim fie Elyakim oye Azur,

¹⁴ Azur oye Zadok, Zadok oye Akim, Akim oye Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud oye Eleazar, Eleazar oye Matan, fie Matan oye Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob oye Yosef gō loyiri Maria, Maria gō loye Yesu gō maro so Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne oso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo owi gō i Israel mabi okēle sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i owi gō mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo owi gō maye Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo.

Kumεgo Maye Yesu Iso Itōme.

¹⁸ Kumεgo ise karō fie maye Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matā Yosef, xee si ōako wū le ō ore ne, manya so Maria ka oto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ole ame.

¹⁹ Yosef de oturi bololba i Yaa ano, xee gō ōito obie so ōapia Maria kunuare oso ne, obie so ōanyua orōgo i iwere ame.

²⁰ Ōwi gō oto obara adzuni wagbe i ō iti ame ne, Yaa kpabo owe odi so ote wū i kure ame oyere wū so, "Yosef, Igara David owa tete, daanigā so aako fo ore Maria abo so i kore, ala kayiri ga oto ne, Siwarā Bielea kore kabore.

²¹ Oto ōaye obirereī, tā wū iyere so Yesu, alaso ō loadi ō maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne."

²² Nwagbe odudu oba so si nne i Yaa oye okigu i ō kanyadidze owe iso aaba i ne ame so,

²³ "Ōbite gō loixe orere to ōala kayiri oye obi birereī. Maatā wū iyere so Imanuel," gō karō nde so Yaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne oso gō Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumεgo i Yaa kpabo oyere wū awe.

²⁵ Xee ne, Yosef iiregu wū gbogbogbo Maria oye ō obi deakatō gō nde obi birereī, fie Yosef otā wū iyere so Yesu.

2

Manogbadze Obore I Kuxē Kaborekō Maba.

¹ Maye Yesu i Betlehem omagē ame i Yudea ku owi gō ame i Herodes to ode sigara. Ōwi gomo ame ne, manogbadze ma nye ara i awāmi iso obore i kuxēkaborekō maba Yerusalem omagē ame.

² Go maba ne, makare so, “Le maɣe obi go loadɛ ma Yudase igara? Bonya ɔ iwāmi i kuɣɛkabɔrɛkɔ ɔso boba so si boba boasumu wū.”

³ Go Igara Herodes ɔno itɔme nɛgbe ne, itidza ɔ gu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i Yerusalem gbaā.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔkpere masɔrɛdze makpakpa ɔduɔdu gu mmara matedze ɔsirakanya ɔkare ma so, “Le maɣe Kristo?”

⁵ Ne maɣere wū so, “Maɣe so maɣe wū i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ala ʒaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse so,

⁶ ‘Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɣe so ɔmagɛ kosoi aɛe i Yudea karɔ iso. ʒee iide ngbo ide!

Alaso fo ame i tɔɔɛdze siare go loako wū kaɛe Israel aabɔre.’ ”

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔkpere mafe ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrɛkɔ ɔno wɛ ɔkelegu kawerekɔ so si ɔtsue ɔwi go tutuutu manya iwāmi nemo.

⁸ ɔɔi ma ɔri so makele Betlehem ku atɔme wagbe so, “Mise mianɔnyo obi goɔbe kukaako, si minya wū ne, mikpese miba miaɣere me so mme wū loase loasumu wū.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne ɔso mafe magbe ɔrui maɣo ɔri. I ɔri ne, iwāmi ne manya i kuɣɛkabɔrɛkɔ mmo ɔledza ibɔre. Go manya ne ne, mana isoɣo gbaā. Ide ma katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iatui i ngbegɔ i obi ɣete re.

¹¹ Go mabo i iyo ame fie manya obi gu ɔ onyi Maria ne, mape agegɛ masumu wū. Go mabusi ma akpo ne, maɔi karatā see ga nde sikāretɛa, korobo gu ɔlufui matā wū.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, ʒaa ɔsɛ ɔtā ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kɔre. Ne ɔso maki ɔri mama marui makele ma aɛe.

Yosef ɔteregu Maria Gu Yesu ɔkelegu Egipte Karɔ Iso.

¹³ Go mafe mamo ɔɔrui kama ne, ʒaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame ɔɣere wū so, “Herodes to ɔabie ɔri go iso ɔaki ɔaɔɔe obi, ne ɔso ta si ako wū gu ɔ onyi si ateregu ma akelegu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loayere mi so mikpese miba.”

¹⁴ Kasɛ gamo ame ame ne, Yosef ɔta ɔko obi gu onyi marui matere makele Egipte.

¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Herodes ɔkpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i ʒaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Ta Egipte lokpere wū ɔbi lobɔreɣu.”

Herodes ɔtā Maɔɔe Mabi Birereɛ ɔduɔdu I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Go Herodes ɔnya so manɔgbadze ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrɛkɔ mmo ɔsɔsɔla wū ne, sikipā ɔmoɛ wū gbaā. ɔpia makpakpɛdze so maɔɔe mabi birereɛ ɔduɔdu ma i Betlehem gu simagɛ dze loki silo ame. Mma ɔduɔdu loɔfo ita i ako anyo iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi go i mmamo ɔɣe so manya iwāmi kanya.

¹⁷ Mabi idɔe nɛgbe ɔba so si nne i ʒaa kanyadidze Yeremia ɔɣe ɔse aaba i ne ame so,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwɛ to i Rama. Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɛe! Rahel nto obie ɔ mabi, fie ɔito obie so malora wū, ala so ɔ mabi ɔkpi.”

Yosef ɔko Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

¹⁹ Go Herodes ɔkpi ne, ʒaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte.

²⁰ ɔɣere wū so, “Ta si ako obi gu onyi si mikɛle Israel karɔ iso alaso mma lobie so maɔɔe obi ɔkpi.”

²¹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔko obi gu onyi marui makele Israel karɔ iso.

²² ʒee go Yosef ɔno so Arkelao masera sigara i ɔ ɔse kanya i Yudea ne, ɔnigā mmo ikɛle, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, ʒaa ɔɣere wū so ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso.

²³ ɔse ɔawe i ɔmagɛ go maro so Nasaret ame so itɔme ne i ʒaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔɣe ɔse aba i ne ame so, “Maakpere wū so ɔ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpe Imomo.

¹ ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuɛ ame ɔba ɔatse ʒaa itɔme iɣe

² so, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala ʒaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔɣo.”

³ Yohanes gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oye ose so,
 “Owẽ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafui ame so,
 ‘Miledza ori mitã Bosate iba.
 Mibara ñ ori go iso ñase tɔrɔrɔ.’ ”

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes opia ne, ka-puipɔngo siwerẽ masu mawe ala, fie osu boi oko kafiami ɔto so oso. Maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei lode ñ adera.

⁵ Maturi obore i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔduɔ gu Yordan owore kama abuiti ɔduɔ ame maba ñ kore.

⁶ Go maɔi ma akpi maɣe ne, Yohanes opie ma Yaa ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁷ Go Yohanes onya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbozoo ma loba so opie ma Yaa ndu ne, oyere ma so, “Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɣe! Midaasɔsola so iki i Yaa itupie ifo ame so miawo ɔtere i Yaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya!

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame.

⁹ Midaabu so go Abraham mawa miɔe oso ne, Yaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi so Yaa to ñawo mawa obara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

¹⁰ “Minyo! Maokarã kaye i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta siɔu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɔñ abi sɛɛ ne, maadae kō mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹¹ “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto oba ne, Yaa Siwarã gu ɔto ñasu opie mi ndu. Omo ɔɔo me so loikote so loadẽ ñ ɔɔabo kora.

¹² Oto ñ ifera ne ñafe ala simoyo ɔɔi i kamo ame. Jasu adera ofere i kawu ame, yee simoyo ne, ñatsuedza sɛ ku ɔto go loise onyi!”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

¹³ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu obore i Galilea oba Yohanes kore i Yordan okpokpo so Yohanes si opie wũ Yaa ndu.

¹⁴ Yee go Yohanes to obie so ofinikira ñ adzuni oso ne, oyere wũ so, “Mme ikote so loaba fo kore apie me Yaa ndu ne iide fo loaba wũ kore!”

¹⁵ Yee Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Tã ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Yaa obie so bobara obara.” Ne Yohanes ono karõ ne.

¹⁶ Go opie Yesu ndu ɔro fie ɔto obore i owore ame ne, kuɔokpo obusi kutã wũ. Onya Yaa Siwarã oso le iloɔo siba siasia wũ iso.

¹⁷ Ne manɔ silo obore i kato siye so, “Wũ Obi go loise lopia kuɣe i ngbe ne, obo me ano gbaã.”

4

Tsirise Ola Yesu Onyo.

¹ Siwarã Bielea oko Yesu sikelegu fafui ame so Tsirise si ose ñala wũ onyo.

² Go onyi kanya akpenɛ sina kasẽ sina ne, kukã okpẽ wũ.

³ Mmo i Tsirise oba ñ kore oyere wũ so, “Si fo nde Yaa Obi ne, yere ata wagbe so akpese adera.”

⁴ Ne Yesu oyere wũ so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Iide adera onowẽ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, yee Yaa itõme atsue ikã oso bowũ.’ ”

⁵ Tsirise oko Yesu okelagu Yerusalem, Omagẽ Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasorekõ kakolekõ pelepele.

⁶ Ne oyere wũ so, “Si Yaa Obi ade ne, nyua so se aawui i karõ. Alaso Oko Sekelea oye so,

‘Yaa oye so ñapia ñ makpabo
 mamõ-ɔ i nroõ ame
 so aibasus fo kukpa awui i ita kuiwẽ iso.’ ”

⁷ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Oko Sekelea oye ana so, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyo.’ ”

⁸ Tsirise ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kolea kuwẽ itititẽ. Ote wũ kayiiso sigarakudekõ ɔduɔ ku kō sile.

⁹ Ne oyere Yesu so, “Si aape agegẽ atã me asore me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔduɔ lotã-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Satana, rui me i kore! Oko Sekelea oye so, ‘Bosate Yaa onowẽ nde ngo lokote so maape agegẽ matã masore.’ ”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise orui i Yesu kore, fie Yaa makpabo oba maabuui wũ ne.

Yesu Ose O Karabara Karõ I Galilea.

¹² Go Yesu ono so mamõẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, orui okelẽ Galilea.

¹³ Jiwe i Nasaret, yee okelẽ Kapernaum, omagẽ go nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karõ iso.

14 Ɔse ɔawe i mmɔ, ne ɔso nne i Ƴaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame so,
 15-16 “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi
 ma nsi i idududu ame
 i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan ɔkpokpo
 i Galilea ngbego i maturi
 ma loiɖe ma Yudase si ne,
 maanya ikpawaɪ siare.
 Fie mma nsi i karɔ ga iso i kukpi to
 kuɖe sigara ne,
 ikpawaɪ aafie ifere ma.”

17 Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtse imomo ipe iɣe so, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Ƴaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔɔbore ɔbo.”

Yesu Ɔkpere Makpeɖidze Ina So Masiai Wũ.

18 Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyo, Simon gɔ marɔ Petro gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeɖidze maɖe.

19 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɖidze mitã Ƴaa.”

20 Ɔluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

21 Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse kekeɪ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyo mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma.

22 Ɔluwẽ marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wũ.

Yesu Ɔte Ƴaa Itɔme, Ɔsa Sinye Ana.

23 Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame ɔto ɔte Ƴaa itɔme i ma Yudase kusarekɔ, ɔɣe Sigarakadekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye sinye agbãagbã.

24 Ɔ iso itɔme ɔki ikã i Siria karɔ ɔɖuɖu iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye sinye agbãagbã, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefe mare ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu.

25 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. Ma mawẽ ɔbore i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrɔ me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kube Iso

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ ne, ɔya ɔse ɔase i kabemi iso fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maase wũ i kɔre.

2 Ne ɔte ma ara ɔɣe so,

3 “So si siɣɔ mma nɣe so mawereba maɖe i Ƴaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ.

4 So si siɣɔ mma nto mamararã so ala ma i Ƴaa aatui kɔrɔ i kagbegbe ne.

5 So si siɣɔ mma lobo so karɔ, alaso ma loade kayiiso ara ne.

6 So si siɣɔ mma anɔ lorete i Ƴaa kuɖɔe ibara iso,
 ala Ƴaa to ɔabara ma kuɖɔe ɔtã ma.

7 So si siɣɔ mma nse manyɔ maturi nnya, ala ma i Ƴaa aanyɔ nnya ne.

8 So si siɣɔ mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya Ƴaa ne.

9 So si siɣɔ mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ, ala ma i Ƴaa aakpere so ɔ mabi ne.

10 So si siɣɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala Ƴaa kuɖɔe ibara ɔso,
 ala ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ne.

11 “So si siɣɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maye ara nyanyarã wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɖe wũ masiaidze ɔso.

12 So si siɣɔ mi, mina isoxɔ alaso Ƴaa to ɔatã mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpegu Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma loɖe mi katɔ ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawaɪ.

13 “Mi nse le mma mitã maturi ɔɖuɖu, ɣee si mma ɔyu me ɔmerẽ ne, maisibawo ɔri kuwẽ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerẽ. Misiina kusia kukuwẽ ido so maasu me mawiri maturi ɔse me iso.

14 “Mi nde ikpawaɪ mitã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Ɔmagẽ gɔ matsue masia i kube iso ne, ɔibawo ɔwere.

15 Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu kapoi ɔfu iso, ɣee ɔatara ɔsia i kakolekɔ so ɔasa ɔtã ɔbiara.

16 Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitã maturi so maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi Ɔse gɔ i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

17 “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ara ite ɖuɖuɖu, ɣee loba so si wã ibiara aba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so ayi kumego i kato gu karõ se ne, mmara katotoi xee kakpoi kukawẽ iibakpase kabore gbogboogbo ibiara oja i ne ame.

¹⁹ Ne oso obiara go loatu mmara kosoi tsora fie ãate mamama so mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wũ otsora i Yaa sigarakadekõ. Ngbo ame i obiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso fie ãate maturi mama so mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ so osiare i Yaa sigarakadekõ.

²⁰ Ne oso nto loxere mi so miibawo Yaa sigarakadekõ ame obo si mi Yaa kudõe iso ibara iikole ido mmara matedze gu ma Farisise okpe.

Yesu Ote Ara I Sikipã Ina Iso.

²¹ “Owio ne, mino maxe so, ‘Daadoe oturi.’ Ngo loðoe oturi ne, okote otã atõme ixegeu.

²² Yee nto loxere mi so ngo lonagu õ onyii sikipã ne, okote otã atõme ixegeu. Ngo loxere õ onyiibi so, ‘Aile atã kuira’ ne, makpakpa aaxegu wũ atõme. Fie ngo loakpere õ onyiibi so, ‘Boi ade’ ne, okote otã Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ itokpe ame ikelẽ.

²³ Ne oso si asu karatã ato abo Yaa isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo so irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne,

²⁴ nyua fo karatã se i isorekasegetõ si akpese akele mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatã atã Yaa.

²⁵ “Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so ãabara-o itõme ne, nyo so miaye mirara so fie miabo atõmekaxekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itõme to ãadi-o otã atõmexedze fie atõmexedze ana aasu-o otã madzuẽse mapia-o i iyo.

²⁶ Gbaã nto loxere-o so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorõra Iso.

²⁷ “Mise mino maxe so, ‘Marã gu mare si madaade asorõ.’

²⁸ Yee nto loxere mi so si anyo orõgo fie okpẽ-o okã so aasiai wũ ne, osiai wũ koko i fo otu ame.

²⁹ Ne oso si fo kudearõ inomi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne di peyu. Alaso si

fo sosina kakoi kawẽ okpeti ne, ile ido so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu oia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

³⁰ Fie si fo kudearõ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kõ peyu. Ile ido so fo iso kakoi kawẽ aakpeti ido so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu ofuĩdza oia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Marã Gu Mare Isẽso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maxe so, ‘Orerẽ go losẽ õ ore si otã wũ oko go loate so ãosẽ õ ore.’

³² Yee nto loxere mi so, orerẽ orere go loasẽ õ ore fie iide kama i orõgo ofe wũ ne, otã orõgo obara asorõ ide ikpi si oyiri orerẽ mama, fie ngo loayiri orõgo go masẽ mmo ana obara asorõ ide ikpi.

Yesu Ote Ara I Ara Itarĩgu Iso

³³ “Owio ne mino mase maxe ana so, ‘Daatu ndamu, Yee bara i nne aye so aabara atã Yaa iso.’

³⁴ Yee mme nto loxere mi kinio so daatarĩgu kuira duquudu si ato akã ndamu. Daatarĩgu kato ala mmo nde Yaa sigaraiyara ne.

³⁵ Daatarĩgu karõ ala mmo nde Yaa ngba kasiakõ ne. Daatarĩgu Yerusalem ana ala Magara odudu Igara Omagẽ ode.

³⁶ Daatarĩgu fo iti ala aibawo fo owerẽ owẽ obara kpinakpina xee futututu.

³⁷ Si nne mato maxe pia i ne ame ne, torã kere so aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne, xe kere so oofo. Si irere ka ibua i nnegbe iso ne, Tsirise kore ibore.

Yesu Ote Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ “Mino mase maxe so, ‘Si abie fo olaa inomi ne, maabie fo ire, fie si akpa fo olaa inye ne, maakpa fo ire fo wũ.’

³⁹ Yee kinio ne, nto loxere mi so, daabara fo olaa ikpi ne obara-o atikuso. Si orere ope-o orõta i kudearõ kutsueti ne, finikira kunyore tã wũ si ope.

⁴⁰ Si orere obara-o itõme so si ofo fo awu wa apia ase karõ ne, di nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ.

⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpẽdze omõẽ-o sikitii so soregu wũ õ ato si ase igu iwẽ ne, segu wũ agu anyo.

⁴² Si oturi okare-o ira ne, tã wũ, fie si orere oba so oba onye ira i fo kore ne, nye tã wũ.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Matsirise Iɔɔe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise mino maɣe so, ‘Ɖoe mma nto maɔɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’

⁴⁴ Ƴee kinio ne, nto loɣere mi so miɔɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti

⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Ɔse go i kato mabi. Alaso ɔ nse ɔtã kuɣẽ ɔboɣe kutã maturi sɛɛ gu malalaa ɔɔɔɔɔ fiɛ ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe ɔtã maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gu maturi nyanyarã.

⁴⁶ Si mise miɔɔe mma nse maɔɔe mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, be kuso miafo i Ƴaa kore? Ma lampofodze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Fiɛ si fo malaa ɔɔɔɔɔ ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba go mma loide mafoddedze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo?

⁴⁸ Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumego i mi Ɔse go i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ɔgbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ɔse Ƴaa go i kato siina kukuso ɔatã mi.

² Ne ɔso si atã wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aano. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano se mabara i kasorekɔ gu kuɣa ame so maturi aanya fiɛ maale ma ne. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so mafo ma kuso koko!

³ Ne ɔso si abuai wereba ne, daatã nane fo ɔlaa go lomatã-ɔ si ɔtsue nne abara,

⁴ ide iwerera, iyo mi Ɔse Ƴaa go nse onya awerera ɔɔɔɔɔ wa i maturi se mabara to ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fiɛ si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano. Mase mabie so maata maya makparama kayi i kasorekɔ gu kuɣa ame so maturi si manya ma. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so ma kuso ame mafo mmo ne.

⁶ Ƴee fo si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fo iyo kame si asẽ iyo apia so fiɛ aakpere fo Ɔse go maise manya ala anomi, iyo go ɔ ɔse onya ta awerera ne, ɔto ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

⁷ “Fiɛ si ato akparama kayi ne, daaxe atõme gbodzoo wa nna karõ ala ngbo

i maɣosoredze se mabara ku adzuni so mmo i ma aɣo aakã ma atsue ne.

⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Ɔse ka ɔɣe ara wa lonya mi koko fiɛ miakare wũ.

⁹ Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe so,

‘Bo Ɔse go i kato,

tã maro fo iyere sɛɛ.

¹⁰ Fo sigara ide si siba i bo ndẽ.

Maabara fo kudɔe

i kayiiso le kumego mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Tã bo nome ikpene adera.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo

le kumego bose bosu botse mma loɣere bo.

¹³ Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame, ɣee di bo boregu i ikpi ame.

Ala fo okpe nde sigara ide gu ɔle gu ikpawai ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.’

¹⁴ “Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse go i kato ana to ɔasu mi are ɔtse mi.

¹⁵ Ƴee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse ana iibasus mi are ɔtse mi.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔledza iɣe so, “Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katõ mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano awe. Ala mase manyi katõ mala so maturi si matsue so mato manyi kanya, fiɛ gbaã loto loɣere mi so mafo ma kuso koko.

¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anomi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza so.

¹⁸ Ne loatã so maturi iibatsue so ato anyi kanya, ɣee fo Ɔse go maise manya, fiɛ ɔse onya ara werea aatã-ɔ kuso.

Kato Nɔe Ara Ka Kolakõ Sɛɛ.

¹⁹ “Midaakola karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kã ɣee kape mato, fiɛ mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui obie mabo iyo mayu kã.

²⁰ Ƴee ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmo ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape mato fiɛ mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmo mayu ara.

²¹ Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɔte So Anomi Nɔe Kuturidziri Ikpawai.

22 “Anomi se le okaniē atā kuturidziri. Si fō anomi okpa ne, fō kuturidziri oduqu ame to kuakpa wai.

23 Yee si fō anomi iikpa ne, fō kuturidziri oduqu to kuase gudu. Ne oso si fō ikpawai ogudu ne, fō idududu owodoro gbaa!

Yesu Ote Ara I Yaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

24 “Kuwē iibawo makose inyo osumu. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ōadōe owē otsiri owē. Yee ōaware owē ota oya owē iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana osore.

25 Ne oso nto loyere mi so midaamararā so i mi ngbā, nne miade gu nne miane, yee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eebere ngbā iifo kuṣa miḍo adera fie kuturidziri iifo kuṣa kuḍo arapia?

26 Minyo kato kurodzai go loise kukpē fie kuise kusorē oraḍui, kuna siwu yee mi Ose go i kato se okararā kō! Miifo kuṣa miḍo kurodzai?

27 Mi nna loawo ikpene iwē osu obua i ō agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame?

28 “Be oso mito mimararā so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumego ase amō. Aise ata dōti yee awe sikati.

29 Yee nto loyere mi so Igara Salomo kora si okere so ne, ōise ole onyo le kudziri go lofere aḡla.

30 Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korākaḍe maokpē sē mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ōibabara otā mi ma loḍo sikua? Be oso i mi kafōkaḍe ofoforo ngbo?

31 “Ne oso midaase mimararā so so ‘Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?’

32 Ara wagbe i maḡsoredze se mabie ne, yee mi Ose go i kato ye so nwagbe oduqu onya mi.

33 Yee nne iso i mi ano si arete nde so Yaa si oḍe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibololo ara iyo oto ōasu ara wagbe oduqu otā mi.

34 Ne oso midaamararā so i korākaḍe ga loisē iso. Korākaḍe amorē si ase ise ala nome are oḍe isi.

7

Yesu Ote Ara I Atōme Iyegu Maturi Iso.

1 “Midaaxegu maturi atōme si Yaa iibaxegu mi atōme.

2 Alaso ori go iso axegu fō olaa atōme akigu ne, ō ame iso i Yaa axegu-o ne. Kaboṣuui ga igbā ako ala ara atā fō olaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-o ne.

3 “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fō olaa inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fō mōmō inomi iso?

4 Nda aabara fie aaxere fō olaa so, ‘Tā loḍi-o iku i inomi.’ ku owi go i idzirikpo pia-o i inomi

5 Ladze! De katō ḍi idzirikpo ne mpia i fō mōmō inomi toto fie aanya kukaako aḍi iku i fō olaa inomi.

6 “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maḍoḍo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa loḍo kuṣa mifuḍza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, onene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

7 “Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo.

8 Alaso obiara go nse okare ira se ofo. Obiara go nse obie ira se ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korō ne, mase masese matā wū.

9 “Yese owē aasu ita otā ō obi go lokare wū adera?

10 Yee osu axe otā ō obi si okare wū ikpe?

11 Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ye kumego miatā mi mabi ara sēe ne, iyo mi Ose go i kato to ōatā mma nto makare wū ara sēe oḍo.

12 Ne oso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnēgbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomomōrī Ame.

13 “Miki i kayogodō ga lomomōrī ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa Obosam itokpe ame ne, kabē, kā ori ana iso ise se pokosoo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ori gomō iso.

14 Yee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase mōmōrī, kā ori ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekei pe nse i ō iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kõ Abi.

¹⁵ “Minyo so i mila Yaa kanyamadidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anomi ame ne, manyo le maserererõ, xee aketeke made.

¹⁶ Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite. Kuwẽ iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maisẽ matotore adziribi dea i itongbã iso.

¹⁷ Ne oso ne, kudziri sɛɛ ne, abi sɛɛ kuse kuxõ fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuxõ.

¹⁸ Kudziri sɛɛ iibawo abi lalaa oxõ, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi sɛɛ oxõ ne.

¹⁹ Kudziri biara go loise kuxõ abi sɛɛ ne, mase matu kõ mapɛyu matsuedza.

²⁰ Ne oso mila kanyamadidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite.

Mma Igbã Loakele Yaa Sigarakadekõ.

²¹ “Iide obiara go nse oxere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele Yaa sigarakadekõ. Xee mma nto mabara wũ ose go i kato kudɔe loase mmo.

²² Atõme ixyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maaxere me so, ‘Bosate! Boxe fo itõme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fo iyere ame.’

²³ Mmo loaxere ma so, ‘Loixe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu Ote Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbã Anyo Iso.

²⁴ “Ne oso ngo nse onõ wũ itõme fie ose obara i ne iso ne, ose le nɔgbadze go lotsue õ iyo osia i ita iso.

²⁵ Kado ɔpe, siwore oyi, awe okpẽ teteree xee iyo iirõ ala mapia ne karõ ame kukaako.

²⁶ Xee obiara go nse onõ wũ itõme fie õise obara i ne iso ne, ose le dzimifo go lotsue õ iyo osia i iwarĩ iso.

²⁷ Kado ɔpe, siwore oyi, awe okpẽ amõẽ iyo fie irõ teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ote Ara Gu Ole.

²⁸ Go Yesu oxẽ ara wagbe oro ne, õ ara ite obara maturi gbodzoo mamõ xii.

²⁹ Alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Owẽ

¹ Go Yesu oso i kabemi iso oba ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai wũ.

² Ne orerẽ owẽ go nto onye onye rɛɛa oba ɔape agegẽ i õ katõ oxere wũ so, “Bosate! Si adɔe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu ɔdi korõ ɔpɛgu wũ oxere wũ so, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Oluwẽ ne, osare, ose sekelee.

⁴ Mmo i Yesu to oxere wũ so, “Nyo kukaako, daaxere kuwẽ kuira, xee kele aasu so te Yaa soredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Osa Roma Kpakpẽdzekpakpa Owẽ Oɔabo.

⁵ Ne kama go Yesu obo i Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, Roma kpakpẽdzekpakpa owẽ oba ɔatu wũ otã wũ iti so,

⁶ “Bosate! Wũ oɔabo re oto onye, õito owo ota go so to sibo wũ kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu Oxere wũ so, “Loaba loasa wũ.”

⁸ Xee kpakpẽdze gogbe otã wũ mmuai so, “Ooxo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wũ iyo, fo xe itõme iwẽ kere ne wũ oɔabo to ɔasare.

⁹ Alaso mme wũ okpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpẽdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ okɛle fie nse loxere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ oba. Nse loxere wũ oɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ obara.”

¹⁰ Go Yesu onõ atõme wagbe ne, ibara wũ xaa, ne oxere mma nsiai wũ so, “I onukuare ame ne, loinya kafokade siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karõ oduɔu iso.

¹¹ Nto loxere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabore i kuxẽkaborekõ gu kõ iyo kabokõ maba maase i ɔporõ katõ made ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Yaa sigarakadekõ.

¹² Xee mma nde sigarakadekõ mabi ne, maafuidza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oxere kpakpẽdzekpakpa gomo so, “Kele! Iaba itã-o le kumego afo ade awe.” Owi gomo ame ame i iyo ne, oɔabo ona isosare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masorɔgo re, obe ɔto ɔto ɔnye.

¹⁵ Yesu ɔpegu wũ korɔ, ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa adɛra ɔtã wũ.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, mako maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Ɔsu itɔme iwẽ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔduɔdu nto manye.

¹⁷ Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtã so nne i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so,
“Ɔ mɔmɔ ɔdu iti i bo isobo kayirino,
fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔduɔdu.”

Maturi Inyɔ Mawẽ Ɔbie So Maasiai Yesu.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe wũ i kore mmo ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpokpo gomo ise.

¹⁹ Mmaratedze ɔwẽ ɔba ɔtatu wũ ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakele.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

²¹ Rasuãdze ɔwẽ ana ɔɣere wũ so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

²² Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwẽ ame marui.

²⁴ Ɔluwẽ ne, awe siare awẽ ɔtse ikpẽ i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, ɣee Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire.

²⁵ Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ matara wũ so, “Bosate, ɔi bo ne ɔkpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Kafɔkaɔde tegelɛa maturi, midaanigã!” Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpẽ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔduɔdu ɣaa, ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?”

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Inyɔ Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyɔ ma ame i

siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbore i ɔkpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wũ. Maba silalaa so kuwẽ iise ɔki i ndẽ mmo ɔfe.

²⁹ Ɔluwẽ ne, mala kulu maye so, “Ɖo Ƴaa Ɔbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndẽ? Ɔba ɔba so aba aakpadzẽ bo kutsue aɔegu ɔwi go mase katɔ?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwẽ ɣe i ndẽ mɔmɔ ise mato maɔe ara.

³¹ Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti so, “Si aasa bo ne, tã bɔse boabo i makparako ikuri ne nɣe i mmo ame.”

³² Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mikele ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibore sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔduɔdu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³³ Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere ma magẽse nne ɔduɔdu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarã lalaa si iso.

³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɔe ɔduɔdu ɔba maasakanya so si manyɔ Yesu. Go manya wũ ne, matã wũ iti so ɔbore i ma karɔ iso.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ Go Lofefẽ Ɔre.

¹ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkele ma aɔe.

² Mawẽ ɔsu ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lofefẽ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wũ. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɔde ne, ɔɣere nyese so, “Na ɔtu wũ ɔbi, losu ɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawẽ mmo to mayere so so, “Ngɔgbe to ɔɣe imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarã wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁵ Be iɣe nse pokɔso ɔɔo ɔɔo so ‘Losu ɔ akpi lotse-ɔ,’ eɛbere so, ‘Ta ya si ase?’

⁶ Loate mi so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔɣere ngo lofefẽ ɔre so, “Ta ya si asu ɔ ɔkala si akele iyo.”

⁷ Ɔrerẽ ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkele iyo.

⁸ Gɔ maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigã, matse Ƴaa ile so ɔsu ɔle gɔgbe igbã ɔtã maturi.

Yesu Ɔkpere Mateo So Ɔsiai Wũ.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmo ɔkele katɔ kekɛi ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwẽ go marɔ Mateo

si i ñ karabara kabarakõ. Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Ba siai me.” Ɔluwẽ ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

¹⁰ Go Yesu si ɔto ɔde ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofodze gbodzoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wũ i ɔporõ iti gu ñ marasuãdze.

¹¹ Go ma Farisise ɔnya nnegebe ne, makare ñ marasuãdze so, “Be ɔso i mi ratedze to ɔde ara ku mmagbe igbã?”

¹² Yesu ɔno nne mato maxe, ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ne iide mma nsare.

¹³ Mise mianyɔnyo itõme ne mpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifẽ ara itã’ karõ. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi see so mafiniki, xee makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuãdze ɔba Yesu kore maba maakare wũ so, “Be ɔso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya ɔwi biara, xee fo marasuãdze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mibu so ɔrõgo kodze malaa aamararã so ayi kumego i ɔrõgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Xee iyi to iba go mato maako ɔrõgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ɔwi gomo mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwẽ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei xete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei xete gamo to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatõ.

¹⁷ “Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iise ɔsu ndã xete ɔfere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndã xete ɔtse ifu ne, miatã so akpo kuere aabie go ndã gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduɔdu aanina. Ne ɔso ndã xete ne, boi ɔko akpo xete ame mase mafere me so wã anyo aase kukaako.”

Yesu Ɔbuai Ɔrõgo Ɔwẽ Gu Yairo Ɔbi.

¹⁸ Go Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tɔdɔdɔde ɔwẽ ɔba ñ kore, ɔpe agegẽ i ñ katõ ɔxere wũ so, “Wũ ɔbi birõgomi ɔkpi kiniokinio xee ba sia wũ korõ iso si aregẽra wũ.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ ku ñ marasuãdze.

²⁰ Go Yesu to ɔkele ne, ɔrõgo ɔwẽ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ñ awu kutsueti.

²¹ Ɔbara ngbo ala ɔxere so so, “Si lopegu ñ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

²² Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo, ne ɔnya ɔrõgo ne. Ɔxere wũ so, “Na ɔtu, wũ ɔbi, fo kafokade ɔsa-ɔ.” Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔna isosare.

²³ Ne Yesu ɔkele tɔdɔdɔde gomo iyo ne. Go ɔnya kudadã mafɛdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne,

²⁴ Ɔxere ma so, “Mibore ne obi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ore.” Go ɔxe ngbo ne, mama wũ.

²⁵ Go masa ɔbiara maɔi ne, Yesu ɔbo iyo ame i ɔbi kore. Ɔmoẽ wũ korõ ɔtara wũ ɔxedza gbanadze.

²⁶ Itõme negbe ɔki ikã i karõ ndẽ memo ɔduɔdu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Manobiedze Inyo Mawẽ.

²⁷ Go Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔto ɔfe ne, manobiedze inyo ɔsiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree so, “Igara David Ɔbi, nyo bo nnya!”

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔbo iyo ame ne, maba ñ kore, ne ɔkare ma so, “Mifo mide so loawo mi ɔsa?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, Bosate!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpegu ma anomi ɔxere ma so, “Iba itã mi le kumego mifo mide.”

³⁰ Ma anomi ɔbusi. Ne Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma teteree so, “Midaaxere kuwẽ itõme negbe.”

³¹ Xee go mabore i mmo ne, mape ne imomo i Yesu iso i karõ gamo ɔduɔdu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔmumu Ɔwẽ.

³² Go mmagbe ɔrui mato makele ne, mawẽ ɔko ɔmumu ɔwẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia mabo Yesu kore.

³³ Ne go Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ñ ame ne, ɔtse ika ide. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ xii, ne mato maxere so so, “Boinya nnegebe igbã bonya i Israel karõ iso.”

³⁴ Xee ma Farisise ɔxe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ole ɔto ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa.”

Maturi Ara Ɔɔo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔawe ɔki i simagẽ gu nsekõ ame ɔte ara i ma kusarekõ, ɔxe sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea, fie ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

³⁶ Gɔ ɔnya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara ɔɔɔ wũ kayiri alaso so ɔɔtu ma fie maɔre nɔɔ le masere ma nna kɔdze.

³⁷ Ne Ɔso ɔɔere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrẽ ɔsi, ɔɔe marabaradze iisi.

³⁸ Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ Sate iti so ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekɔ ame.”

10

Yesu Ɔtã Ɔ Katɔmemasedze Iweo-inyo Ɔle.

¹ Yesu ɔɔɔ ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ɔtã ma ɔle so masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

² Katɔmemasedze iweo-inyo mamɔ ayere ngbe ne.

Simon gɔ mase marɔ ana so Petro gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

³ gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofɔdze Mateo

gu Yakobo gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo

⁴ gu Simon gɔ nse ɔɔɔe ɔ kaɔe gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ loadi Yesu ɔtã.

Mikele Miaye Itɔme.

⁵ Yesu ɔpia marerẽ iweo-inyo magbe ɔtã ma mmara so, “Midaase mma loiɔe ma Yudase karɔ iso gu ma Samariase simagẽ ame.

⁶ Ƴee mikelɔ Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ɔri kɔre.

⁷ Si mise ne, mipe imomo miye so, ‘Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔɔ!’

⁸ Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitã mma nto manye ɔnye reteɔ iso si ikpa, misa siwarã lalaa miɔi i maturi ame. Miitã kuso kukuwẽ i ɔle gɔ mifo iti, ne ɔso mi wũ midaafɔ kuwẽ kuso.

⁹ Midaasu sikã kusiwẽ mipia i mi sikoto ame.

¹⁰ Midaasu marawãnyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyɔ, ndokota ɔee ɔsedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote so maatã rabaradze ɔ aɔera.

¹¹ “Si mibo ɔmagẽ ɔee kasekɔ biara ame ne, mibie ngo lono karɔ so ɔafɔ mi. Mibo i ɔ kɔre si miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui.

¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miye so, ‘Isobue itã mi.’

¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ɔfɔ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si iba itã ma, ɔee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si ikpese iba mi kɔre.

¹⁴ Ƴee si iyo irere, ɔee kaɔe karere maturi iifo mi ɔee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui.

¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotã mi so iase ɔkɔsoo itã Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atɔme iyei idɔ ɔmagẽ gomo maturi.

Maturi To Maakpẽgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererɔ i magidi nde. Ne ɔso mikpa ano le maye, ɔee miye le aloɔ.

¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matã mamɔe makelegu atɔmekayekɔ, mato maape mi i ma kusarekɔ.

¹⁸ Wũ ɔso ne, mato maamɔe mi makelegu matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu magara katɔ so mayegu mi atɔme, ɔee miye Itɔme Bielea i mma loiɔe ma Yudase katɔ.

¹⁹ Si mako mi makelegu atɔmekayekɔ ne, midaamararã so so be miasɔe miaye ɔee nda miaye mikigu. Ƴee si ɔwi ɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã mi nne miaye.

²⁰ Alaso iide mi loadɔe ika, ɔee mi Ɔse Siwarã loadɔe ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so maɔe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya ma mayese iso maɔi ma matã maɔe.

²² Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso, ɔee ngo loaya teteree i kafokaɔe ame ise iabo kawirikɔ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã wũ ngbã.

²³ Si makpẽgu mi i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ne, mitere mikelɔ ɔmama ame. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so miibarɔ karabara ɔbara i Israel simagẽ ɔɔɔɔɔ ame fie Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aakpese ɔba.

²⁴ “Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise ɔɔɔ ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɔabo kuwẽ ana iise ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔkɔse.

²⁵ Ne ɔso ikote so iawe rasuãdze ɔmerẽ so ɔakotegu ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɔabo ɔ wũ ne, iawe wũ ɔmerẽ so ɔakotegu ɔ ɔkɔse. Si mato makpere iyo ɔse so Siwarã lalaa

igara ne, mme iyere igbã maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigã Maturi.

²⁶ “Ne ɔso midaanigã maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

²⁷ Ara wa ɔduɔdu loyere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wã ku anowã fie nwa nto loyere mi i siwowoi ame ne, mipe wã imomo.

²⁸ Midaanigã mma loadoe siturina, ɣee maibawo ɔkala ɔdoe. ɣee minigã ɣaa go loawo siturina gu ɔkala ɔduɔdu ɔwɔra i itokpe ame.

²⁹ Kaperɛ kere mase marɔdɛ kunagini kunyo, ɣee maise maɔoe kukawɛ si mi ɔse go i Kato iitorã.

³⁰ ɣee ta mi siwerɛ dze i mi ati iso ne, ɣaa ɣe sɛ kukame.

³¹ Ne ɔso midaanigã alaso mifo kuɣa miɔo kunagini.

Idaakpɛ-ɔ Kunuare So Ade Yesu ɔre.

³² “Ngo loibakpɛ kunuare i wũ iso fie ɔaye i maturi katɔ so wũ ɔre ɔde ne, mme wũ loaye i wũ ɔse go i Kato kɔre so wũ ɔre ɔde.

³³ ɣee ngo loasɛ me i maturi katɔ so ɔiye me ne, mme wũ loasɛ wũ i wũ ɔse go i Kato kɔre.

Maturi To Maayɛɛ So.

³⁴ “Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooyo! Iyɛɛso ide lobo.

³⁵ Mabirɛɛi to maata maya ma mase iso, fie mabirɔgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marã manyi iso.

³⁶ ɔturi mɔmo iyo maturi loadɛ ɔ mat-sirise.

³⁷ “ɔbiara go loadɔe ɔ ɔse ɣee ɔ onyi ɔdo me iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔde. Ngbo ame ngo nse ɔdoe ɔ obi birɛɛi ɣee ɔ obi birɔgomi ɔdo me iibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔde ne.

³⁸ Ngo loisore ɔ inyewe onyigbã ɔsiai wũ nsegbai ne, ɔibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔde.

³⁹ ɔbiara go loabie so ɔakoko ɔ ngbã to ɔayura me, ɣee ɔbiara go loasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã ala wũ ɔso to ɔana ngbã.

ɣaa To ɔatã ɔbiara Go Lofɔ Yesu Masi-aidze Kuso.

⁴⁰ “ɔbiara go loafɔ mi ne, mme ide ɔfo fie ngo lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katɔme.

⁴¹ ɔbiara go loafɔ ɣaa kanyaɔidze ne, ɔto ɔana kaɔekɔ i kanyaɔidze kuso ame. Ngo lofo ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ ala ɔ sibɔlɔlɔ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ sibɔlɔlɔ kuso.

⁴² Mitã ikpa mi sekelee so ɔrere go loatã wũ masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpia ɔ Masiaidze Yesu Kɔre.

¹ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔoro ɔ marasuãdze katɔme ɔpia ne, ɔrui i mmo ɔkele so ɔate ara ɔye ɣaa Itɔme i simagɛ dze mpia i mmo ame.

² Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamɔɛ marara i iyo ɔno ara wa i Kristo to ɔbara ne, ɔpia ɔ marasuãdze mawɛ Yesu kɔre.

³ Mase maakare wũ so, “Fo nde ngo maye so ɔaba eɛbere bonyo ɔmama ɔri?”

⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino.

⁵ Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye reteɛ iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato mayere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea.

⁶ So aayɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷ ɔwi go mma i Yohanes ɔpia katɔme ɔkpese mato makele ne, Yesu ɔtse ika ide i ɔ iso iyere mma losakanya i mmo so, “ɔwi go mibɔre mikelɛ Yohanes kɔre i fafuɛ ame ne, be ide minyo ɔri so mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?

⁸ Be mibɔre mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia.

⁹ Mibua mixere me nne mise mianyo. ɣaa kanyaɔidze? Gbaã nto loyere mi so ɔdo ɣaa kanyaɔidze.

¹⁰ Alaso ɔ iso i ɔko Sekelea ɔye so, ‘Loasese kpabo ɔde-ɔ katɔ,

so ɔaledza maturi ɔtã fo iba.’

¹¹ Gbaã nto loyere mi so Yohanes ɔdo ɔturi igbã biara go maye i kayi gagbe ame.

Yee ngo lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ odo wũ.

¹² Ita i owi go i Ndupiedze Yohanes otse ñ itõme ixe ipe i nome ne, maturi to makpẽgu Yaa sigarakadekõ, yee mma i ano ɔrete mato mabie Yaa sigara ide kotoo loabo i mmo.

¹³ Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze odudu ode ika i Yaa sigarakadekõ iso iba iabo Yohanes owi iso.

¹⁴ Fie si mibie so miafo ma mide ne, mino so Yohanes nde Eliya go maye mase so ñaba.

¹⁵ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne loto loxe.

¹⁶ “Kinio ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maya kaya i kuxa ame. Ma malaa to mayere ma so,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoxo aka botã mi, miito,

bodj sikubienɔ ana botã mi, mmo ana miibie kaku.’

¹⁸ Go Yohanes obo ñito ode ara ɔne ndã me loamoẽ ne, maturi so siwarã lalaa mpia i ñ ame.

¹⁹ Yee go mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, obo fie loto lode ara lone ndã ne, maturi to maye so, ‘Minyo dedei gu tarẽdze gogbe! Ode ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze otaa.’ Yee ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Ifo Yesu Maɗe.

²⁰ Simagẽ dze ame i Yesu obara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne ɔso obie ma oxe so,

²¹ “Ndzo mide mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo mide mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maɔfiniki mabore i ma akpi ame.

²² Nto loxere mi gbagbaã so i atõme ixei ne, Yaa to ñanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya odo mi.

²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, yee Yaa to ñabo mi karõ mikelɛ ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawãra wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagẽ gomo se ipe i nome.

²⁴ Nto loxere-ɔ so Yaa to ñanyo Sodom nnya odo-ɔ ku atõme ixei odo mi.”

Yesu Oxere Maturi So Maana Iwarã I ɔ Kore.

²⁵ ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yesu oxe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lole-ɔ so ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, adi wã ate mabiete.

²⁶ Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.

²⁷ “Tete ɔsu ara odudu opia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iixe ɔbi ido ɔse fie kuwẽ ana iixe ɔse ido ɔbi gu mma i ɔbi obie so ñadi ñ ɔse ote.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wũ kore mi ma odudu nsore ato fie ioda mi si loatã mi iwarã.

²⁹ Misu wũ ɔnyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara miboregu i wũ kore si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri oxo fie lobo so karõ.

³⁰ Wũ ɔnyigbã se pokosoo ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo.”

12

Ma Farisise ɔkpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ ɔwi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame ku Iwarãyi ne, kukã ɔkpẽ ñ marasuãdze, ne ɔso mabese atita matse iwe.

² Go ma Farisise ɔnya ne, mayere Yesu so, “Nyo, fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi.”

³ Mmo i Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, “Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ñ maturi?

⁴ ɔbo i Yaa iyo ame ɔse ɔasu adera wa masu masore Yaa maɗe go iikote so ñ gu ñ maturi aade ido Yaa masoredze onowẽ.

⁵ Eɛbere miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarãyi mmara ku Iwarãyi biara yee maiɗe ipo?

⁶ Nto loxere mi so nne lodo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

⁷ Yaa oxe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafẽ ala ara matã me.’ Si ɔno mino itõme negbe karõ kukaako ne, tee mma loiɗe ipo ne, miibatã ma ipo.

⁸ Alaso ɔturi Awune ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Yesu Jsa Jrerē Gō Kōrō Lokarī.

⁹ Gō Yesu orui i mmō ne, ōkele ma Yudase kasarekō kawē.

¹⁰ Jrerē ōwē gō kōrō lokarī owe i mmō. Mawē ma nto mabie ori gō iso maaki fie maadāe Yesu kanya ōkare wū sō, “Mmara otā ori sō maasa oturi ku Iwarāyi?”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana ōkare ma sō, “Mi ndē nna serererō loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaso obo oḍi wū?”

¹² Yēe ne, oturi ofo kuḡa oḍo serererō, ne oso mmara otā ori sō oturi aabara isēe ku Iwarāyi.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oḡere ngo kōrō lokarī sō, “Nabarā fo kōrō.” Onabarā kō, oluwē ne, ile wū kōrō karīa ose le ngo nsare.

¹⁴ Ma Farisise orui i mmō mase maase iti ame sō maadōe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Odabo Gō Oḍi Otā So.

¹⁵ Gō Yesu onō sō maabara adzuni sō maadōe wū ne, orui i mmō. Maturi gbodzoo osiai wū fie osa manyese oḍuḍu.

¹⁶ Yēe osē otā ma sō madaadḡi wū mate ngo oḍe.

¹⁷ Obara ngbo, ne oso Yaa itōme ne maḡe i Kanyadḡdze Yesaya ōko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā sō,

¹⁸ “Wū oḍabo gō lodḡ lotā sō i ngbe ne.

Omōē me otu fie loipia wū kuḡe.

Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso sō ōape wū atōme iḡegu imomo otā abuiti oḍuḍu.

¹⁹ Oibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ōibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanō wū silo i oḡbami.

²⁰ Oto ōayara sō otā mma nna ole.

Oto ōawe kayiribielea otā mma i kayi otōrē.

Oto ōakelegu i katō ngbo gbogboogbo atōme iḡe tōrōrō aadē iso.

²¹ Abuiti oḍuḍu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ō ame.”

Maḡe Sō Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Obore.

²² Mawē ōko jrerē ōwē gō ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḍe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu kōre. Yesu Jsa wū ne oso otse ika ide fie otse ara inya ana.

²³ Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemo oḍuḍu ḡii, ne mato makare sō sō, “Iide Igara

David Owa gō maḡe mase sō ōaba oḍe ngbe ḡeē?”

²⁴ Gō ma Farisise onō nnegbe ne, ma wū maḡe sō, “Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḍe lotā wū ole ne, tee ōibawo siwarā lalaa osa oḍi i maturi ame.”

²⁵ Yesu ḡe ma adzuni, ne oso oḡere ma sō, “Karō biara ga maturi loḡeḡe sō fie mata maḡe sō iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagē ḡee iyo biara ne maturi loḡeḡe sō fie mata maḡe sō iso iibawo oya ne.

²⁶ Ne oso si Obosam sigarakadekō ota siḡe sō iso ne, nda ōabara fie ō sigarakadekō aaya?

²⁷ Si mi sō Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatā mi ipo.

²⁸ Yēe si Yaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako sō Yaa sigara oḍewi ooba ōabo mi ndē.

²⁹ “Kuwē iibawo oturi gō mba ole iyo obo omala ō ara ido sō ōade katō omōē wū, onyi wū toto fie ōabo i ō iyo omala ō ara.

³⁰ “Ngo loiḡe me i kama ne, ota oḡe me iso, fie ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, ara oto osamarā.

³¹ Ne oso nto loḡere mi sō Yaa to ōasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oḡe otse ma, ḡeē ngo loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus otse wū onya.

³² Obiara gō loḡe inyakpi i mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iso ne, Yaa to ōasu otse wū, ḡeē ngo loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus otse, kinio ḡee owi gō nto oba i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kō Maḡi Ite.

³³ “Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri oḡō nse idi ite kudziri gō igbā kuḍe.

³⁴ Mi ma lonyanyarī le maḡe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara sēe oḡe gō mide maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame i kanya se kaḡe.

³⁵ Oturi sēe ne, ara sēe ose oḍi oboregu i ō ara sēe kakolako i ō ame fie oturi lalaa

ana ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɔi obɔreɔgu i ɔ ara lalaa kakolako ga i ɔ ame.

³⁶ Nto lota mi itsue so obara to ɔata itsuepɛ biara ne ɔtua ɔse kere kuso ku atome iɣeyi iso.

³⁷ Alaso fo momo kanya ame atome maasu mata-o ibe xee ipo.”

Yesu Ɔse So Ɔito Ɔbara Iwawara Kuiwe Ɔte.

³⁸ Mmara matedze mawɛ gu ma Farisise mawɛ ɔxere wu so, “Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawara irere si bofo-o boɔe.”

³⁹ Ne Yesu ɔta ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumego i kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile fie maise maniga Yaa. Mato mabie iwawara so maanya, xee miibanya kuiwe ido Yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igba.

⁴⁰ Kumego ame i Yona owe i ikpe iyiri ame akpene ate kasɛ aka ate ne, ngbo ame i ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ana aawe i karɔ ame akpene ate kasɛ aka ate ne.

⁴¹ I atome iɣeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatã mi ipo alaso mafiniki go Yona ɔxere ma Yaa itome. Xee lobie so mitsue so ngo loɔo Yona pia i mi nde ngbe.

⁴² Atome iɣeyi ne, Igararogo go lobore i bo karɔ kala ise to ɔata oya ɔta mi kiniogbe maturi ipo alaso ɔse ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora obo ɔaka Salomo atome wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Xee nto loxere mi so ngo inogba loɔo Salomo ire pia i mi nde ngbe.

Siwarã Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekɔ.

⁴³ “Si masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekɔ i kakorekɔ. Si siina kukakoi ne,

⁴⁴ sise siɣere so so, ‘Loakpese loko le iyo ne ame masa me maɔi.’ Siaba sianya so mmo se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako.

⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siɔo se sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ kawirikɔ to kaanyanyarĩ kaɔo ɔ karokasekɔ. Ngbo tutuutu iase ita nome maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”

Mabe Nde Yesu Manyi Momo?

⁴⁶ Ɔwi go i Yesu to ɔxere nwagbe ne, ɔ onyi gu manyiibi obo maxe i inyamo mato mabie so maɔegu wu ika.

⁴⁷ Ne ɔso mma nxe i mmo ɔwe ɔxere wu so, “Nyo, fo onyi gu manyiibi xee i inyamo mato mabie so manya-o.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ɔta mmuai so, “Nna nde wu onyi gu manyiibi?”

⁴⁹ Ne ɔso ɔ marasuadze korɔ ɔxere so, “Minyo wu onyi gu manyiibi!

⁵⁰ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara Tete go i Kato kuɔɔe ne, ɔ nde wu onyiibi rerɛ gu onyiiko gu wu onyi ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔraquisadze Ɔwe Iso.

¹ Iyi nemo ame ne, Yesu obore i iyo ɔse ɔase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite.

² Go mma loki malo wu ɔsi ɔso ne, oya obo i okolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maxe i okpokpo.

³ Ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agba ame. Ɔxere ma so, “Kpedze ɔwe ɔse ɔraqui kasakɔ.

⁴ Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwe ɔxo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai orere kuɔe ne.

⁵ Ɔwe ɔxo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ore mala.

⁶ Go kuɣɛ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔ okpi alaso ɔ siɔu iibo karɔ.

⁷ Ɔraqui ɔwe ana ɔxo i kupose ame, ne ɔso go ore ne, kuɣa kufu wu iso.

⁸ Xee ɔwe ana ɔxo i karɔ see iso, ne ɔso ɔbara kukaako. Ɔwe ɔxo abi kulafa, ɔwe abi sikuo, ɔwe ana abi site.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loxe.”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Se Ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

¹⁰ Ne marasuadze obo maakare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie ase asu agba ate maturi ara?”

¹¹ Ɔta ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔekɔ awerera karɔ ɔte mi, ɔiɔi ɔte matsora.

¹² Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatã wu ara ɔ ara ɔsi abua, xee ngo ina ne, kekei go ame obo ne, maamoɛ mafo wu iso.

¹³ Nne ɔso nto lote ma ara i agba ame nde so, mato manya ara, xee maito manya maɔi ite, mato maka atsue, xee maito mano fie maaba maano karɔ.

14 Itā sɔ Kanyadidze Yesaya itōme ne
ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ,
'Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, ɣee
maibano karō!
Mato maanyɔ ara, manyɔ ara, ɣe
maibanya maɖi ite.

15 Alaso ma adzuni ore sire
fie matēra atsue sɔ maibano
mama anomi ana sɔ ma anomi iibanya.
Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anomi
fie ma atsue aano sɔ maano karō
fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa
ma!

16 Ɏee mi ne, iti ɔbua ile mi sɔ mi anomi
to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara.

17 Nto loɣere mi sɔ ne, Ɏaa kanyamadidze
gbodzoo gu maturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔbie teteree
sɔ si manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee
mainya, ɣee si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ,
ɣee mainɔ."

Yesu ɔɖi ɔraɖuisadze Igbā Karō.

18 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mikā atsue si loɖi
ɔraɖuisadze igbā karō lote mi.

19 Ngo nto lono Sigarakadekō iso itōme
fie ɔito ɔno karō se le ɔraɖui go loɣo i ɔri
kurue. Tsirise se ɔba ɔamōē itōme ne ɔno
ɔɖi i ɔ ɔtu ame.

20 ɔraɖui go loɣo i ata karō iso se le ngo
lono fie ɔfo ne ku isoxo ɔluwē.

21 Ɏee go ɔ sidu iibo karō kukaako ɔso
ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala
itōme iti ne, ɔse ɔkpese kama.

22 ɔraɖui go loɣo i kuposē ame nde ngo
lono itōme, ɣee imararāso gu karana itere
isiai se iɣa ifu itōme sɔ ɔise ɔwo abi ɔɣō.

23 ɔraɖui go loɣo i karō sɛe iso nde ngo
lono itōme fie ɔno ne karō. ɔse ɔɣō abi,
mawē abi kulafa, mma sikua fie mawē
ana abi site."

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Sikua Iso.

24 Yesu ɔpe ma igbā mama ana ɔɣe sɔ,
"Ɏaa sigarakadekō se le ɔrerē ɔwē go lope
ɔraɖui sɛe i ɔ kakpekō ame.

25 Kasē go maturi ka mare ne, ɔ tsirise
ɔse ɔasa sikua abi i ɔraɖui ame ɔledza
ibore malaa.

26 ɔwi go i kamo ɔmo fie kaatse iɣe ne,
sikua dze i tsirise ɔsa ana ore.

27 "ɔrerē gomo maɖabo ɔba maatu wū
maɣere wū sɔ, 'Bokose, iide kamo sɛe

kaɖe ako i kakpekō ame? Le i sikua
dzegbe ɔse i kamo ame?"

28 "Ne kakpekō sate to ɔɣere ma sɔ,
'Tsirise ɔɖe lobara karabara gagbe.'

"Ne maɖabo to makare wū sɔ, 'Ato abie
sɔ borurui sē boɖi?"

29 "ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, 'Ooxo. Si mise
miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui
kamo ana mibua i sē iso.

30 Mitā sikua gu kamo ɔɖuɖu si maya ise
iabo kamo ɔruiwi si loatā marabaradze
ɔɖe katō marue sikua matsuedza toto fie
maarui kamo mase maafere i kawu ame.'"

Yesu ɔsu Ɏaa Sigarakadekō ɔkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwē.

31 Yesu ɔledza ma igbā mama ipe iɣere
ma sɔ, "Ɏaa sigarakadekō se le idziribi
kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔwē ɔsu ɔse ɔape i
ɔ ayo ame kakpekō ame.

32 Idziribi negbe ɔkoso ido atsora
ɔɖuɖu, ɣee si imo ne, ise imo ido ayo
ame kakpekō ame siraɖui ɔɖuɖu ikpese
kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara
ayo kuwe."

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Inyagē Kua Iso.

33 Yesu ɔledza ma igbā ipe iɣe sɔ, "Ɏaa
sigarakadekō se le inyagē kua go i ɔrōgo
ɔwē ɔsu ɔpia i mmore me losi ame,
ɔkpokoto ɔsakanya gbogboogbo mmore
ɔɖuɖu ɔnyagē."

Nne ɔso I Yesu ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

34 Yesu ɔki i agbā ame ɔte iturikuri
negbe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. ɔise ɔɖe ma ika
si iide igbā ɔto ɔpe ma.

35 ɔbara ngbo go itā sɔ nne i Ɏaa
kanyadidze ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ,
"Loaɖe ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loaɖi ara wɛɛa wa mpia ita i kayi
karōkasekō lote ma."

Yesu ɔɖi Igbā Ne ɔpe I Sikua Iso Karō.

36 Go Yesu ɔɖi iturikuri nemo ɔri fie
ɔba iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔba ɔ kore
maba maɣere wū sɔ, "ɔi igbā ne ape i
sikua dze mpia i ɔraɖui ame mmo karō tā
bo."

37 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ngo nto ɔpe
ɔraɖui nde mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi.

³⁸ Kakpekō nde kayiiso. Mma nde Yaa sigarakadekō maturi nde ɔraɖui go mape i kakpekō ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua.

³⁹ Tsirise go losa sikua nde ɔbosam. ɔraɖui ɔsɔrēwi nde kayi kawirikō, fie mma loasɔrē ɔraɖui nde Yaa makpabo.

⁴⁰ “Kumego masa sikua kanya fie mat-suedza sē ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne.

⁴¹ Mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, to loapia wū makpabo so masa mma ɔɖuɖu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya.

⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuīdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku maɖo aroī makpa.

⁴³ Yee Yaa maturi to maafie le kuɣē i ma ɔse sigarakadekō ame. Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

⁴⁴ “Yaa sigarakadekō se le karana ga makola i kakpekō ame fie ɔrerē ɔwē ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikola. ɔna isoyɔ gbaā, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ɔrɔdē ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔaya kakpekō gamo.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Kunyi Gɔ Lofɔ Kuɣa Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “Yaa sigarakadekō se le kuɣadese ɔwē go nto ɔbie anyi wa lofo kuɣa.

⁴⁶ Go ɔse ɔanya kuwē go lobua kufɔ kuɣa ne, ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ne ɔba ɔrɔdē ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔaya kō.

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

⁴⁷ “Ana ne, Yaa sigarakadekō ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɖi akpe agbāagbā.

⁴⁸ Go asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzē wā mabo ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɖi nwa mase maɖe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maide ana ne, mabodza wā mawiri.

⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi sēe maɖi i malalaa ndē.

⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuīdza mapia i itokpe ame ngbego maabie kaku maɖo aroī makpa.”

Yesu ɔte Ara I ɔnukuare Atōme Kuere Gu Aɣete Iso.

⁵¹ Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Mino ara wa loɣere mi i ngbe karō?”

Matā mmuai so, “Aī, bono.”

⁵² Ne ɔɣere ma ana so, “Mmaratedze biara go lokpese Yaa sigarakadekō rasuādze ne, ɔse le iyosate go nse ɔɖi ara kuere gu aɣete ɔboregu i ɔ iyo ame ote.”

Ma Nasaretse ɔsē Yesu.

⁵³ Go Yesu ɔpe agbā wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i mmo.

⁵⁴ ɔkpese ɔkele ma aɖe fie ɔse ɔate ara i ma kasarekō go ibara mma lono ɔ atōme ɣaa mato makare so, “Le i ngogbe ɔsuā inogba negbe ɔboregu? Fie le ɔboregu awawāra wagbe igbā?”

⁵⁵ Iide rawedze ɔbi ɔɖe ngbe ɣee? Iide Maria ɔbi ɔɖe fie ɔ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndē?

⁵⁶ ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndē ni! Le kowū ɔna ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔboregu?”

⁵⁷ ɔ ara ɔtsue ma ano, ne ɔso maifo wū.

Ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, “Yaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido ɔ momo ɔmagē gu ɔ maturi kore.”

⁵⁸ Go maifo wū maɖe ɔso ne, ɔiwo awawāra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma ndē.

14

Herodes ɔtā Maɖoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

¹ ɔwi gomɔ ne, Herodes go nto ɔɖe sigara i Galilea ɔno Yesu iso itōme.

² Ne ɔto ɔɣere ɔ marabaradze so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawāra ɔbara ngbo ne.”

³ Tɔto ne, Herodes ɔtā mamōē Yohanes manyi wū marara i iyo. ɔbara ngbo ala Herodia go nde ɔ ɔnyiibi Filipino ɔre ɔso.

⁴ Alaso Yohanes ɔɣere Herodes so, “Mmara iitā ɔri so aayiri fo ɔnyiibi ɔre Herodia.”

⁵ Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie so ɔaɖoe wū, ɣee ɔnigā ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Yaa kanyadidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɖe ɔ iɣeyi ne, Herodia ɔbi bite ɔba ɔato ote maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isoyɔ.

⁷ Ne ɔkā ndamu ɔɣe so, “Loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me.”

8 Ɖbirõgomi onyi ɔɣere wũ so ɔkare Ndupidze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse ɔɣere igara so, "Tã me Ndupidze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio."

9 Itõme negbe obo Herodes so, ɣee kumego ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔporõ iti katõ ɔso ne, ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo ɔbirõgomi.

10 Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbego ɔre i iyo.

11 Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo ɔbirõgomi fie ka ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ onyi.

12 Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maɣere Yesu.

Yesu Ɖtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɖera Maɖe.

13 Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes iso ne, obo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbego i maturi na. Ƴee gɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame makele ɔ kore.

14 Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu Ɖtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɖera Maɖe.

15 Kutsue owi ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ maɣere wũ so, "Kaɖe ɔoro, fie ngbe ɔɔzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aɖera maɣa maɖe."

16 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Tinya so maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɖe."

17 Ne marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ so, "Abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo kere nde aɖera wa boba."

18 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Misu mibo me i ngbe."

19 Ɖɣere maturi so mase i karõ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo, ɔnyo kato ɔpe Ƴaa siba. Ɖbeɛse ɔsu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so masu maɣeɣe maturi.

20 Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kuseɛi kuweo-kunyɔ.

21 Mma loɖe aɖera wamɔ aɔɖe le marerẽ kukpi kuru gɔ maika marõgo gu mabiɛte.

Yesu Ɖse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

22 Ɖluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele si ɔ wũ ɔɔi maturi tsɔra ɔri.

23 Gɔ ɔɔɔi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɛe ne, Yesu ɔnowẽ lookuti ɔɣe i mmɔ.

24 Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndẽ, awe to akpẽ fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.

25 Ɖɔɔeserã ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔatu ɔ marasuãdze.

26 Gɔ manya wũ ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɣe so, "Kpise ɔɔe!" Mala kulu i ifõ ame.

27 Ƴee ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mina ɔtu! Midaanigã. Mme loɖe!"

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, "Bosate, si fo mɔmɔ aɖe ne, kpere me so lose i ndu iso loba fo kore."

29 Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, "Ba!"

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kore.

30 Ƴee gɔ ɔnya kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ teteree ne, ɔnigã ɔtse ndu iwã. Ne ɔla kulu teteree so, "Bosate, ɔi me!"

31 Ɖluwẽ Yesu ɔɔi karõ ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔɣere wũ so, "Fo kafokaɖe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararã?"

32 Ma inyɔɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpẽ ne.

33 Ne ɔso marasuãdze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegẽ matã Yesu maɣe so, "Gbaã ne, Ƴaa Ɖbi aɖe!"

Yesu Ɖsa Manyese I Genezaret.

34 Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo gɔ i Genezaret karõ iso.

35 Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔi ite, ne ɔso mase maakɔ manyese ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔɔɔ mabo wũ.

36 Maɛe wũ nrõõ so ɔtã manyese si maɛegu bide ɔ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɛgu wũ ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasẽ Ƴaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ɖso.

1 Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore makare wũ so,

2 "Be ɔso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masẽ maise

mafore nroo i bo mmara kanya fie mase made adera."

³ Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Mi wu ne, be oso fie miise mibara i Yaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara?"

⁴ Yaa so, 'Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere oge inyakpi i o yese iso ne, okote ota kukpi ipo.'

⁵ Yee mi wu mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so osasu obuai o maxese fie oge so, 'Nne loasu lota-o loosu lota Yaa.' ne, iisinya so oturi aaware o ose yee o onyi.

⁶ Ne oso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miosse Yaa mmara, mimoe mi mawa mire mito.

⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya go oge i mi iso so,

⁸ 'Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wu karabara. Mato mate maturi mmara i wu mire kanya.' "

Ara Wa Lobore I Otu Ame Nse Ayera Oturi.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore oyere ma so, "Mika atsue si mino ara karoo."

¹¹ Nne i oturi ode iibawo wu opukutura, yee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wu."

¹² Ne o marasuadze obore mabo wu maxere wu so, "Axe so nne axe mmo ota iya ma Farisise iso?"

¹³ Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui ko mapeyu.

¹⁴ Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze made fie mato mako manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo."

¹⁵ Petro oyere wu so, "Di adera oturi igba nemo karoo te bo."

¹⁶ Yesu oyere ma so, "Miino itome ne ana karoo?"

¹⁷ Mino karoo so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikela o iyiri ame, kama ne, anyi ne opeyu le odziriso awe.

¹⁸ Yee atome wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, o otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wu.

¹⁹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyan- yaria wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu mara igo, asoro ide, kayu, mila adansie ide, anyakpi ixe i maturi iso se ibore.

²⁰ Nwagbe nse ayera oturi ne. Iide nroo me mafore fie made ara nse igera oturi."

Yesu Osa Origo Owe Obi Birigomi.

²¹ Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro gu Sidon awo ame.

²² Mmo i o Kananse rigo owe go lobore nde mmo obo Yesu kore ku kulu teteree obo oata wu iti so, "Wu Sate David owa, nyo me nnya! Wu obi birigomi to owe inye gbaa i siwarala lala nroo ame."

²³ Yee Yesu ixe kuira. Ne o marasuadze obo maaxere wu so, "Sa wu si onyua kulu ola otera bo atsue!"

²⁴ Mmo i Yesu oge so, "Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i Yaa opia me."

²⁵ Yee ne, origo gomo obo oape agege i o kato ota wu iti so, "Wu Sate, buai me!"

²⁶ Yesu oyere wu so, "Ile so maasu mabiete adera mata makpekepe."

²⁷ Origo ota wu mmuai so, "Wu Sate gbaa ide, yee makpekepe se marere adera wa lokpakpase i makose oporo iso afere i karoo made."

²⁸ Go Yesu ono atome wagbe ne, oyere wu so, "Origo, fo kafokade omo gbaa! Nne ato akare si iba ita-o." Oluwe obi birigomi ko losare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzo.

²⁹ Yesu orui i mmo ose Galilea itubu kurukurue ose oaya kabemi kawo okpase ose i karoo.

³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo obo o kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefefe mafu, manobiedze, mabafa, mamumu gu manyese agbaagba. Mako ma mabo Yesu kato.

³¹ Go maturi onya so mamumu to made aka, mabafa ota mase, mma lofefefe mafu ona ole fie manobiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel Yaa.

Yesu Ota Maturi Gbodzo Adera Made.

³² Yesu okpere o marasuadze obo so i kore oyere ma so, "Mmagbe ara to akpe me nnya, alaso maowe i wu kore akpene ate fie mana kuira ne maade. Loito lobie

so makele ayo ku kukã, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafẽ i ɔri.”

³³ Ɔ marasuãdze okare wũ so, “Fafuĩ gogbe ame ne, le boana adera botã maturi gbodzoo magbe ɔduɔdu fie maade mami?”

³⁴ Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurẽsaã.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔxere maturi ɔduɔdu so mase i karõ ne.

³⁶ Ɔsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne. Ɔbebebe ɔsu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze fie masu mayexe maturi.

³⁷ Ma ɔduɔdu ɔde ara mami, ne go marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze.

³⁸ Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɔde adera go maika marõgo gu mabiete.

³⁹ Yesu ɔɔi maturi ɔri fie ɔ wũ ka ɔya ɔbo i okolo ame ɔwara okela Magadan karõ iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawẽ Gu Ma Zadukise Okare Yesu So Ɔbara Iwawãra Irere Ɔte Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba Yesu kore maba maala wũ manyo so ɔbara iwawãra ɔte so Yaa kore ɔboro.

² Yee Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Si kuẽ to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔokpo ɔrete ne, mise miye so, ‘Kayi to kaakpa korãkaɔde.’”

³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɔokpo ɔrete, kayi ɔnyo guduu ne, mise miye so, ‘Kado to ɔape nome.’ Mise miwo kuɔokpo ɔnyo ɔxe kumego i kayi aase xee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia ɔnya ɔɔi ite!

⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigã Yaa, mato mabie awawãra so maanya, xee maibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbã.” Go ɔxere ma ngbo ne, ɔrui ɔnyua ma.

Yesu Ɔka Ɔ Marasuãdze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuãdze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, mayara maito abolo kuawẽ.

⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔxere ma so, “Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyangẽ kua iso.”

⁷ Ne matse so ikare so, “Kumego boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔxere bo ngbo?”

⁸ Yee Yesu xe nne mato maye, ne ɔso okare ma so, “Be ɔso fie mito mikare so atõme i adera wa miito iso? Mi kafokaɔde ɔtegele gbaã.

⁹ Miito minya ara midɔi ite? Miito minyigi ɔwi go losu abolo aru lotã marerẽ kukpi kuru ɔde? Kusesei kurẽ i akutia ɔyi?

¹⁰ Fie ɔwi go i maturi kukpi kuna ɔde abolo kuboi kukɔdze ne, kusesei kurẽ i akutia ɔyi?

¹¹ Nda ɔso fie miito mino karõ so iide abolo iso loto loɔde ika? Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyangẽ kua iso!”

¹² Mmo ikpa marasuãdze so iide inyangẽ kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso ɔto ɔde ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite ɔto.

Petro Ɔɔi Ɔte So Yesu Nɔde Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze okela Kaisarea Filipi ɔmagẽ kore. Mmo ide okare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Nna i maturi se maye so mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi de?”

¹⁴ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Mawẽ so Ndupidze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so Eliya, fie mawẽ ana so Yerima xee Yaa kanyadidze ɔ aɔde.”

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, “Ne mi xee? Nna mibu so loɔde?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro ɔtara kanya so, “Fo nɔde Kristo gomo, Yaa go mba ngbã Ɔbi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔxe so, “So si siɔɔ-ɔ Simon, Yona ɔbi, alasɔ iide ɔturi awune loɔi ɔnukuare gogbe ɔte-ɔ, xee wũ Ɔse go i kato ɔde.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso nto loxere-ɔ so fo nɔde Petro, go karõ nɔde ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wũ mafɔɔdedze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso ɔde.

¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Yaa sigarakaɔdekõ siboi lotã-ɔ so nne asẽ i karõ iso ne, maasẽ ne i kato fie nne asese i karõ iso ne, maasese ne i kato.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ka ɔsẽ ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so madaaxere kuwẽ so ɔ nɔde Kristo ne.

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i ɔwi gomo ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuãdze ixere idi so, “Nto loakele

Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaã i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroã ame. Mato maadoe me, xee ikpenɛ teare ne, Yaa to ãatara me lowe ngbã."

²² Petro oko wũ oɣedza i kurue otã wũ itai oɣe so, "Kuiyikuiyi daasiɣe itõme negbe! Iibaba-o iso ngbo!"

²³ Yesu ofiniki oɣere Petro so, "Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itẽra atã me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, xee oturi kore abore."

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oɣere ã marasuãdze so, "Si mi orere obie so ãasiai me ne, osẽ so si osu ã inyewe onyigbã si ãawo me osiai."

²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpẽ i ã ngbã iti ne, oto ãayura me, xee ngo loayura ã ngbã ala wũ oso ne, oto ãana ngbã."

²⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oduɖu karana okpese ã kare fie ãayura ã momo ngbã? Yee ira iwẽ pia go oturi aasu onyuarã ala ã ngbã?"

²⁷ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi to ãaba i ã Ose ikpawaĩ ame gu ã makpabo fie ãatã obiara kuso i ã karabara kanya."

²⁸ Nto loɣere mi gbaã so mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Oturi Awune Obi to obo le Igara awe."

17

Yaa Ote Yesu Ikpawaĩ.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma onowẽ."

² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumi-amia okpaki, ã katõ to kafie le kuɣẽ, fie ã arapia ana to afie atsue anomi."

³ Ne marasuãdze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to maɖegu Yesu ika ne."

⁴ Ne Petro oɣere Yesu so, "Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Si abie ne, tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-o, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya."

⁵ Go otogu ika ide ne, idodo fiea iwẽ oso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwẽ oɖe ika siboregu i idodo ame siɣe so, "Wũ Obi momo go loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue."

⁶ Go marasuãdze ono silo dzegbe ne, ifõ omoẽ ma so makole mafu i karõ."

⁷ Yesu obo ma kore, opegu ma ne oɣere ma so, "Mita miya ne midaanigã."

⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwẽ i mmo, ido Yesu onowẽ."

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, "Midaayere kuwẽ kadikate ga maɖi mate mi i ngbe gbogboogbo Oturi Awune Obi oota obore i makpise ame."

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, "Be oso fie mmara matedze se maye so Eliya aade katõ obo toto?"

¹¹ Yesu oɣere ma so, "Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ obo ãaledza ira biara ose."

¹² Yee ne, nto loɣere mi so Eliya ooba koko, maturi iinya wũ maɖi ite. Mabara wũ nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Oturi Awune Obi otila ana ne."

¹³ Mmo i marasuãdze otsue so Ndupidze Yohanes oto oɣe ala ne."

Yesu Osa Obirereĩ Owẽ Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, orerẽ owẽ obo ãape agegẽ i Yesu kore."

¹⁵ Ne oɣere wũ so, "Bosate, nyo wũ obi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to oɖaa wũ go ise inyedẽ wũ teteree itã ope obo i oto xee ndu ame."

¹⁶ Loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze so masa wũ xee maiwo."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otã mmuai so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɖe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!"

¹⁸ Yesu otõme opia siwarã fie sibore i obi ame. Oluwẽ ne, obi osare."

¹⁹ Ne marasuãdze obore mabo wũ makare wũ pokoso so, "Be oso fie boiwo siwarã lalaa osa oɖi?"

²⁰ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mi kafokaɖe ofe ikoso oso. Gbaã nto loɣere mi so si mi kafokaɖe omo le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kabemi gagbe so, 'Rui i ngbe kele mmo,' fie iaba ngbo ana. Kuira ibara iibado mi!"

²¹ Yee si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarã dzegbe igbã osa."

Yesu Oɖe Ika I O Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Go marasuãdze oduɖu obo maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu oɣere ma

so, “Mato maba maadji mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matā maturi,

²³ maḍoe, ƣee ikpenε teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame.” Itōme negbe oḍaa marasuādze gbaā.

Yaa Isoreyo Toto Itā.

²⁴ Go Yesu gu Ɔ marasuādze oḅa Kaper-naum ne, mma nse mafo kasorekō toto oḅa maakarε Petro so, “Mi ratedze ne, ose otā kasorekō toto?”

²⁵ Ne Petro otā ma mmuai so, “Ɔse otā!”

Go Petro ose Ɔabo iyo ne, Yesu loḍe katō okare wū so, “Simon, be nde fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-ɔ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matā? Karō ga iso i igara to oḍe maturi εbere mafo ma mpia i karō gamo iso?”

²⁶ Ne Petro otā mmuai so, “Mafo.”

Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ne karō nde so karō gamo iso maturi iise matā lampo gomɔ ne.

²⁷ Ƴee si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia ḍadiwa. Ikpe deakatō ne aadi ne, pia korō i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikā dze loawo atā bo gu-ɔ isoreyo lampo si asu atā ma.”

18

Yesu Ɔte Ɔturi Go Loḍo Pelepele.

¹ Ɔwi kama ne, marasuādze oḅa Yesu korε makare wū so, “Nna oḍe loḍo i Yaa sigarakaḍekō?”

² Ne Yesu okpere obiete oḅa Ɔayedza ma i katō ne.

³ Ɔxere ma so, “Gbaā nto loxere mi so si miifiniki miibara so le mabiete awe ne, miito miakεle Yaa sigarakaḍekō ame minya.

⁴ Ngo lonya oḍo i Yaa sigarakaḍekō ame ne, Ɔ nde ngo lobo so karō okpesera so le obiete gogbe awe.

⁵ “Ɔbiara go loafɔ obiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme ide ofo.

Daakpadzε Kuwε Apia I Kalakanyo Ame.

⁶ “Ɔrere go loatā obiete go mba kafokade i wū ame ofiniki i kafokade kama ne, si masu owε manyi kukote siare masarā wū i ome mafuīdza wū mapia i opo ame ne, ialegu wū ido.

⁷ “Ndzo midε mitā kayiiso ala ara wa loatā maturi oḅo i kalakanyo ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, ƣee ndzo midε mitā ngo iso i ara wamɔ aaki fie aaba maturi iso!

⁸ Ne oḅo si fo korō yee kukpa se kuko-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kō pɛyu! Iε ido so aabo i ngbā ame so ana korō yee kukpa ido so aawe nroō minyo ngba minyo mafuīdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loibanyi inya ame.

⁹ Si fo inomi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ḍi pɛyu! Iε ido so aawe inomi iwε abo i ngbā ame ido so aawe anomi anyo mafuīdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Serererō Go Loyu Iso.

¹⁰ “Minyo kukaako so miibanyo makosoi magbe kuwε pupurii. Nto loxere mi so ma Yaa makpabo i kato ƣe i Yaa katō owi biara i ma kanya.

¹¹ Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi oḅa so Ɔafo mma loyu otā ma ngbā.

¹² “Si oturi ba masere kulafa fie owε oyu ne, be Ɔabara? Ɔibanyua kasiwε-kaiwε oyedza i kube okparue ose Ɔanyonyo ngo nto oyu?

¹³ Fie si onya wū ne, nto loxere mi so Ɔana isoyɔ i owε go loyu ngbe iso oḍo kasiwε-kaiwε ma loiyu.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ose go i kato iibabie so makosoi magbe kuwε si oyu ne.

Ɔri Go Iso Aala Onyii Foddedze Go Loyere-Ɔ.

¹⁵ “Si fo onyii oyere-ɔ ne, kele Ɔ korε si ase aadi ate wū i mi gu wū inyo ndε kere. Si okā-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakεle i katō.

¹⁶ Ƴee si Ɔikā-ɔ atsue ne, ko oturi owε yee inyo si mise ala Ɔko Sekelea oyε so, ‘Maḍansie inyo yee ite kanya ame itōme iso maasia itōme biara ita.’

¹⁷ Si mmo ana Ɔikā ma atsue ne, yere mafoddedze ikuri oḍuḍu, ƣee si Ɔikā ma atsue ana ne, ḍi wū atsue le ngo loifo oḍe yee lampofodde.

¹⁸ “Ne oḅo nto loxere mi oḍuḍu so, nne misε i kayiiso ngbe ne, Yaa aasε ne i kato, fie nne midḍi ori i karō iso ngbe ne, Yaa aasia korō i ne iso i kato ana.

19 “Nto loledza mi iḡere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorã misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wũ Ɔse go i kato to ɔabara ne ɔtã mi.

20 Alaso ngbego i maturi inyo ɣee ite osare i wũ iḡere ame ne, lopia i ma ndẽ.”

Igbã I Ɔdabo Gɔ Loisu Ɔtse Ɔ Ɔlaa Iso.

21 Petro obore obo Yesu okare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ikpe irẽ loasu lotse wũ onyii go nto ɔɣere me? Ikpe ikɔdze?”

22 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Iide ikpe ikɔdze kere! Ƴee ikpe sikɔdze aka akɔdze si asu atse wũ.

23 “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, igara ɔwẽ obie sɔ ɔaki i ɔ maɔabo siko ame onyo kumego mato mabara ɔ karabara.

24 Ku ɔ ise karɔ kere ne, mako ɔwẽ go nto wũ kuso titiiti mabo.

25 Gɔ ɔdabo gomo na sikã ɔatã kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtã sɔ marɔdẽ ɔ gu ɔ ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne oba si masu matã kuso.

26 “Ɔdabo gɔgbe ɔpe agegẽ i igara katɔ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, ‘Na ɔtu tã me ne nto loatã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go loto-ɔ!’

27 Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ara ɔɔɔ igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse wũ onyua wũ sɔ okelɛ.

28 “Gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔdabo laa go nto wũ kuso kekeĩ. Ɔmoẽ ɔ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme go ɔle ɔtse wũ iro. Ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Tã me kuso go ato me!’

29 “Ɔ malaa ɔtã wũ iti sɔ ‘Na ɔtu tã wũ ne ɔto ɔtã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go ɔto-ɔ!’

30 “Ƴee ɔsẽ, ɔtã mamɔẽ wũ mapia i iyo gbogbogbo ɔatã wũ kuso go ɔto.

31 Gɔ ɔ maɔabo laa onya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maɣere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

32 “Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔdabo mabo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɔdabo lalaa ade! Losu fo kuso go ato me ɔɔɔɔɔ lotse-ɔ alaso atã me iti.

33 Ikote sɔ fo wũ aanyo fo ɔlaa nnya le kumego lonyo-ɔ nnya.’

34 Sikpã okpẽ igara gbaã ne ɔsu ɔdabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wũ i iyo sɔ ɔwe mmo makpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbogbogbo ɔatã kuso go ɔto wũ ɔro.”

35 Ne Yesu ɔwiri sɔ, “Ngbo i wũ Ɔse go i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne.”

19

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusẽso Iso.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea okelɛ Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ɔwore kama isɛ.

2 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa ma i mmo.

3 Ma Farisise mawẽ oba ɔ kore mala wũ manyo makare wũ sɔ, “Bo mmara ɔtã ɔrerẽ ɔri sɔ ɔawo ɔ ore ɔsẽ i katɔmei biara iso?”

4 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ta karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrã gu ore i Ƴaa obara?”

5 Fie Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu onyi kore ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ore iso fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’

6 Ne ɔso maiside maturi inyo ɣee ɔwẽ. Ne ɔso kuwẽ si ɔdaabese nne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”

7 Ne ma Farisise okare wũ sɔ, “Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔɔi ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ aatã ɔ ore isẽso oko iyo ɔɔɔi wũ ɔri?”

8 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mose ɔtã mi ɔri sɔ misẽ mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karɔkasekɔ.

9 Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔrerẽ biara go loasẽ ɔ ore fie iide kama ide i ɔrɔgo ɔfe wũ ne, ɔɔe asorɔ si ɔyiri ɔrɔgo mama.”

10 Ne ɔ marasuãdze to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ore ndẽ ne, iyo ile ido si miyiri so kora.”

11 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karɔ, mma i Ƴaa ɔtã kotoo loano karɔ.

12 Alaso ara agbãagbã ɔso i marerẽ iise mayiri marɔgo. Mawẽ ne, ngbo maye ma ne, mawẽ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawẽ ana iise mayiri marɔgo ala Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ɔfo si ɔfo ne.”

Yesu Ɔtã Mabiɛte Kusekuse.

13 Mawẽ oko mabiɛte mabo Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma korɔ iso si okparama kayi ɔtã ma, ɣee ɔ marasuãdze onyagalagu mmamo.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kɔre ne midaatẽ ma ɔri, alaso ʔaa sigarakaɖekõ se sitã ma igbã.”

¹⁵ Yesu ɔsia ma nrõõ iso, ɔtã ma kusekuse fie ka ɔrui.

Ɔporoporoɪ Ranase Ɔwẽ Iso Itõme.

¹⁶ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔporoporoɪ ɔwẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, be nde ira sɛɛ ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Be ɔso ato akare me itõme i ira sɛɛ iso? Ɖuri ɔwẽ saã pe nde ɔsɛɛ, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, mɔẽ ʔaa mmara ɔɖuɖu la.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔ asorõ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya.

¹⁹ Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi si adɔe fɔ ɔnyii le kumego ato adɔe sɔ.”

²⁰ Ne ɔporoporoɪ gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu, be lookuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si ato abie sɔ aayi pɛpɛpɛ ne, keɛ aasu fɔ ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔɔro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Gɔ ɔporoporoɪ gɔgbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i ʔaa sigarakaɖekõ ame.

²⁴ Nto loledza mi iɣere sɔ, ma mmo ibo ba ɔle ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

²⁵ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare sɔ, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔnyɔ ma i katõ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖuri kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, ɣɛɛ ʔaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔɣe sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi i ɔnukuare ame sɔ, ɔwi gɔ i Ɖuri Awune Ɖbi aase i ɔ ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi ʔete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ne, mito miase i

sigara ayara iso mide sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyɔ iso.

²⁹ Ɖbiara gɔ lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerẽ gu marõgo, ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi, kukpekõ ɔse ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafo ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbã me loise miro ana.

³⁰ ʔɛɛ gbodzoo ma nde maɖeakatõ kinio to maakpese matsɔra fie mawẽ ma nde matsɔra kinio to maakpese maɖeakatõ.

20

Marabaradze Mawẽ Iso Itõme.

¹ “ʔaa sigarakaɖekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ɔabie marabaradze sɔ mase maabara karabara i ɔ adziribi kakpekõ ame.

² Ɖno karõ sɔ ɔatã ma ikpene kuso le kumego mase matã fie ɔsese ma sia.

³ “Le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ne, ɔledza kuɣa ame ise, ne ɔnya gɔ mawẽ ɣe mmo maito mabara kuira.

⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma ma wũ sɔ, ‘Mikele wũ kakpekõ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpene kuso.’

⁵ Ne ɔso marui makeɛ.

“Idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ gu idɔwũ ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbo ame.

⁶ Ito ikele idɔwũ iru ame ana gɔ ɔse kuɣa ame ne, ɔledza marerẽ mawẽ inya gɔ mɔɣe i mmo. Ɖkare ma sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpene siefe sɔ miito mibara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matã mmuai sɔ, ‘Kuwẽ iisu bo sɔ bose boabara ɔ karabara.’

“Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Mi wũ mikele wũ kakpekõ ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Gɔ kutsue ɔɣo ne, kakpekõsate ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyɔ marabaradze iso sɔ, ‘Kpere marabaradze bo si atã ma ma kuso. Se karõ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkele iso si awirigu mma loɖe katõ makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idɔwũ iru ame ne, matã ma ɔbiara ikpene kuso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso gɔ marabaradze ma loɖe katõ makele ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu sɔ maatã ma ido ngbo, ɣɛɛ ma wũ ikpene kuso matã ma ɔɖuɖu.

¹¹ Gɔ mafɔ sikã ne, matse kakpekõ sate iɣete sɔ,

¹² ‘Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔɖɔwũ ɔwẽ pe mabara karabara atoa sɔ bo ne, bobara

karabara ikpenε ɔɔɔɔɔ i kuɔẽ ame, ɔɔẽ kuso kuwẽ ɔtã bol'.

¹³ "Ne kakpekõ sate ɔtã ma ɔwẽ mmuai so, 'Orereĩ, loide mi amumu alasɔ kuso go boɔe bosia ita kuɔe lotã mi.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso su fɔ sikã si akelε iyo. Mme mɔmɔ me lobie sɔ loatã mma lotsɔra ɔba le kumegɔ lotã mi.

¹⁵ Fie loba ɔri sɔ lobara wũ sikã karabara kumegɔ loɔɔe, ne ɔso anɔ si adaarete-ɔ i wũ ara itse iso.' "

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, "Ne ɔso mma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔeakatõ fie mma nde maɔeakatõ to maakpese matsɔra."

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso ɔkpe Teare.

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkelε Yerusalem ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔɔedza i kurue ɔɔere ma sɔ,

¹⁸ "Mikã atsue, boto bokelε Yerusalem ngbegɔ mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipɔ.

¹⁹ Maadi me matã mma loide ma Yudase mabara me aɔiãra, mapε me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɔɔẽ ikpenε teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã."

Yakobo Gu Yohanes ɔnyi ɔkare Kasekõ ɔtã ɔ Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ɔre ɔko ɔ mabi inyɔ maba Yesu kɔre, mapε agegẽ makare wũ sɔ ɔbuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be mito mibie?"

Ne ma ɔnyi ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Tã sɔ wũ mabi inyɔ magbe aase i fɔ kuɔearõ gu fɔ kubena iso ku ɔwi go aade sigara."

²² Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Miiɔe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki ɔki?"

Ne matã mmuai sɔ, "Aĩ, boto boawo."

²³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Gbaã ide sɔ mito miawo. ɔɔẽ ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadi mma loase i wũ kuɔearõ gu kubena iso. Kusekõ gɔmɔ ne, mma i wũ ɔse ɔledza ɔse ɔkpe ɔɔe."

²⁴ Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itõme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyɔ magbe sikipã.

²⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Miɔe sɔ mma loide ma Yudase magara se mate sɔ mapia mma mato maɔe iso, fie ma matõɔedze ana se maɔe ma iso ku ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁶ ɔɔẽ ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbɔ, si mi ndẽ ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara sɔ sumudze ɔtã matsɔra.

²⁷ Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sɔ ɔade ɔɔeakatõ ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔɔabo ɔtã matsɔra.

²⁸ Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi kɔra ne, loiba sɔ masumu me, ɔɔẽ sɔ loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idi ɔso."

Yesu ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyɔ.

²⁹ ɔwi go i Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze to mabore i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma.

³⁰ Manɔbiedze inyɔ ma nsi i ɔri kurue ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔfe, ne ɔso matse kulu teteree sɔ, "Yesu, Igara David ɔbi, nyo bo nnya!"

³¹ Maturi ɔnyagalagu ma sɔ malo, ɔɔẽ makole ma silɔ mabua sɔ, "Igara David ɔbi nyo bo nnya soo!"

³² Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔkpere ma ɔkare sɔ, "Be mito mibie sɔ lobara lotã mi?"

³³ Matã mmuai sɔ, "Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya ara!"

³⁴ Ma ara ɔɔo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔpɔgu ma anɔmi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

21

Yesu ɔbo i Yerusalem le Igara Awe.

¹ ɔwi go i Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube go marɔ sɔ Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmɔ ɔpia ɔ marasuãdze inyɔ ɔɔegu katõ

² ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Mikele akorowa wa mpia i katõ, si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu go makɔra mayedza, ɔ ibi ɔe wũ i kɔre. Mikurisi wũ mibo me.

³ Si ɔrere ɔɔe ira irere ne, miɔere wũ sɔ, 'Bosate nto ɔbie ma' iyo ɔluwẽ ne, ɔto ɔadi ma arɔĩ."

⁴ Iba ngbɔ go itã sɔ nne i kanyadiɔde ɔɔe aaba i ne ame sɔ,

⁵ "Miɔere Zion kaɔe sɔ,

'Nyo, fɔ igara to ɔba fɔ kɔre!

ɔsi i ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi iso i karõ iboso ame ɔto ɔba.' "

⁶ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔrui mase maabara le kumego i Yesu ɔpia ma.

⁷ Mako ɔfirimu gu ñ ibi mabo, maɖi ma sikati masia i maboi iso fie Yesu ɔta ɔse i ma iso.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ɔɖi ma awu mase i ɔri fie mawẽ ana ɔɖae kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso.

⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katõ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu teteree so, "Boale David ɔbi, fie Yaa aafere ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse. Boale Yaa!"

¹⁰ Go Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, kulu ko nto xee, ne maturi to makare so, "Ne nna ɔɖe ngbe?"

¹¹ Ne mawẽ to matã mmuai so, "Ɔ nde Kanyadidze Yesu go lobore i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu Ɔsa Kuxamaɖese Ɔɖi I Yaa Kasɔrekõ.

¹² Yesu ɔkele Yaa isɔreyo ɔse ɔasa mma ɔɖuɖu nto maya ara gu mma nto marɔdẽ ara ɔɖi i mmo. Ɔli mma nto manyuarã sikã sipɔɔ gu mma nto marɔdẽ abɔɔnuma ayara ɔpeyu.

¹³ Ne ɔxere ma so, "Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so Yaa ɔxe so, 'Maaro wũ iyo so kayi kakparamakõ,' xee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekõ!"

¹⁴ Manɔbiedze gu mabafã ɔba ñ kore i kasɔrekõ mmo fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁵ Yee go masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔnya awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara gu kumego i mabiete to mala kulu i isɔreyo ame so, "Maale David ɔbi!" ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Ato ano nne mato maye i ngbe?"

Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Nto lono. Miika itõme negbe minya i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, 'Akararã mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.' "

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele Betania ɔmagẽ ame ngbego ɔse ɔare.

Yesu Ɔgbarĩ Kuɖedziri Kuwẽ.

¹⁸ Kaɖesãa kaya tututu go ɔɔkpese ɔto ɔba ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ wũ.

¹⁹ I ɔri kurue ne, ɔnya figi kudziri go kuxee ne ɔso ɔkele kõ kore, xee go ɔse ne, ɔinya ibi kuiwẽ ido axata. Ne ɔxere kudziri so, "Ita i nome ne, aisibayõ abi anya." Ɔluwẽ kudziri ko loxo.

²⁰ Go ñ marasuãdze ɔnya nne loba ne ibara ma xii, ne mato makare so, "Nda i kuɖedziri ɔxo ɔluwẽ ngbo?"

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Nto loxere mi gbaã so si mifo miɖe fie miiwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gogbe ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, xee mito miayere kube gogbe so, 'Kele aafuɖza so apia i ɔpo ame,' fie iaba ngbo.

²² Si mifo Yaa miɖe ne, ira biara ne miakare wũ i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbego Ɔna Ɔ Ole Ɔbɔregu.

²³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔba isɔreyo ame ne go ɔto ɔte ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa ɔba ñ kore makare wũ so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotã-ɔ ole gomɔ?"

²⁴ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Mitã lokare mi itõme iwẽ lono, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loxere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe.

²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotã wũ ole fie ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa eɛbere maturi lotã wũ?"

Ne matsɛgu so iwararã so, "Be boayee? Si boxe so Yaa kore ne, ɔto ɔakare bo so 'Be ɔso miifo Yohanes miɖe?"

²⁶ Yee si boxe ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigã maturi alaso ma ɔɖuɖu ɔfo made so Yaa kanyadidze ɔɖe."

²⁷ Ne ɔso mayere Yesu so, "Boixe ngbego i ñ ole ɔbore."

Ne Yesu ñ wũ ɔxere ma so, "Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbego i wũ ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe ɔbore."

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawẽ Iso.

²⁸ "Nda minya itõme negbe? Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go ɔba mabirereĩ inyo. Ɔxere kpakpare so, 'Ɔbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekõ ame nome.'

²⁹ "Ɔbi ɔxere ñ ɔse so, 'Loibase,' xee ne kama ne, ɔfinikira ñ adzuni ɔrui ɔkele sia.

30 “Ɔse ɔkpere ɔbi nyɔare ɔpia wũ katõme gagbe ame. Ɖtorã i ɔ se katõ so ɔase, ɣee ɔise.

31 “Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma ɔmele lobara ɔ se kuɔɔ?”

Matã mmuai so, “Kpakpare.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Nto loɣere mi so, ma lampofɔdze gu asɔrɔ maɔedze ɔɔde mi katõ makpa Ƴaa sigarakadekõ.

32 Alaso Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔate mi sibololo ori, ɣee miifo wũ miɔe, ɣee ma lampofɔdze gu asɔrɔmaɔedze ɔfo wũ maɔe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, mi-ifinikira mi adzuni mifo wũ miɔe.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawẽ Iso.

33 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Minɔ igbã mama ana. Kpẽdze ɔwẽ ɔwe ku ɔwi go lofe go ɔkpẽ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekõ. Ɖtẽ ɔkpã ɔki ɔlo kakpekõ, ɔɔi itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka ɔtsue iyo kɔlea ngbego i ngo loadzuẽ kakpekõ aaya. Ɖsu kakpekõ ɔpia i marabaradze nroɔ ame fie ɔkele ori.

34 Go adziribi ɔsɔrẽwi ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ɔ maɔabo so mase maafɔ ɔ kaɔekõ mabo wũ i marabaradze kɔre.

35 “Marabaradze ɔmoẽ maɔabo magbe, mape ɔwẽ, maɔoe ɔwẽ, fie mape ɔwẽ ata.

36 Ɖrerẽ gogbe ɔledza maɔabo mama isese idɔ maɔeakatõ. Ma wũ ne, marabaradze ɔbara ma le maɔeakatõ.

37 Kawirikõ ne, ɔsese ɔ ɔbi ala ɔɣere so so, ‘Loɣe so mato maaware wũ ɔbi.’

38 “Ƴee go marabaradze ɔnya ɔbi ne, maɣere so so, ‘Kakpekõ sate ɔbi go loadɔe ɔ ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boɔoe wũ si boadɔe ɔ ara.’

39 Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ mafuĩdza i ɔkpã kama fie maɔoe wũ.”

40 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be mifo miɔe so kakpekõ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ɔba?”

41 Matã mmuai so, “Ɖto ɔaɔoe marabaradze lalaa magbe ɔsu kakpekõ ɔtã marabaradze mama ma loasu ɔ kaɔekõ mabo wũ i ɔwi iso si masɔrẽ ɔraɔui.”

42 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Miika i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ so iile ne,

ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuɣa idɔ ata ɔɔɔɔ pelepele ne.

Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaã!’ ”

43 Yesu ɔkelegu i katõ so, “Ƴaa to ɔamɔẽ ɔ sigarakadekõ ɔfo mi iso ɔsu ɔtã mma loaxõ abi sɛɛ.

44 Ngo loakpase i itã negbe iso ne, ɔto ɔafɛfẽ ɔkuɔuku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwuĩ ne, ito iakote wũ ɔekperɛɛ.”

45 Go masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Fari-sise ɔno agbã wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, matsue so ma ɔto.

46 Ne ɔso mabie so si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Ƴaa kanyadidze awe.

22

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Ɖrõgo Ikɔyi Iɔe Iso.

1 Yesu ɔledza agbã isu ite ma ara so,

2 “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔko ɔrõgo ɔtã ɔ ɔbi.

3 Ɖpia ɔ maɔabo so mase maakpere mma matã itsue so maba iyi kaɔekõ so ka maba, ɣee masẽ so maito maba.

4 “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɔabo mama so maɣere ma so, ‘Lotã maɔoe mabo i gu ma nantsuĩ ma mba idɔ, mawa aɔera mase, ira biara ɔokote, ne ɔso ka miba wũ ɔporõ go lotu lotã irõgoko katõ!’

5 “Ƴee maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwẽ ɔkele sia, ɔwẽ ana ɔkele kuɣa kaɔekõ.

6 Mawẽ ana ɔmoẽ maɔabo mamɔ mape ma, maɔoe mma.

7 Sikipã ɔmoẽ igara gomo gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ɔ makpakpẽdze mase maɔoe maturiɔese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagẽ.

8 “Ne ɔkpere ɔ maɔabo ɔɣere ma so, ‘Wũ ɔrõgo iko aɔera wa mawa ka ase, ɣee mma lokpere so maba maadɔe ara iikote.

9 Ne ɔso mikelɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara go mianya mibo.’

10 Ne maɔabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɔɔɔ ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã so iyo ne ame matu ɔporõ ɔyi gu maturi.

11 “Go igara oba ñanyo mma loba adera kadekõ ne, onya orerẽ owẽ go loipia awu wa mase mapia i orõgo kakokõ.

12 Ne igara okare wũ so, ‘Wũ olaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe go aipia irõgoko awu?’ Ƴee orerẽ iinya kura oxe.

13 “Ne igara oxe ñ madabo so, ‘Minyi wũ nroõ gu ngba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

14 Ne Yesu ka owirigu ma so, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ƴaa okpere, xee kekeĩ kere ñadi i ma ndẽ.”

Yesu Ode Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

15 Ma Farisise ose maabara adzuni so maamõ Yesu i ma atõme ikare ame.

16 Ne oso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ ñ kore makare wũ so, “Ratedze, boxe so ase axe onukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Ƴaa kudxe go aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyo oturi i katõ.

17 Ne oso xere bo fo adzuni. Le so boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo eẽbere ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

18 Yesu xe ma adzuni ne oso oxere ma so, “Mi ma nse mibie so mibo maturi anõ! Be oso mito mibie so miala me minyo?”

19 Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyo.” Ne masu mabo wũ ne.

20 Ne okare ma so, “Nna katõ gu iyere ide nsia i sã iso?”

21 Matã wũ mmuai so, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire ide.”

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

22 Go mano nnegebe ne, ibara ma xii, ne marui maxe wũ ne.

Yesu Ote Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

23 Iyi nemõ ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maxe so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kore maba maaxere wũ so,

24 “Ratedze, Mose oxe so si orerẽ okpi oxe ñ ore fie maixe obi ne, ñ onyiibi si osu orõgo oyiri si maxe mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maaxe mmo le ñ onyiibi go lokpi mabi.

25 Owi owẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikodze mawẽ owe i ngbe. Kpakpare oyiri orõgo

xee ñixe obi fie okpi onyua ñ ore ose ñ okpeama.

26 Ngbo ame ibara obirerẽ nyare oteare gbogbogbo ise iabo okodzeva ne.

27 Kawirikõ ne, orõgo ñ wũ oba ñakpi.

28 Kinio ne, ma nna ore i orõgo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma odudu oyiri wũ manya.”

29 Yesu oxere ma so, “Mmo miixere ne, alaso miixe Oko Sekelea ame atõme fie miixe Ƴaa ole ana.

30 Alaso si makpise ota ne, maase le Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so.

31 Ƴee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Ƴaa oxere mi? Oxe so,

32 ‘Mme nde Abraham Ƴaa gu Isak Ƴaa gu Yakob Ƴaa ne.’ Magbanadze Ƴaa ode ne iide makpise ore ode.”

33 Go maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmo onõ ara wagbe ne, ñ ara ite obara ma xii.

Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miõo.

34 Go ma Farisise onõ kumego i Yesu mmuai opia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya.

35 Ne ma ndẽ owẽ go nde mmaredze okare Yesu itõme so si ola wũ onyo ne.

36 Okare wũ so, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomo miõo?”

37 Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Ðoe Bosate Ƴaa ku fo otu odudu gu fo okala odudu gu fo adzuni odudu

38 Mmegbe nde mmara deakatõ gu mme lonya miõo pelepele ne.

39 Minyare me ka lonya se le mideakatõ, ‘Ðoe fo onyii le kumego ato adxe so.’

40 Mmara aka anyo wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara odudu gu Kanyamaqĩdze ara ite masia ne.”

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

41 Go ma Farisise mawẽ osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so,

42 “Nna mibu so Kristo de? Nna obi ode?”

Matã mmuai so, “Igara David Owa tete ode.”

43 Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Si igara David obi ode ne, le ise oso i David oki i Ƴaa

Siwarã ole ame okpere wũ so Bosate?
David ɔɣe so,

⁴⁴ ‘Yaa ɔɣere Bosate so,
“Se i wũ kuɖearõ iso
gbogboogbo loatã

asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.” ’

⁴⁵ Si igara David okpere wũ Bosate ne, nda
i Kristo aade õ obi ɔɣe?”

⁴⁶ Ma kuwẽ iiwo Yesu mmuai ɔtã, ne ɔso
ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwẽ iisikare wũ
kuira.

23

*Yesu Oka Maturi So Madzuẽ So I
Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.*

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɖegu maturi gbodzoo gu õ
marasuãdze ika ne.

² ɔɣere ma so, “Mmara matedze gu ma
Farisise nde mma maɖi ori so mate Mose
mmara.

³ Ne ɔso mikã ma atsue si mibara
ibiara ne maxere mi so mibara, xee ne,
midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise
mabara i nne mase mate iso.

⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba ɔrɔrã fie
ase aɖa isore masorera maturi, xee maise
mabie so maapiagu ma korõ si mabuai ma
masore.

⁵ “Mase mabara ira biara so maturi
aanyo ma. Minyo Yaa atõme siare wa
matsere i ɔkati iso masu manyi so iti gu
nrõ si minyo kumego i ma awu atsueti
amo fie akarã!

⁶ Si makpere ma i ɔporõ katukõ ne,
mase maɖɔe kusekõ kolɛa. Mase maɖɔe
mase i kusekõ see gu kusekõ kolɛa i ma
kusarekõ ana.

⁷ Mase maɖɔe so maturi si maya ma ku
ibu i kuɣa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi
ɔɖuɖu ne, manyii miɖe fie ratedze ɔwẽ
saã miba.

⁹ Midaakpere kuwẽ i karõ iso ngbe so
Tete alaso ɔse ɔwẽ saã miba go mpia i
kato.

¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Tõɖedze alaso mi
tõɖedze ɔwẽ saã go miba nde Kristo.

¹¹ Ngo nto obie iyere i mi ndẽ si okpese
mi ɔɖabo

¹² Obiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo
wũ karõ fie obiara go lobo so karõ ne,
makole wũ kato.

Ndzo Miɖe Mitã Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze
gu ma Farisise! Miɖɔe Yaa i anomi anomi
ame kere! Mise misẽ Yaa sigara kaɖekõ
kayogodõ so maturi si madaabo ku ɔwi
go i mi momo ana ɔsẽ so miito mibo fie
misẽ so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so
madaabo!

¹⁴ Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze
gu ma Farisise! Miɖɔe Yaa i anomi anomi
ame kere! Alaso mise miɖe makpise mare
amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo
i iteso ame. Nwagbe ɔso ne, mi kutsue
ikpadzẽ to iamõ!

¹⁵ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze
gu ma Farisise! Miɖɔe Yaa i anomi anomi
ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ɔpo mise
nrõ agbãagbã iso mise miɖi ɔturi ɔwẽ
mitã Yaa, xee si mibara ngbo miro ne,
mise mibara wũ ngo lonyanyarĩ ɔɖo mi
i itokpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma nto miko ma-
turi xee manobiedze miɖe! Mise mite so,
‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu Yaa isoreyo ne, mmara
iinyi wũ, xee si ɔtarĩgu sikã dze nse i
isoreyo ne, õ i mmara ɔnyi ne.’

¹⁷ Manobiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya
ido? Sikã eɛbere isoreyo ne losekelera
sikã?

¹⁸ Mise mite ana so, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu
isorekasege ga iso mase mafẽ ara matã
Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wũ, xee si ɔtarĩgu
karatã ga nsia i isorekasege iso xee ne,
mmara ɔnyi wũ.’

¹⁹ Anomi obie mi gbaã! Imele lonya
ido? Karatã eɛbere isorekasege ga losekel-
era karatã?

²⁰ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isorekasege ne,
ta ara wa nsia i isorekasege iso ɔɖuɖu ide
ɔtarĩgu.

²¹ Fie si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu Yaa isoreyo ne,
ɔtarĩgu ta Yaa go nsi i mmo.

²² Fie si ɔrere ɔtarĩgu Kato ne, ɔtarĩgu
Yaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze
gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara
so si mibo maturi anõ! Mise miɖi mi
araɖea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura
sikoma agbãagbã mitã Yaa. Xee misẽ so
miibabara ara wa lonya aɖo i mmara ame
wa nde nnyainyo, atõme iɣe i ori iso gu

onukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimoẽ mito iso ne. Ƴee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

²⁴ Matõdɛdze nobiedze! Mise mitua onidzo go lobo i mi ndã ame Ƴee mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anõ! Mise mifore mi akõi gu arõi kama, Ƴee wã kame õyi ku ara wa midɛ maturi amumu mifo ku so òle.

²⁶ Farisise nobiedze, fore ikõi ame tõtõ, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anõ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, Ƴee wã ame õyi ku makpise buria ku akui.

²⁸ Ngbo ame i maturi odudu anõmi ame ne, mire maturi sɛɛ, Ƴee mi ame õyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Ƴɛ Itõme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzẽ Iso.

²⁹ “Ndzo midɛ mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anõ! Mise mitsue akpibio mitã Ƴaa kanyamadidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbã sɛɛ akpibio kukaako.

³⁰ Mise miye so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbã ku bo mawa owi ne, tee boidoe kanyamadidze mamõ le bo mawa awe.’

³¹ Ne ɔso mito misia ita so mma lodoe Ƴaa kanyamadidze mawa midɛ.

³² Mikele i katõ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karõ miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maye gu ma mabi. Mifo midɛ so miawo otere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nto iba kanya?

³⁴ Ne ɔso nto loyere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamadidze gu manogbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miadoe mawẽ, mipe mawẽ mimatãra i kudziri iso, mipe mawẽ i mi kusarekõ, mitere misa ma ita i omagẽ owẽ ame ikpa omama ame.

³⁵ Ne ɔso ne, maturi sɛɛ ma odudu maodoe ita i Abel bololba iso ise iabo Zakaria go nde Berakia obi go midoe i Ƴaa isoreyo ku Isorekasege ndẽ kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba mi iso.

³⁶ Nto losia ita lotã mi so ituridoe negbe odudu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Ƴdo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase adoe kanyamadidze ma i Ƴaa se opia fo kore, fie ase ape Ƴaa madabo ma ɔse opia-ɔ ata. Lookpẽ so si losu nroõ lofu-ɔ le kumego i koko onyi se ɔware abue ofu akokõibi, Ƴee asẽ me.

³⁸ Ne ɔso fo Isoreyo to iakpese iyoku.

³⁹ Ita i kiniõ ne, aisibanya me gbogbogbo miaye so, ‘Ƴaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Ƴɛ Itõme Ƴɛ I Ma Yudase Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Go Yesu obore i Ƴaa isoreyo oto okela ne, õ marasuãdze oba maakare wũ si okarã ino i kumego matsue ne ayo iso.

² Ne oyere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe odudu kukaako. Alaso gbaã nto loyere mi so mato maabiebie wã odudu go ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Ƴɛere Ƴ Marasuãdze Ƴiã Go Maade.

³ Go Yesu ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, õ marasuãdze oba maakare wũ pokosoo so, “Yere bo owi go i ara wagbe aaba, owi go aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikõ ɔɔɔo.”

⁴ Yesu oyere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so kuwẽ iibasosola mi.

⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maayere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasosola maturi gbodzoo.

⁶ Mito miano kaka gu kaka iso atõme i mi kore gu kadzorokõ Ƴee midaamararã so, ara wagbe igbã to aaba Ƴee iite so kawirikõ ɔɔɔo.

⁷ Karõ kawẽ iso maturi to maakpẽgu karõ mama iso maturi, sigarakadekõ to siakpẽgu sigarakadekõ, kuka gu karõ iti to iaba i karõ agbãagbã iso.

⁸ Nwagbe odudu se le kuxe idodo ibo deakatõ.

⁹ “Mato maamɔẽ mi matã makpadzẽ kutsue fie maadoe mi. Nrõ ɔɔɔɔdu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso.

¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasẽ ma kafokade ku ɔwi gomo ame fie maadi ma malaa matã, matsiri so.

¹¹ Mila kanyamadidze gbodzoo to maabore masosola maturi gbodzoo.

¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibadɔe so.

¹³ Yee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikõ to maana idi.

¹⁴ Mato maaye Sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea negbe i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔdu so iade ikparĩ itã nrõ ɔɔɔɔdu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikõ aaba.

Yesu Oka Marasuãdze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya Yaa itsirira oba iaya i kasekekõ, ngbegõ iikote so iaya le kumegõ i Yaa kanyadidze Daniel ɔɔe ɔse. Ngo nto oka oko gogbe si opia kube so ãano karõ.

¹⁶ “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso.

¹⁷ Ngo nsia i ɔ iyo isã si odaaso oba iyo ame so oto oba ɔasu ɔ ara.

¹⁸ Ngo mpia i sia ana si odaakele ayo ame so ɔasu ɔ awu.

¹⁹ Ndzo mide mitã mayirise gu matalapo ma nto mabi xete ku ɔwi gomo ame!

²⁰ Mitã Yaa iti so ɔwi go miatere iibade ɔyu ɔwi xee iwarãyi iso.

²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ɔwi gomo ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nome, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana.

²² Yee ne, Yaa ɔotu ayi wamo koko alaso si iide ngbo ne, kuwẽ iibana idi, xee Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse so ɔso ne, ɔabereke i ayi wamo iso.

²³ Ne ɔso si ɔrere oba ɔayere mi so, ‘Nyo, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ xee ɔrere ɔyere mi so, ‘Ɔpia i mmo’ ne, midaafo mide.

²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamadidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi xii so si masu masosola ta mma nde Yaa maturi si maawo.

²⁵ Mikã me atsue! Alaso looyere mi lodegu katõ fie ɔwi gomo aayo.

²⁶ “Si mayere mi so, ‘Ɔpia i fafuĩ ame’ ne, midaakele so mianyo. Si mayere mi so, ‘Ɔwere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafo mide.

²⁷ Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ne, nto loaba le kumegõ i kado se oma i kuɔokpo ɔbore i kuɔekaborekõ ise iabo kuɔe iyo kabokõ.

²⁸ Ngbegõ i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate So Kawirikõ Ɔoyo.

²⁹ “Si inyewe ɔwi gomo ɔfe ɔro kere ne, kuɔe to kuagudu, ɔgbaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i sã kawekõ.

³⁰ “Iyo Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ikparĩ to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegõ manya wũ to oba i ole gu ifie siare ame.

³¹ Kadadã siare to kaare fie ɔapia ɔ makpabo kayi akpakpai wã ana ɔɔɔɔdu so masa ɔ maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ɔsu Kuɔedziri Ɔte Ikparĩ.

³² “Mitã kuɔedziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa xete itsue fie ka kuto kuɔi axata xete ne, mitsue so kado ɔwi ɔbore obo.

³³ Ngbo ame si minya so ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔdu ka ato aba ne, mitsue so kawirikõ ka kaba kaase karõ.

³⁴ Mitsue so ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔdu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro.

³⁵ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, xee wũ atõme iibafe anya.

Kuwẽ Iixe Ɔwi Go I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwẽ iixe iyi xee ɔwi go i nwagbe aaba. Yaa makpabo ma i kato, xee Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kora iixe ido wũ Ɔse ɔnowẽ nxe.

³⁷ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi iba to iase le kumegõ i Noa ɔwi ɔse awe.

³⁸ Si kado aaba ɔape ndu ayi minina kayiiso ɔɔɔɔdu ne, maturi ola maode ara maone ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri so gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa oya obo i okolo ame.

³⁹ Yee maitsue nne nto iba gbogbogo ndu oyi miba miasore ma odudu miruigu. Ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi obawi ana aase ne.

⁴⁰ Ŭwi gomo ame ne, marerẽ inyo to
maaya i kakpekõ, Ŭaa aasu owẽ oruigu
onyua owẽ oxedza.

⁴¹ Marõgo ñnyo to maaya i kukote katõ mala maokote ara, Yaa to ñasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ ose.

⁴² “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi ne
i Bosate aaba.

⁴³ Si iyosate xe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba
 ñayu wũ ne, tee ñibare sire, ñase oduẽ so
 ñibatã yukukpe obie ñ iyo obo oyu ara.

⁴⁴ Ne ɔso mi wũ midzuẽ so alaso ɔturi
Awune ɔbi to ɔ̃aba ku ɔwi go miito minyo
wũ ɔri ame.

Mise Le Idabo Go Nde Inukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kinio ne, nna nde ɔɔabo nukuaresese
gu nɔgbadze? Ɔ nde ngo si makose ɔsu
maɔabo tsora opia i ɔ̃ kayirino ne, ɔ̃atã
ma adera i ɔ̃wi sɛɛ iso.

⁴⁶ So aaxo odabo gomo si makose
okpese oha ñanya so oto obara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi so makose to ãasu
ã karana oduqu opia wũ i nroõ ame so
onyo iso.

⁴⁸ ΥΕΕ si ɔɔabo lalaa ɔɔe ne, ɔto ðayere so so, 'Bokɔse to ðana ɔpā fie ðaba!'

⁴⁹ Ne oso oto ãatse ã madabo laa ipe, itse adera ide, ine ndã ku matarẽdze.

⁵⁰ Ǿ ɔkɔse to ɔ̃aba ku iyi nɛ ɔ̃ito ɔnyɔ
wũ ɔri ku ɔwi go ɔ̃iɣe.

⁵¹ Makose to ñakpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã
fiẽ ñ inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie
so mabo maturi anɔ ɔkpe i ngbegɔ i kaku
gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yaa sigarakaɖeƙɔ aase le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mabite iweo mawẽ ɔsu ma sikanie so maasaregu ɔrɛrẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔko ɔrɔgo.

² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru de madzimifo fie iru ana de manogbadze.

³ Madzimifo oṣu ma sikanie, ƣee maisu nṇoṗ mabua i sikanie iso.

⁴ Manogbadze xee ne, mato nnoĩ i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i okanie ame iso.

⁵ Gɔ ɔrɔ̃gɔ kɔdʒɛ ɔgbikama ku ɪba ɔso
ne, maɓɪtɛ ɔtsɛ sɪrɛ ɪtua kɛrɛ ne maɓɛ sɪrɛ
ne.

⁶ “Le kašẽ ndẽ ne, kulu ɔsia sɔ, ‘Ƴrõgo kɔdze ɔɔba ɔabo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’

⁷ “Mabite iweo ɔdɔdɔ ɔta, ne mayara ma sikanie ne.

⁸ Ne madzimifo to mayere manogbadze so, 'Mitā bo mi nnoĩ kekeĩ alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.'

⁹ “Ne manogbadze oγere ma so, ‘Ooγo! Bo nnoĩ iibaγo bo gu mi inyɔ ne mikelɛ mma nto maroðẽ koɾɛ miaxa.’

10 “Ku marui kere ne, ʔōʔgo kōdze ʔba
ʔabo. Mabite iru ma nʔe masia wū ʔsiai
wū makele ʔōʔgo kakōkō kere ne masē
kayogodō ne.

11 “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru
mamo oba maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete!
Tete! Sese bo!’

¹² “Ne ɔrɔ̃go kɔdze ɔtã ma mmuai so,
‘Ooɔo! Loiɛ mi!’ ”

13 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma igbā sɔ, “Ne ɔso midzuẽ sɔ alaso miix̃e iyi x̃ee ɔwi go ame loaba.

*Kumεgɔ Boala Ara Wa I ʁaa ɔsu ɔpia
Bo I Nɾɔɔ Ame Kukaakɔ.*

14 “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yaa sigarakadekɔ aase le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrɛrẽ ɔwẽ to ɔkele ɔri dzoroo, ne ɔso ɔkpere ɔ madabo ɔsu ɔ karana ɔpia ma i nɔɔ ame.

15 Ōtā ma obiara i ma ʻole kanya. Ōwē
ne, ōtā wū sikā sikoto iru, ʻōwē ana ikoto
inyo fie ʻōwē ana okoto ʻōwē fie ʻorui ʻokele
ori.

16 Ɖɔɔbo ɔɔ lofo ikoto iru ɔkele ɔse
ɔafinikira nɔɔ i ɔ sikā iso ɔna ikoto iru
mama ɔsia i iso.

¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ose
 ñana ikoto inyo obua ne.

¹⁸ Үе ɔdabo go lofo okoto ɔwẽ ne, okelɛ
ɔsɛ ñakuri iwo ɔsu makɔsɛ sikã okola.

19 “Ayi gɔdzoo kama ne, makɔse ɔba so si ɔba ɔakigu ma i siko ame ɔnyɔ nne maɔna masia.

²⁰ Ɔɔɔabo go lofo sikā ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ɔna ɔsia i iso ɔbo. Ɔɔere makɔse so, 'Tete, sikā ikoto iru atā me ɔɛe loona ikoto iru mama lobua iso.'

21 “Makōse ɔxere wũ sɔ, ‘Dafe, ɔdabo sɛɛ gu nukuaresɛ aɖe! Go aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fɔ nrɔɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔ!’”

22 “Ɔdabo go matā sikā ikoto inyo ana ɔba ɔabo, ne ɔxe sɔ, ‘Tete, sikā ikoto inyo iɖe atā me, xee ne, nyo, loona ikoto inyo losia i iso.’”

23 “Makōse ɔxere wũ sɔ, ‘Dafe, ɔdabo sɛɛ gu nukuaresɛ aɖe. Kumego aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔ!’”

24 “Ne ɔdabo go matā sikā ɔkoto ɔwɛ ana ɔba ɔabo ne. Ɔxe sɔ, ‘Tete, loxe sɔ ɔturi go itōme mba ɔle aɖe. Ase asu aɖera i ngbego aikpɛ, fie ase asa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbego aisa ɔraɖui.’”

25 Ne ɔso go loto lonigā-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fɔ sikā lobiara. Nya fɔ sikā i ngbe!’”

26 “Ne makōse ɔfo kanya sɔ, ‘Ɔdabo lalaa gu dādze aɖe. Aye sɔ nse losu aɖera i ngbego loikpɛ fie nse losa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbego loisa ɔraɖui?’”

27 Iyo be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikā ase aase i sikā kakɔlakɔ sɔ si loba ne, loase loafo sɛ ku kusia?’”

28 “Ne ɔ ɔkōse ɔxe sɔ, ‘Mimɔɛ sikā mifo i ɔ kore misu mitā ngo mba ikoto iweo.’”

29 Alaso ɔbiara go mba ira ne, maatā wũ mabua ɔna isi gbodzoo, xee ngo nna kuira ne, kekɛi go ame ɔba ne, maamɔɛ mafa wũ iso.

30 Ɔdabo go nna kusia kukuwɛ i ngbe xee ne, mifuɔɖza wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbego i kaku gu arɔi ido ikpa pia.

Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi Loaxegu Kayiiso Ɔɖuɖu Atōme.

31 “Ɔwi go i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaba le igara gu ɔ makpabo ne, ɔto ɔase i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

32 Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu aaya i ɔ katɔ. Mmo ɔaxɛ ma ame le kumego i ngo nto ɔyedza masere se ɔxe kutepui gu maserererɔ ame ne.

33 Ɔto ɔatā maturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔya i ɔ kudɛarɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ɔ kubena iso.

34 “Ne igara aaxere mma nxe wũ i kudɛarɔ iso sɔ, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete ɔtā

isobue, miba miabo i sigarakadekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ame.

35 Alaso kukā ɔkpɛ me, mitā me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, mitā me ndu lone, loɖe ɔfo lobo mi, mifo me.

36 Minya me lose isɔ, mitā me arapia, go lonyɛ ne, minyo me iso fie go mamɔɛ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.’”

37 “Mmo i maturi bɔlɔlɔa aakare wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ sɔ kukā to-ɔ botā-ɔ aɖera xee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ botā-ɔ ndu?’”

38 Ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɖe ɔfo aba bo kore fie bofo-ɔ xee ase isɔ botā-ɔ arapia?’”

39 Ku mme ɔwi bono sɔ ato anyɛ boba boaya-ɔ xee mamɔɛ-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?’”

40 “Mmo i igara aatā ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitā manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme mibara mitā.’”

41 “Ne ka ɔaxere mma i ɔ kubena iso sɔ, ‘Mirui me i kore mi ma i Yaa ɔgbari. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Ɔbosam gu ɔ makpabo fie iise inyi ame!’”

42 Alaso kukā ɔkpɛ me, miitā me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, miitā me ndu.

43 Loba loabo mi le ɔfo, xee miifo me, lose isɔ miitā me arapia. Nto lonyɛ, miinyo me iso mamɔɛ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.’”

44 “Mmo maakare wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya sɔ kukā xee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ xee aɖe ɔfo xee ase isɔ xee ato anyɛ xee are i iyo fie boibuai-ɔ?’”

45 “Ne igara aatā ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Nto loxere mi sɔ ira biara ne misɛ sɔ miito mibara mitā manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitā!’”

46 “Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi sɛ ne, maakele isoɔ ne loibaro inya ame.”

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maadoe Yesu.

1 Go Yesu ɔɔxe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔro ne, ɔxere ɔ marasuādze sɔ,

2 “Miye sɔ iokuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matā mapɛ me matāra i kudziri iso.”

³ Masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɗe makpakpa ɔsare i Kayafa go nde masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo.

⁴ Ne mase iti ame so maamɔɛ Yesu i iwere ame maadoe.

⁵ Ƴɛɛ maɣe so, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi ɔɗewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

Masɔla Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔse Betania ne, ɔse ɔrerɛ go maro Simon, fie ɔnye ɔnyeretɛa ɔnya iyo.

⁷ Go Yesu si ɔto ɔɗe ara ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔbo nnoĩ me nse miforɛ korɔkorɔ fie mipia i ita inoĩbui ame ɔba ɔafere wũ iti.

⁸ Go marasuãdze ɔnya nnegbe ne, ikpɛ ma sikipã. Ne mato makare so, “Be nde karanina gagbe?”

⁹ Tee maawo nnoĩ megbe ɔrɔɗɛ ku kuɣa siare masu sikã matã mawereba!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɣe nne mato maɣe, ne ɔxere ma so, “Be ɔso mito miɗaa wũ? Ira sɛɛ ide ɔbara ɔtã me.

¹¹ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore ɔwi biara, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore ɗaa.

¹² Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe nnoĩ me ɔsola me ngbe ne, ɔɔledza me ɔtã ibiara.

¹³ Ne ɔso nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakoi biara ga maɣe Itɔme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne ɔbara ɔtã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala.”

Yuda Iskariot Ɔfo Sikã So Ɔaɗi Yesu Ɔtã.

¹⁴ Ne ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndɛ ɔwɛ go maro Yuda Iskariot ɔkele masɔredze makpakpa kore,

¹⁵ ɔse ɔakare ma so, “Be miatã me si loɗi Yesu lotã mi?” Ne ɔso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ.

¹⁶ Ita i ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yuda ɔtse ɔri sɛɛ go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɗi Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuãdze Ɔɗe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Aɗera.

¹⁷ I iyi ɗeakatɔ ne iso mase maɗe Boɗobodo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu so, “Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo iyi aɗera botã-ɔ?”

¹⁸ Ne ɔpia ma ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ kore i ɔmagɛ ame ɔxere ma so, “Miɣere wũ so, ‘Ratedze so, ‘Wũ ɔwi ɔɔgo, gu wũ marasuãdze

aade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɗera i fo iyo.”

¹⁹ Marasuãdze ɔbara le kumego i Yesu ɔxere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɗera ne.

²⁰ Go kutsue ɔgo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔse i karɔ matse aɗera ide.

²¹ Ɔwi go mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to ɔaɗi me ɔtã.”

²² Itɔme negbe ɔɗaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, “Bosate, loxe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɗe?”

²³ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Ngo nto ɔpiagu me korɔ i irɔi ame ɔɗe loɗi me ɔtã.

²⁴ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔakpi le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔse, ɣɛɛ ndzo miɗe mitã ngo loɗi wũ ɔtã. Si maiɣe ɔnyiio kora ne, ile wũ ido!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda go loɗi wũ ɔtã ɔtara kanya ɔkare so, “Ratedze, loxe so iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Fo nto aɣɛ.”

Maɗe Bosate Aɗera Tɔra.

²⁶ Ɔwi go masi mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu boɗobodo, ne go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ɔ iti ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma ɔɣe so, “Mifo miɗe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne ɔsu ndã ikoi ne, go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma, ɔxere ma so, “Mifo mine.

²⁸ Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Ƴaa ndamu ɣɛɛ iso ne, ima ne mafere i karɔ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse.

²⁹ Nto loxere mi gbaã so loisibane ndã gbogboogbo iyi ne loanegu mi miɣɛɛ i wũ Ɔse sigarakadekɔ.”

³⁰ Ne go maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse So Petro To Ɔasɛ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Kasɛ gagbe ne, mi ɔɗuɗu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔnɔwɛ, alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, ‘Ƴaa to ɔaɗoe maserekodze

fie ɔ masere aasame.’

³² Ƴɛɛ si loota lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadɛ mi katɔ lokede Galilea.”

³³ Petro otara kanya so, "Si matsora odudu aatere maxe-o kora ne, mme loibatere loxe-o lonya da!"

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere Petro so, "Si makoko aadi kanya nome ne, ato aase me ikpe ite so aixe me."

³⁵ Petro otã mmuai so, "Si inya so loakpigu-o kora ne, loibasẽ-o lonya da." Marasuãdze tsora ana oxe ngbo ame.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu gu ò marasuãdze orui makele ngbego maro so Getsemane, ne oxere ma so, "Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi."

³⁷ Oko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne otse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.

³⁸ Oxere ma so, "So to sima me ta wũ otu ame go looro ofẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me."

³⁹ Ne go okela katõ kekei ne, okole ofu i karõ okparama kayi oxe so, "Tete, si iale ne, tã inyewe owi gogbe si ota owara me! Yee ne, iide wũ kudoe, nne i fo adoe si abara."

⁴⁰ Go okpese obo marasuãdze ite mamõ kore ne, onya so maore sire, ne oxere Petro so, "Ne oso miibawo me ose odzuẽgu bide odowũ owẽ?"

⁴¹ Mise mila midzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã xe teteree, xee siturina ofẽ."

⁴² Yesu oledza ikela ise iakparama kayi ixe so, "Tete, si aibasenekẽra ikoi negbe adi me iso ido so loane ne, bara fo kudoe, ne iide wũ kure."

⁴³ Go okpese obo ne, onya so marasuãdze ore sire, ala sire to si mõe ma.

⁴⁴ Yesu orui i ma kore ose òaledza kayi ikparama ixe atõme wamo ame.

⁴⁵ Okpese obo marasuãdze kore fie oxere ma so, "Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyo owi oogo, maadi Oturi Awune obi mapia makpibaradze i nroõ ame."

⁴⁶ Mita si borui! Minyo, mionya ngo nto adi me otã."

Ma Yudase Omõe Yesu.

⁴⁷ Yesu xe oto oxe ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo owẽ obo òabo. Osegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze

makpakpa gu kade makpakpa oia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku.

⁴⁸ Ngo loqi wũ otã oxere ma so, "Ngo minya so loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ò ode ne, mimõe wũ!"

⁴⁹ Yuda ose tiĩ okela Yesu kore, ne oya wũ oxe so, "Isobue itã-o, ratedze." Ne ofiõ wũ irekpo ne.

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Wũ olaa nne oso aba ne, tã ipe-o siwa si abara ne!"

Ne mma i Yuda sega obore mabo Yesu fie mamõe wũ teteree ne.

⁵¹ Mma nsiai Yesu mmo owẽ adi ò itekpe otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele odabo kutsue.

⁵² Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Pia fo itekpe i oyue ame ala mma odudu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi."

⁵³ Bere miixe so loawo wũ Ose obie okpere oluwẽ osese me Yaa makpabo kpakpẽdze akuri aweo-anyo oboregu i kato?

⁵⁴ Yee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame."

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu okare maturi gbodzoo mamõ so, "Be oso fie miaba miamõe me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe lode? Go iyi biara lopia i isoreyo nto lote ara ne, be oso miimõe me?"

⁵⁶ Yee nwagbe odudu obo i ne ame so nne i kanyamadidze otserẽ i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame." Ne ò marasuãdze odudu orui matere maxe wũ ne.

Maxegu Yesu Atõme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomõe Yesu oko wũ makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kade makpakpa osakanya.

⁵⁸ Petro osiai ma kamakama ose òabo soredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ose òase i madzuẽse kore so si onyo kumego i ira biara aakela i katõ.

⁵⁹ Masoredze makpakpa gu matõmexedze odudu obie itõme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadoe wũ.

⁶⁰ Yee maina kuiwẽ atoa so maturi gbodzoo obo maala mila masia wũ iso.

Kama ne, marerẽ inyo mawẽ obo,

⁶¹ ne maxe so, "Orerẽ gogbe oxe so, 'Loobie Yaa isoreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.' "

⁶² Sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Nwa ɔɖuɖu mato maɣe ne, ana kuiraa aaye i wā iso?”

⁶³ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iɣe sɔ, “I Ƴaa iyere ame ne, nto lokā ndamu lotā-ɔ sɔ, ɣere bo si fɔ nde Kristo go nde Ƴaa ɔbi.”

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Aī, ngbo ide ne. Ƴɛɛ nto loɣere mi sɔ ita i kinio ne, mito mianya ɔturi Awune ɔbi go ɔsi i ɔlesate kudearɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adodo ame!”

⁶⁵ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Mmusuo! Maɖansie kumawē iisinya bo. Mi ɔɖuɖu ɔno mmusuo itōme ne ɔɣe!”

⁶⁶ Nda minya?”

Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Ikote sɔ ɔakpi!”

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wū i katō, mapɛ wū, fie mma lope wū sirōta

⁶⁸ to maɣere wū sɔ, “Go fɔ nde Kristo ne, ɣere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

Petro ɔsɛ Sɔ Ƴiye Yesu.

⁶⁹ Go Petro si i kakpataku ame mmɔ ne, sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖaborōgo ɔwē ɔba ɔayere wū sɔ, “Fɔ wū asiai Yesu go lobore i Galilea karō iso.”

⁷⁰ Ƴɛɛ Petro ɔsɛ i ma ɔɖuɖu katō sɔ, “Loiɣe nne ato aɣe i ngbe.”

⁷¹ Ne ɔbore ɔkele ɔse ɔaya i kayogodō ne. ɔɖaborōgo mama ɔnya wū go ɔɣe, ne ɔɣere marerē ma nɣe i mmɔ sɔ, “ɔ wū ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷² Mmɔ ana Petro ɔsɛ ɔɣe sɔ, “Lokā sɔ loiɣe ɔrerē gomɔ!”

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerē ma nɣe i mmɔ ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Fɔ wū ma ndē ɔwē aɖe ala fɔ ikaɖe ɔɖi-ɔ itā!”

⁷⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Lokā sɔ ɔnukuare nto loɣe! Ƴaa si ɔkpadzē me kutsue si iide gbaā ide sɔ loiɣe ɔrerē gomɔ!”

ɔluwē ne, kɔko ɔɖi kanya.

⁷⁵ Ne Petro ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si kɔko aadi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite sɔ aige me.” Ne ɔso Petro ɔbore ɔkele inyamo ɔse ɔabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kore.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masɔrɛdze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔbara adzuni sɔ maadoe Yesu.

² Manyi wū fie masu wū mase maapia i Roma Abā ɔkpakpa Pilato nroɔ ame.

Yuda Iskariot ɔɖoe So.

³ Go Yuda go loɖi Yesu ɔtā ɔno sɔ maotā Yesu kukpi ipo ne, ibo wū so, ne ɔso ɔkpeseɣu sikāfudza abi site wa ɔfo ɔkelegu masɔrɛdze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa.

⁴ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lobara ikpi, alaso loɖi ɔturi go loibara ikpi lotā sɔ maɖoe.”

Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ itōme ide ne iisu bo kuiraa i mmɔ.”

⁵ Ne Yuda ɔsa sikā ɔfere i isoreyo fie ɔrui ɔse ɔasa sɔ ɔɖoe ne.

⁶ Ne masɔrɛdze makpakpa ɔsu sikā fie maɣe sɔ, “Ima sikā side i ngbe fie bo mmara iitā ɔri sɔ boasu sē bopia i isoreyo sikā ame.”

⁷ Go maɣe manogu sɔ karō ne, masu sē mase maaya karō ga mase maro sɔ, “Rapodze Karō” sɔ maala ma ɔbiara mafa i mmɔ.

⁸ Ne ɔso fie ipɛ i nome ne, mase maro karō gamo sɔ Ima Karō ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso nne i kanyadidze Yereɣia ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Masu sikāfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ɔno karō sɔ maata i ɔ iti,

¹⁰ mase maaya rapodze karō le kumego i Bosate ɔɣere me.”

Pilato ɔkare Yesu Atōme.

¹¹ Yesu ɔya i Roma Abā ɔkpakpa Pilato katō fie ɔkare wū sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Aī. Nne ato aɣe pia i ne ame.”

¹² Ƴɛɛ nwa ɔɖuɖu i masɔrɛdze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔɣe ne, ɔitā mmuai.

¹³ Ne Pilato to ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ato ano nwa ɔɖuɖu mato maɣe i fɔ iso?”

¹⁴ Ibara abā ɔkpakpa ɣaa gbaā kumego i Yesu ɔsɛ sɔ ɔito ɔtā ku itōme mmuai.

Pilato ɔtā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

15 Iko biara si ma Yudase to maḍe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abā ɔkpakpa se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwē go i kaḍe ɔkare ɔtā ma.

16 ɔwi gomo ame ne, yoredze ɔwē go iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie maro wū so Baraba owe.

17 Ne ɔso go maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya ne, Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotā mi? Baraba eɛbere Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?”

18 ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔnya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere ɔso kere maḍi wū matā.

19 Go Pilato si ɔ atōmekaxekō iyo ame ne, ɔ ore ɔpia wū ɔturi ɔgere wū so, “Daapia kanya i ɔrerē gomo itōme ame alaso ɔibara kuira ne loatā maḍe wū. Losē are nyanyarīa i ɔ iti i kasē ame.”

20 Masoredze makpakpa gu kaḍe makpakpa ɔge mapia maturi so makare Pilato so ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma si ɔḍe Yesu.

21 Ne ɔso go Pilato ɔkare iturikuri so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotā mi?” ne, matā mmuai so, “Baraba!”

22 Ne Pilato to ɔkare ma so, “Be si lobara Yesu go maro so Kristo?”

Matā mmuai so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

23 Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Mme ikpi ide ɔbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

24 Go Pilato ɔnya so ɔibawo ma adzuni ɔfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ɔsu ndu ɔfore nroō i iturikuri katō ɔge so, “Wū korō gu kukpa na i ɔrerē gogbe kukpi ame. Mi itōme ide.”

25 Ne iturikuri to matā mmuai so, “ɔ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”

26 Pilato ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma, ne go ɔtā mapɛ Yesu ala iporoibi ne, ɔnyua wū ɔtā ma so mase maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpēdze ɔbara Yesu Axiāra.

27 Ne Pilato makpakpēdze ɔko Yesu mapia i Abā ɔkpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpēdze ikuri ɔḍuḍu ɔki malo wū ne.

28 Maḍi wū ɔ arapia fie masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wū.

29 Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matōmedza wū fie masu ɔdziri matā wū. Mapɛ agegē i ɔ katō, fie ka mato mabara wū axiāra so, “Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si ɔse ngbā dzoroo.”

30 Matua minyatu mafere wū fie masu ɔdziri maḍeḍe wū iti.

31 Go maɔbara wū axiāra maro ne, maḍi wū ɔgo retea awu wa mapia wū fie makpesegu ɔ are mapia wū fie maɔo ɔri so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Mapɛ Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

32 Go mato mabore i ɔmagē ame ne, manya ɔrerē ɔwē go lobore i Kirene fie maro wū so Simon. Makpakpēdze ɔya wū iso so ɔfogu Yesu ɔnyigbā go ɔsore.

33 Mase maabo ngbegɔ mase maro so Golgata go karō nḍe so ɔturi Itikui.

34 Matā Yesu ndā me masakanya ku kua go mba ɔḍo so ɔne, xee go ɔti ɔnyo ne, ɔsē so ɔito ɔne.

35 Makpakpēdze ɔpe wū mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mapɛ sibɔ ala atalebi i ɔ awu iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loaxo wū.

36 Ne kama ne, mase i mmo mato madzūē wū.

37 I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawē iso nne ɔso maḍe wū. Matsere so, “Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne.”

38 Mapɛ mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra ku wū, ɔwē i ɔ kudɛarō fie ɔwē ana i ɔ kubena iso.

39 Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu.

40 Maxere wū so, “Fo go fo so aabie Yaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si Yaa ɔbi aḍe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aḍi so.”

41 Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaḍe makpakpa ana ɔma wū maxe so,

42 “ɔbuai mamama, xee ɔ momo iito ɔwo so ɔḍi. Iide so ɔ nḍe Israel igara? Si ɔbese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafɔ wū boḍe!

43 ɔfo Yaa ɔḍe fie ɔto ɔge so ɔ nḍe Yaa ɔbi momo, mitā bonyo si Yaa aaso ɔba ɔaḍi wū!”

44 Ta mayukukpe ma mapɛ mamatāra ku wū ana ɔtia wū ngbo.

Yesu ɔkpi.

⁴⁵ Kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osẽ guduu ifo idɔwũ ite.

⁴⁶ Le kakome idɔwũ ite ame ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Go karõ nde so, “Wũ Yaa, wũ Yaa, be oso fie anyua me ase ngbo?”

⁴⁷ Mma nxe i mmɔ fie manɔ wũ ne, maxe so, “Oto okpere Eliya!”

⁴⁸ Ma ndẽ owẽ otere osu dɔti pukupukua opia i ndã bea ame osu odu i odziri iso otara otã wũ so onẽ.

⁴⁹ Yee matsora oxe so, “Miya! Mitã bonyo si Eliya aaba ðadi wũ i kudziri iso.”

⁵⁰ Yesu oledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka osora ne.

⁵¹ Owi gomo ame tutuutu ne okati kpikpirikpi go nsa i Kasorekõ oke aka anyo ita i kato iba karõ. Karõ oti fie ata obiebie,

⁵² akpibio obusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ota mabore i makpise ame.

⁵³ Mabore i ma akpibio ame fie owi go i Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ne, makele Omagẽ Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo onya ma.

⁵⁴ Go kpakpẽdze okpakpa gu makpakpẽdze ma nxe mato madzuẽ Yesu onya karõ iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maxe i ifõ ame so, “Gbaã ne, Yaa Obi ode i ngbe!”

⁵⁵ Marõgo gbodzoo oya dzoroo mala maonyo nne nto ikele i katõ. Marõgo magbe losiai wũ mabore i Galilea fie mala maobuai wũ ne.

⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merẽ onyi gu Zebedeo ore.

Yosef Go Lobore I Arimatea Obiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Go kutsue oyo ne, ranase owẽ go maro Yosef fie obore i Arimatea oba. O wũ ne, Yesu rasuãdze ode.

⁵⁸ Ose Pilato kore ose ðakare so osu Yesu kpise otã wũ, ne Pilato odu ori so masu matã wũ ne.

⁵⁹ Ne oso Yosef osu kpise omini i okati xete ame,

⁶⁰ Oso orara i ð ikpibio ne odu ose so i ita ame, ne ka oli ita siare otẽ i kanya fie orui okela iyo ne.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyoare si mato manyo ikpibio katõ.

Madzuẽ Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kadesẽa ga nde Iwarãyi ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osaregu Pilato.

⁶³ Ne maxere wũ so, “Obea, boto bonyigi so go ladze gomo si ngbã ne, oxe so, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.’

⁶⁴ Ne oso boto bobie so tã ole si madzuẽ ð ikpibio kukaako so ð marasuãdze iibase maayu ð kpise mafiniki maxere maturi so ota obore i makpise ame. Sila tsora dzegbe to sianyanyarĩ sifo sideakatõ.”

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato oxe ma so, “Miko makpakpẽdze mikelagu si mitã madzuẽ ikpibio le kumego midoe.”

⁶⁶ Ne oso marui mase maasẽ ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparĩ fie ka matã makpakpẽdze xe mato madzuẽ.

28

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarãyi kama, ku Kosida odeserã ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyoare okela so maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Oluwẽ ne, karõ oti teteree, Yaa kpabo oso obore i kato oli ita ne masẽ i ikpibio kanya ose i kurue fie okpase ose ne iso.

³ Onyo le kumego i kado se oma fie ð arapia ofudza le atumagerẽ.

⁴ Ifõ omoẽ makpakpẽdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gomo oxe marõgo so, “Mi-daanigã, loxe so Yesu go mapẽ mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie.

⁶ Ona i ngbe. Ota opia ngbã le kumego oxe mi ose. Miba mianyo ngbego marara wũ.

⁷ Mikele mala miayere ð marasuãdze so, ‘Ota opia ngbã ne ode mi katõ okpa Galilea. Mmo mianya wũ ne.’ Minyigi nne loxere mi.”

⁸ Ne oso marui i ikpibio kore mmo ku ifõ, xee ku isoxo matere makele mase maayere Yesu marasuãdze.

⁹ Oluwẽ ne, Yesu obore oya i ma katõ oxe ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” Mabore mabo wũ mamõ ð ngba masore wũ.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaanigã, mikelɛ miaɣere wũ manyiibi so makeɛ Galilea ne mmɔ maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpɛdze Ɔɣe Ara Wa Many.

¹¹ Go marɔ̃go ɔrui mato makeɛ ne, makpakpɛdze ma wũ marui makeɛ ɔmagɛ ame mase maɣere masɔredze makpakpa ara wa ɔduɔdu manya.

¹² Masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpɛdze sikã titiiti.

¹³ Ne maɣere ma so, “Miɣe so, ‘Go bore ku kasɛ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maayu ɔ kpise maruigu.’

¹⁴ Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itɔme ne, boto boadɔɔi ara karɔ bote wũ so miibana itɔme.”

¹⁵ Makpakpɛdze ɔfo sikã fie mabara le kumego maɣere ma so mabara, ne ɔso itɔme negbe ɔki ikã i ma Yudase ndɛ iba iape i nome.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuãdze iweo-ɔwɛ ɔkelɛ kabemi kawɛ ga i Yesu ɔɣere ma so makeɛ iso i Galilea.

¹⁷ Go manya wũ ne, masɔre wũ, atoa so mawɛ ɔwararã.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔɣere ma so, “Yaa ɔsu ɔle ɔduɔdu go i kato gu karɔ ɔtã me.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ maturi ɔduɔdu kɔre i kayiiso ɔduɔdu si mibara ma so maakpese wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma Yaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame.

²⁰ Si mite ma so mabara ira biara ne loɣere mi. Fie mino! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikɔ̃.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Marko Otsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Yaa Obi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko owi ne, Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya otsere ose so Yaa oye i ō Obi iso so,

“Loasese kpabo oḍe-ḍ katō
so ōaledza maturi otā fō iba.

³ Mito miano ō isāya go oto oki
i fafuī karō ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitā Bosate iba.
Mikpē ō ori sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gogbe nde Yohanes go lowe i fafuī ame ngbego opie maturi ndu i owore ame le ma Yūdase se mabara awe ne. Oye ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi obara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Yaa aasu ma akpi otse ma.

⁵ Maturi gbodzoo obore i Yudea karō iso gu ma omagē siare go nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Go maḍi ma ara lalaa maye ne, Yohanes opie ma ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁶ Owi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa opia ne, kapuipongo siwerē masu mawe, fie osu boi oko kafiami oto so oso. Adera wa ola ōḍe nde mayendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ O itōme ne ola iye nde so, “Oturi go loaba i wū kama ne, oḍo me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote so loabodzo loḍi.

⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lopie mi. Yeε ō oto ōasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu obore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, oba ōfo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan owere ame.

¹⁰ Go Yesu to obore i ndu ame ne, onya kato obusi, Siwarā Bielea oso sisia wū iso le ilopo.

¹¹ Mano silo obore i kato so, “Fō nde wū Obi go loipia kuye, fie abo me ano ne.”

¹² Oluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea oko wū sikelegu fafuī ame.

¹³ Owe i mmo ō onowē ayi sina, ne Obosam oba ōala wū onyo ne. Owe i mmo ku maboi lalaa. Owi gomo ame ne, Yaa makpabo oso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ole.

¹⁴ Go mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu orui okēle Galilea karō iso ose ōaye Yaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo oto oye so, “Owi seε gomo oyo. Yaa sigara oḍewi obore obo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea negbe miḍe.”

¹⁶ Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya asabu mapiadze inyo ma nde Simon gu ō onyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu oye ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maḍidze mitā Yaa.”

¹⁸ Oluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ose kekēi kere ne onya manyiibi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma ne, okpere ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata oluwē, marui i ma ose Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kore i okolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Oḍi I Orerē Owē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ō masiaidze magbe okēle omagē go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yūdase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ose ma kasarekō ose ōate Yaa Itōme.

²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue xii, alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole, iide le ma Yūdase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Oluwē ne, orerē owē go i siwarā lalaa si iso fie owe i kasarekō mmo

²⁴ osiagu kulu teteree so, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-ḍ ndē? Oba oba so si aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go igbā aḍe. Fō nde Yaa Osesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu otōme opia siwarā so, “Lo kutsue si abore i ō ame.”

²⁶ Siwarā otidza orerē ku ole, sitā ola kulu fie sibore i ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo xaa, ne mato makare so so, “Be igbā ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ole

oto ɔɔɔgu siwarã lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!"

²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu iyere ɔre i Galilea karõ ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Go Yesu ɔbore i kasarekõ mmo ne, ñ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔkele Simon gu Andrea iyo.

³⁰ Go mabo ne, mawẽ ɔɔere Yesu so Simon masorõgo re oto ɔnye obe oto.

³¹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔmoẽ wũ korõ ɔtara wũ ɔɔedza. ɔluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã ma.

³² Go kuɔẽ ɔbo iyo ne, maturi ɔsore manyese gu mma i siwarã lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kore.

³³ Ne ɔso ɔmagẽ ame maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔbore maba maɔe i kayogodõ mato manyo.

³⁴ Yesu ɔsa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i mma ame sipia. ɔitã side ika alaso siɔe so ñ nde Kristo.

Yesu ɔɔe ɔaa Itõme I Galilea Karõ Iso.

³⁵ ɔɔeserã si kaɔe aadæ ne, Yesu ɔkele ngbego i kuwẽ na ɔse ñakparama kayi.

³⁶ ɔwi kama ne, Simon gu ñ malaa ɔbie Yesu.

³⁷ Go manya wũ ne, maɔere wũ so, "Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-ɔ!"

³⁸ ɔɔe ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Mitã bokelɔ simagẽ dze loki silo ame. Ma wũ inya so loɔere ma Itõme Bielea, ala ne ɔso loba kayi ne."

³⁹ Ne ɔso ɔki i Galilea karõ iso. ɔkiki ngbego mase masare ɔɔe Itõme Bielea fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame.

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ Go Nto ɔnye ɔnye Retea.

⁴⁰ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔse Yesu kore. ɔpe agegẽ ɔtã wũ iti ɔɔe so, "Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee."

⁴¹ ɔ Itõme ɔɔo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔso ɔɔi korõ ɔpɔgu wũ. Ne ɔɔere wũ so, "Loɔɔe, se sekelee!"

⁴² ɔluwẽ ɔsare, ñ iso ɔse sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu ɔɔere wũ so ɔrui ɔkele. ɔsi wũ mmara so,

⁴⁴ "Daɔere kuwẽ nne loba. ɔɔe ne, kele aasu so te ɔaa sorɔdze si atã ara wa i

Mose mmara ɔkare si ite maturi so ka ase sekelee."

⁴⁵ ɔɔe go ɔrui ne, ɔtse ɔtse itõme ikararã kumego i Yesu ɔsa wũ ɔnye. Ne ɔso Yesu iisiwo ɔmagẽ ame ɔbo kpawee. Ne ɔso ɔwe i fafuĩ ame fie maturi ɔbore i ngoi gbodzoo maba ñ kore.

2

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ Go Lofefẽ ɔre.

¹ Ayi arẽsaã kama go Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kapernaum ne, iifo ɔwi fie maturi ɔno so ɔɔba ɔabo ɔmagẽ ame.

² Maturi gbodzoo ɔba mmo go kukpa kanekõ iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodõ. Ne ɔse i mmo ɔɔe Itõme Bielea ne.

³ Marerẽ ina mawẽ ɔsore nyese go lofefẽ mato mabo wũ.

⁴ Maina ɔri mabo i iyo alaso maturi ɔɔede. Ne ɔso ne, mase maabusi isã makigu nyese masora wũ i ɔkala ame mase i Yesu katõ.

⁵ Go Yesu ɔnya ma kafokaɔe ne, ɔɔere nyese so, "ɔbi, losu fo akpi lotsɔ-ɔ."

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndẽ mmo ɔbu i ma situ ame so,

⁷ "Be ɔso oto ɔɔe aka ngbo? Imusuora ide ɔɔe i ɔaa iso ngbe. ɔaa kotoo loawo akpi ɔsu ɔtse."

⁸ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔkare ma so, "Be ɔso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?"

⁹ Be iɔe nse pokɔsoo ido? So aɔere nyese go lofefẽ so, 'Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ' eɔbere, 'Ta, su fo ɔkala si ase?'

¹⁰ "Loaɔi lote mi so mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne ɔso minyo!" Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo nyese, ne ɔɔere wũ so,

¹¹ "Ta si asu fo ɔkala si akele iyo!"

¹² ɔrerẽ goɔbe ɔta ɔluwẽ, ɔsu ñ ɔkala, ne ɔbore i maturi ndẽ ne. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔii, ne ɔso matse ɔaa ile. Maɔe so mainya ara wagbe igbã manya.

Yesu ɔkpere Levi So ɔsiai Wũ.

¹³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea ibu kore. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ñ kore fie ɔtse ma Itõme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Go ɔse ne, ɔse ñanya Levi go nde Alfeo ɔbi go ɔsi i ñ karabara kabarakõ oto ɔfo

lampo. Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ba siai me.” Oluwẽ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wũ ɔba Levi iyo ame so maadegu wũ aɖera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wũ ndẽ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔwi go mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔnya so Yesu si ɔto ɔdegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɖera ne, makare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Nda ɔso fie mi ɔkɔse gu mmagbe igbã nsi made ara?”

¹⁷ Go Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣe ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ɔtã, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loɣere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, ɣee loba lotã maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itɔme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ ɔwi gomo go Yohanes gu ɔ marasuãdze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya ɔso ne, mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre so, “Be ɔso fie fo marasuãdze iise manyi kanya le kumego i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai i igbã ame so, “Ɔrɔgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ɔrɔgo kakokɔ? Ayi kumego i ɔrerẽ piagu ma ne, maibawo.

²⁰ Ƴee ne, iyi iwẽ mato maakɔ wũ maruigu i ma kɔre, iyo ɔ malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwẽ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatɔ.

²² Ne ɔso ana ne, maisu ndã ɣete mafere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame. Si ndã ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatã so ɔko kuere aabie go ndã gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduɖu aanina. Ne ɔso ndã ɣete ne, akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nɖe Iwarãyi Sate.

²³ Iwarãyi iwẽ go Yesu se ɔto ofe i kakpekɔ kawẽ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare Yesu so, “Be ɔso i fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitã ɔri so maabara ku Iwarãyi.”

²⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi go i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ɔ maturi? David ɔkele Ƴaa kaserekɔ ɔwi go i

²⁶ Abiata ɖe masoredze ɔkpakpa. ɔbo i Ƴaa iyo ɔse ɔasu aɖera wa masu masore Ƴaa ɔɖe, ɔkuti ɔtã ɔ masiaidze ɔɖe go mmara iitã ɔri ido Ƴaa masoredze ɔnowẽ.”

²⁷ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔbara Iwarãyi ɔtã ɔturi isee, ɔibara ɔturi ɔtã Iwarãyi.

²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔturi Awune ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

3

Yesu Ɔsa ɔturi Go Kɔrɔ Lokarĩ Ku Iwarãyi.

¹ ɔwi mama ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarãyi. Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go kɔrɔ lokarĩ owe i mmo.

² ɔwi gomo ne, Yesu matsirise mawẽ ma nto mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie maadae wũ kanya so ɔɣere ma mmara ɔkarã ano so maanya si ɔasa sinye ku Iwarãyi.

³ Yesu ɔɣere ɔrerẽ go kɔrɔ lokarĩ so ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ.

⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyo ma fie ɔkare ma so, “Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee, eebere ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ƴee ile so aabuai ɔturi eebere aanina ngbã?” Ƴee ne, ma kuwẽ iixe kuira.

⁵ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ma ku sikipã, ana ne, ido wũ kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne ɔɣere nyese so, “Nabarã fo kɔrɔ.” Ɔnabarã kɔ. Oluwẽ kere, ile wũ.

⁶ Ne ma Farisise ɔrui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ so si mabie ɔri matã ɔ idoe ne.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katɔ.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkele Galilea ibu katɔ. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobore i Yordan ɔwore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ana ɔsiai ma. Ɔ awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔkele dzoroo, fie maturi ɔbie so maanya wũ ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so mabie ɔkolo mase i ibu kurue si ɔabo ɔse i ɔ ame alaso maturi ɔxede.

¹⁰ Kumego i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wũ mapegu wũ fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarã lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marɔ mare i ɔ ngbatɔ ku kulu so, “Fo nde Ƴaa ɔbi ne!”

¹² Ƴɛɛ ne, Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma so madaadi wũ mate ngo ɔde.

Yesu ɔɔi Katõmemasɛdze Iweo-inyo ɔtã So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi iso. Mmo ɔkpere mma ɔto ɔbie so mawegu wũ ɔbo ɔ kɔre ne.

¹⁴ Ma ndɛ ɔɔi iweo-inyo fie ɔtã ma iyere so katõmemasɛdze ne. Ɔɣere ma so, “Loɔi mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaɣe Itõme Bielea.

¹⁵ Lotã mi ɔle so misa siwarã lalaa miɔi i maturi ame.”

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma ɔɔi mmo nde Simon go i Yesu ɔtã iyere so Petro

¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ɔ kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ɔtã iyere so Boanerges go karɔ nde so Kado Kaɣe Mabi.

¹⁸ Matsɔra nde Andrea gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse ɔɔɔe ɔ aɔe kaɔe

¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go loɔi Yesu ɔtã.

Mmara Matedze Ɔsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu ɔboɔe i mmo ɔkele iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ma kɔre ana. Ne ɔso ne, iwe ɔle gbaã so Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze aana ɔwi maɔe ara.

²¹ Go ɔ manyii ɔno ngbo ne, makele so maako wũ mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maɣe so, “Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!”

²² Mmara matedze ma lobɔɔe i Yerusalem ɔɣe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ɔle ɔso ɔto ɔwo siwarã lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi i maturi ame.”

²³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere maturi ɔɔe ma ika i igbã ame so, “Nda iawo ɔba fie Ɔbosam aasa so ɔɔi i ɔturi ame?”

²⁴ Si iba so sigarakadekɔ ɔɣɣe so mato makpɛgu so ne, sigarakadekɔ gamo iibawo ɔya.

²⁵ Si iyo maturi ɔɣe so, mata maɣe so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo ɔya.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si Ɔbosam sigarakadekɔ ɔta siɣe so iso fie siɣɣe so ne, ɔ sigarakadekɔ gamo iibawo ɔya, siɔba kawirikɔ.

²⁷ “Kuɔɛ iibawo ɔturi go mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ɔ ara idɔ so ɔaɔe katɔ ɔmoɛ

wũ ɔnyi wũ toto fie ɔabo ɔ iyo ɔmala ɔ ara.

²⁸ “Loto losia ita lotã mi so Ƴaa to ɔasu ara lalaa wa i ɔturi ɔbara gu anyakpi i Ƴaa iso ɔtɛ.

²⁹ Ƴɛɛ ne, imusuora biara ne i ɔturi aayɛ i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtɛ wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibasus, aɣere wagbe matɛe manya.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso mato maɣe so siwarã lalaa mpia i ɔ ame.

Mabe Nɔe Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ɔwi gomɔ ne, Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi ɔba maaya i inyamo mapia wũ ɔturi so mato mabie wũ.

³² Ne mma lomini wũ i mmo ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyɔ, ɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamo mato makpere-ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Loate mi ngo nde wũ ɔnyi momo gu wũ manyiibi momo.”

³⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyo mma nsi maki malo wũ i mmo ɔɣe so, “Minyo, mmagbe nde wũ ɔnyi gu wũ manyiibi ne!”

³⁵ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara Ƴaa kudɔe ne, ɔ nde wũ ɔnyiibi gu wũ ɔnyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔraɔui Isa Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔkele Galilea ibu kɔre ana ne, ɔsɛ ɔate Itõme Bielea. Go mma loki malo wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo ɔsɛ i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maɣe i ɔkpokpo fie Yesu to ɔɔegu ma ika ne.

² Ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Ara wa ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

³ Ɔɣere ma so, “Kpɛdze ɔwɛ ɔsɛ ɔraɔui kasakɔ.

⁴ Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔɣo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kudɛ ne.

⁵ Ɔwɛ ɔɣo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala.

⁶ Go kuɣɛ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi, alaso ɔ sidu iibo karɔ.

⁷ Ɔraɔui ɔwɛ ɔɣo i kuposɛ ndɛ ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ so ɔiwo ɔmo fie ɔayɔ abi.

⁸ Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔwɛ ɔɣo i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔɣɔ, ɔwɛ abi site, ɔwɛ abi sikuɔ, fie ɔwɛ ana kulafa.”

⁹ Kawirikō ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe.”

Yesu Ɔɔi Igbā Karō Ɔte Ɔ Masiadze.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔno wē ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wū ɔwi biara gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔba maakare wū sɔ ɔɔi igbā karō ɔte ma.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekō awerera karō ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɣee ne, agbā lokote sɔ maano.

¹² Matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Mato maanya, ɣee maibanya maɔi ite.

Mato maano, ɣee maibano karō, sɔ si maibafiniki fie Yaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ɔno miino igbā ne karō? Nda miabara fie miano agbā tsora ɔduɔdu karō?

¹⁴ Ɔraɔui sadze goɣbe to ɔsa Yaa itōme.

¹⁵ Maturi mawē se le ɔraɔui go loɣo i ɔri kurue. Go manɔ ne Ɔbosam ɔmoē ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwē.

¹⁶ Mamama ana se le ɔraɔui go losia i ata karō iso. Go manɔ itōme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɣo.

¹⁷ Ƴee ne, itōme siɔu iibo karō kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɣee si idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itōme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ “Fie maturi mawē ana se le ɔraɔui go lobo i kuposē ame. Go manɔ Itōme Bielea ne,

¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararāso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerē ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itōme ito sɔ iibaɣō abi.

²⁰ “Mawē ana ɔno Yaa itōme le ɔraɔui go losia i karō sɛe iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itōme ku ɔtu. Ne maɣō abi le ɔraɔui, mawē abi site, mawē sikuo, mawē kulafa.”

Ɔkanie Karabara Nɔe Sɔ Ɔatā Ikpawāi.

²¹ Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɣee karekō kayirino? Iide kasiakō mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa?

²² Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara.

²³ Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame

maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne!

²⁵ Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ɣee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamoē mafɔ wū iso.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika Ɔsegu I Ɔraɔui Pɛdze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Yaa sigarakadekō se le ɔrerē go lope ara i kakpekō ame.

²⁷ Ɔse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɔui ɔre, fie amo, fie ɔiye kumego ibara fie ara se le ngbe.

²⁸ Karō ga iso mape ara momo lonɔ ɔraɔui iso ngbo. Ideakatō ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɔi aɣata, ɔfere aɣōla, ɔɣō abi gbodzoo.

²⁹ Si abi ɔrete ne, kpēdze to ɔasorē, alaso ɔraɔui ɔsorēwi ɔɣo.”

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare sɔ, “Be boasu bokateragu Yaa sigarakadekō? Ide igbā ne loasu lokparara ne?

³¹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔwē ɔsu ɔse ɔape.

³² Ise ire ibore, imo ibara kadzirimi ga lomo kaɔo i ayo ame kakpekō ga matē ɔkpā mapia ame, kata akpa katā ɔyu sɔ kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kā ame.”

³³ Yesu ɔɣere ma Itōme Bielea i agbā wagbe ame sɔ si maawo karō ɔno.

³⁴ Ɔise ɔɔe ma ika si iide igbā ɔto ɔpe ma. Ƴee si ɔ gu ɔ marasuādze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɔi wā karō ɔte ma.

Yesu Ɔtinda Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu ɔkpere marasuādze ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitā bowara ibu bokele ɔkpokpo gomo ise.”

³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu sɔ maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo.

³⁷ Ɔluwē ne, awe ɔtse ikpē, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame sɔ miɔro ɔyi fie ɔawā.

³⁸ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔre sire. Ne matara wū sɔ, “Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuira i mmo?”

³⁹ Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtōme ɔpia awe ku silo teteree sɔ, “Awe, nyua ɔkpē! Ndu, se kpoo!” Ɔluwē awe ɔɣo kananana, fie ndu iso ana ɔlo kpoo.

40 Ne Yesu okare ñ marasuãdze so, “Be oso miba ifõ ngbo? Miifo me mide?”

41 Ifõ siare omõẽ ma ne, mato makare so so, “Mme oturi igbã ode ngbe? Ndu gu owiri to makã wũ atsue!”

5

Yesu Osa Siwarã Lalaa Odi I Orerẽ Owe Ame.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ose Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama.

2 Go Yesu onya obore i okolo ame ne, orerẽ owe go ame i siwarã lalaa pia osaregu wũ.

3 Orerẽ gogbe kawekõ nde maturi kabi-arakõ. Kuwẽ iise owo wũ onyi ku ala nane ngosongoson.

4 Owi gbodzoo si mawo wũ nroõ gu ngba onyi ne, ose otu ngosongoson gu kugbagorõ odi so. Owe ole go kuwẽ iise owo wũ omõẽ.

5 Kasẽ odudu gu anowã ne, ose owe oki i kabi-arakõ gu kubemi iso, ola kulu, osu ata otutu so.

6 Go onya Yesu dzoroo ne, otere oba ñape agegẽ i ñ katõ.

7 Ne ola kulu teteree õe so, “Yesu, Yaa go nde Olesate Obi! Be mpia i bo gu-õ inyo ndẽ? Loto-õ i kukpa i Yaa iyere ame so daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”

8 Oõ ngbo alaso onõ Yesu õe so, “Siwarã lalaa, bore i ñ ame!”

9 Ne Yesu okare so, “Nda maro-õ?”

Otã mmuai so, “Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ñ ame osi.”

10 Ope Yesu nroõ teteree so odaasa ma odi i karõ gamo ame.

11 Makparako gbodzoo xe mato made ara i kabemi kawẽ kurue i mmo.

12 Siwarã lalaa otã Yesu iti so, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nye i mmo ame.”

13 Ne otã ori fie siwarã lalaa obore i orerẽ gogbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

14 Mma nto manyo makparako iso otere makele miya gu simagẽ tsora ame, mase maaxe nwa loba. Ne oso maturi otere mase so maanyo.

15 Go maba Yesu kore ne, manya ngo ame i siwarã lalaa owe so osi i karõ, opia awu, iti ame okpa wũ waĩ. Ifõ omõẽ ma odudu gbaã.

16 Mma lonya nne loba õere maturi nwa loba i orerẽ gomo gu makparako iso.

17 Ne oso mape Yesu nroõ so obore i ma karõ iso.

18 Go Yesu obo i okolo ame ne, orerẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa owe ope wũ nroõ so, “Tã me losiai-õ.”

19 Yesu iitorãgu wũ. Yee ne, õere wũ so, “Kpese kele fo momo maturi kore se aaxere ma kumego i Bosate obuai-õ fie onyo-õ nnya.”

20 Ne oso orerẽ gogbe orui okila simagẽ iweo dzemo ame, õere ma ibiara ne i Yesu obara otã wũ go ibara mma lono xii.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birõgomi Gu Orõgo Nyese Owe.

21 Yesu okpese obore i mmo okela ibu ibese ne i kama. Go obo mmo ne, maturi gbodzoo osaregu wũ.

22 Orerẽ owe go maro Yairo fie ode ma Yudase kasarekõ okpakpa oba mmo. Go onya Yesu ne, ope agegẽ i ñ katõ.

23 Ne ope wũ nroõ teteree õe so, “Wũ obi birõgomi to onye gbaã, ne oso ba sia wũ fo korõ iso si ona isosare!”

24 Yesu ota osiai wũ.

Go maturi ma nsiai wũ osi oso ne, mamini wũ fie mase.

25 Orõgo owe go i ara to afere ako aweo- anyo buu owe i maturi ndẽ.

26 Atoa so sinye masadze to matã wũ awa ne, owe i ibo ame. Onina ñ sikã odudu osa onye gogbe, xee ñito osare. Yee onyagẽ kere i onye togu.

27 Onõ Yesu iyere, ne oso obo i maturi ndẽ, oki i Yesu kama ise opegu ñ awu kutsueti.

28 Ala õere so so, “Si loana ñ awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.”

29 Ne oso go opegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wũ ko loðae! Ne otsue i ñ ame so ñona isosare ne.

30 Oluwẽ Yesu otsue so ole owe obore i ñ ame. Ne oso otui ofiniki okare mma nsiai wũ so, “Nna ode lopegu me awu?”

³¹ Ǿ marasuādze ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyo kumego i maturi ɔki malɔ bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?”

³² Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔpiapia anomi so ɔanya ngo lopegu wũ.

³³ Ǿrɔgo ana ɔtsue kumego ka ise wũ. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔɔi ɔte wũ kumego iba ne.

³⁴ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkade losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɣo ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔle-ɔ.”

³⁵ Go Yesu togu ika ide ne, maturi ɔbore i Yario iyo maba maɣere wũ so, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpɪ. Be ɔso akpese ato aɔaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itɔme ne maɣe mmo. Ne ɔɣere Yairo so, “Daanigã, fɔde kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie so kuwɛ si ɔsiai wũ, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo.

³⁸ Go mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne,

³⁹ ɔbo i ma ndɛ, ne ɔkare so, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ǿbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”

⁴⁰ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mma nɣe i mmo ɔtse wũ ima.

Ne Yesu ɔɔi ma ɔɔɔdu i iyo ne, ɔtã ɔbi ɔ se gu ɔbi ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo iyo ngbego i ɔbi kpise re.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔmoɛ wũ i korɔ, ne ɔɣe so, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ i ma ade side ame nde so, “Ǿbirɔgomi, ta!”

⁴² Ǿluwɛ kabirɔgomi ga lofo ako aweo-anyo kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔɔɔdu ɣaa gbaã!

⁴³ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so madaɣere kuwɛ ɔɔɔdu. Ne ka ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã wũ adera ɔde.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Ǿsɛ Yesu.

¹ Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔkele ma ade ku ɔ marasuādze.

² Go Iwarãyi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lono ɔ atɔme ɣaa.

Makare so so, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inogba igbã matã wũ fie ɔto ɔwo awawãra wagbe ɔbara?”

³ Ɛɛbere ide ɔ nde Maria ɔbi go nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merɛ ɔnyiibi? Fie ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndɛ ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wũ.

⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Yaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara ido ɔ mmo ɔmagɛ, ɔ maturi gu ɔ iyo maturi anomi ame.”

⁵ Ǿiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara ido nroɔ me ɔsia manyese irɛsaã iti fie masare.

⁶ Ǿmagɛ ame maturi idaafo ide ɔbara wũ ɣaa.

Yesu Ǿpia Ǿ Marasuādze Katɔme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkila simagɛ kosoi tsora i mmo ɔte Itɔme Bielea.

⁷ Ǿkpere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya, ne ɔse ma inyo-inyo ne. Ǿtã ma ɔle so masa siwarã lalaa.

⁸ Ǿsɛ ɔtã ma so, “Midaasu kuirã mila i mi irise ame ido ɔsedziri. Midaasu adera ɣee akpo. Midaapia sikã i mi kukotoi ame.

⁹ Mipia ndokota, ɣee midaasu awu mama ido nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Ǿɣere ma ana so, “Kakɔi biara ga maafo mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔgbɔ miarui.

¹¹ Ƴee kakɔi biara ga maturi loifo mi ɣee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne loaba ikpari.”

¹² Marasuādze ɔsame mabo mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea so maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kuɔɔe.

¹³ Masa siwarã lalaa gbodzoo maɔi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoɔi fie mana iso ɔsare.

Igara Herodes Ǿtã Ǿri So Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Ǿwi gɔgbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka ɔto ɔno ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ɔɔɔe ibie. Mawɛ to maɣe so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawɛ ana so, “Yaa Kanyadidze Eliya ɔde.”

Mamama ana so, “Yaa kanyamadidze ɔwɛ ɔde le makuere ɔwi.”

¹⁶ Ǿwi go i Herodes ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔ wũ ɔɣe so, “Yohanes go lotã matu iti ɔde loota ɔba ngbã ana!”

¹⁷ Tɔtɔ ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔẽ Yohanes, manyi wũ marara i iyo ala Herodia go nde ɔ nyiibi Filipo ore go ofo oyiri iti.

¹⁸ Go Yohanes ɔxere Herodes so, "Iile so aafɔ fɔ nyiibi ɔ ore" ɔso ne,

¹⁹ ɔ itɔme to Herodia sikipã, ne ɔso obie so ɔaɔɔe wũ, ɣɛɛ ɔiwo.

²⁰ Herodes ɔla ɔɔnigã Yohanes, alaso ɔxe so ɔnukuarese gu ɔturi sekelea ɔɔe. Ne ɔso ɔto ɔɔzuẽ wũ. Obie so ɔakã ɔ itɔme atsue ɔwi ku ɔwi ame atoa so ɔ atɔme se ɔtsue wũ ɔtu si ɔno.

²¹ Katsɔrakɔ ne, Herodia ɔna ɔri go Herodes ɔɔe ɔ iɣeyi. Herodes ɔkpere magarakpakpa i ɔ sigarakadekɔ gu makpãrereĩ, katɔmaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu Galilea karɔ katɔmaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya itã ɔpɔrɔ itũ.

²² Herodia obi bite ana ɔba ɔato ɔte Herodes gu ɔ malaa ɔpia ma isoxo i aɔɔa kadekɔ mmo.

Ne ɔso Igara Herodes ɔkare obite gɔgbe so, "Be aɔɔe so lotã-ɔ?"

²³ Ne ka ɔxe ɔsia so, "Lotarĩgu wũ sigaraiyara so loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wũ sigarakadekɔ kase kawẽ!"

²⁴ Ne ɔso, obite gɔgbe ɔse ɔakare ɔ nyi so, "Be si lokare?"

Ne ɔ nyi ɔxere wũ so, "Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti."

²⁵ Obite ɔpe siwa ɔkele igara kore ɔxere Herodes so, "Lobie so loafo Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!"

²⁶ Itɔme negbe ɔbo Herodes so kukaako, ɣɛɛ kumegɔ ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔpɔrɔ itũ katɔ ɔso ne, ɔisẽ nne i obi ɔkare.

²⁷ ɔluwẽ ɔpia ɔ kaɔaɔsime so ɔse ɔatu Yohanes iti ɔbo. Ne ɔkele ngbego i Yohanes re i iyo ɔse ɔatu wũ iti ne.

²⁸ ɔsu ne ɔsia i kategelei iso, ɔsu ɔba ɔatã obite gɔgbe. Ne ofo, ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ nyi ne.

²⁹ Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔɔa.

³⁰ Katɔmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Yesu ɔsese so mase maaki maye Itɔme Bielea ɔkpese maba maayere wũ nwa ɔɔɔɔɔ mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.

³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ɔfe iɣede so Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze siina ɔwi so maade nane aɔɔa. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Mitã bo ɔnoẽ saã si bokelɛ ngbego i kuwẽ na si bɔse boawarã kekeĩ."

³² Mata mabo i ɔkolo ame so mase ngbego i maturi na.

³³ ɔwi go marui ne, maturi ɔnya maɔi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ maɔe ma katɔ mase maabo fie Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze kora ɔbo mmo.

³⁴ Go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri, alaso mase le maserererɔ ma nna kodze. Ne ɔso ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Go kutsue ɔxo ne, marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ mayere wũ so, "Kaɔe ɔoro fie ngbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ayo ame.

³⁶ ɔi ma ɔri si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaxa aɔɔa maɔe."

³⁷ Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Mi momo mitã ma irere maɔe."

Ne mayere wũ so, "Nnemo to iafo le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itã ma aɔɔa?"

³⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, "Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo."

Go mase maanyo ne, mayere wũ so, "Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti."

³⁹ Yesu ɔxere ɔ marasuãdze so matã maturi si mase i karɔ akuri ame i sikua iso.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mase i karɔ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsu abolo gu afara anyo wamo, ɔnyo kato. Go ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so mayexe mmamo. ɔkpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ɔtã ma.

⁴² Go ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami,

⁴³ fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

⁴⁴ Mma loɔe aɔɔa wamo ne, marerẽ kerekere ɔsi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu ɔse I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze oya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ɔ wũ ka ɔɔi iturikuri ɔri ne.

⁴⁶ Go ɔɔɔi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔkele kube iso so ɔakparama kayi.

⁴⁷ Si kutsue aayọ ne, okolo ka ọse i ibu ndē, Yesu ọnwē ana ọe i ibu katō.

⁴⁸ Onya sọ ọ maturi ba imorē i okolo iwa ame, alaso ọwiri to ọli ma. Ne ọso si iape kaya idowū iru ne, Yesu ọtse ise ikele ma kore i ibu iso, obie sọ si ọfe ma,

⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifō ame sọ, “Iyii! Kpise ọde!”

⁵⁰ Manigā gbaā sọ manya wū i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu ọgere ma sọ, “Midaanigā! Mme loḡe. Mina ọtu.”

⁵¹ Ne ọya ọbo i okolo ame fie ọwiri ọnyua ikpē ne. Ibara ọ marasuādze ọaa gbaā!

⁵² Alaso maitsue kumego ibara fie ọtā maturi kukpi kuru aḡera maḡe mami. Maino karō, ne ọso maifo maḡe.

Yesu Ọsa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Gọ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karō iso, ne ọso maḡe ma okolo ikpo i ibu katō.

⁵⁴ Gọ maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu maḡi ite.

⁵⁵ Ne ọso matere maḡere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu ọbo ne, masore manyese mabo wū i ma sikala iso.

⁵⁶ Ne ọso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu oki, simagē ame o-o, nsekō o-o ne, maturi ọsore manyese mabo kuxakadekō fie maḡe wū nroō sọ ọtā maḡegu bidē ọ awu kutsueti kere. Mma ọduḡu loḡegu wū ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasē Ọaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ọso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē ọbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.

² Manya sọ ọ marasuādze mawē si mato maḡe ara ku nroō ọaa me maifore i mmara kanya.

³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara gọ manyua mase ma. Ne ọso ngbesi mafore nroō le kumego mate ma fie maḡe ara.

⁴ Si mase i kuxa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaḡe ara. Mamōē ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne ọso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu sọ, “Be ọso fie fọ marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maḡe ara gọ maifore nroō i kubarara kanya.”

⁶ Yesu ọtā ma mmuai sọ, “Mi ne, maladze midē! Ọaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe ọya gọ ọḡe i mi iso sọ,

‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me gọ iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara. Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.’

⁸ Ite sọ misu wū mmara mibiara fie misu ọturi awune mire mito mite.”

⁹ Yesu ọgere ma ana sọ, “Misē Ọaa mmara sọ si miawo mi mawa kubarara ọla.

¹⁰ Mose ọtsere ọse sọ, ‘Ware fọ ọse gu fọ ọnyi. Si ọrere ọḡe inyakpi i ọ ọse iso ne, okote ọtā kukpi ipo.’

¹¹ Ọse mi wū mito mite sọ si ọrere ba ira ne ikote sọ ọasu obuai ọ maḡese fie ọḡe sọ, ‘Nne loasu lotā-ọ loosu lotā Ọaa’ ne.

¹² Miitā ọri sọ ọasu karatā gagbe obuai ọ maḡese.

¹³ Ọri gogbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Ọaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Ọturi Ame Nse Ayera Wū.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo ọbo sọ i kore ọgere ma sọ, “Ngọ mba atsue si ọno nne nto loḡe.

¹⁵ Nne i ọturi ọḡe iibawo wū ọpukutura,

¹⁶ ọse nne nse ibore i ọ ame nse ipukutura wū.”

¹⁷ Kama gọ ọrui i iturikuri kore okere iyo ne, ọ marasuādze okare wū sọ ọḡi ara wamo karō ọte ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma sọ, “Miino itōme ne ana karō? Iikpa sọ ira ne ọturi ọḡe ne, iibatā sọ ọibase sekelee?

¹⁹ Alaso iibo i ọ ọtu ame. Ọse ne, ọ iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife ọturi ame le ọdziriiso awe.” Ne ọso Yesu to ọḡe sọ aḡera ọduḡu le atā ide.

²⁰ Ne okelēgu i katō sọ, “Atōme wa nse abore i ọturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū.

loabara awawāra lote mi le kumego mito mibie!"

¹³ Ne orui i ma kore obo i okolo ame okela ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ope Ma Igbā Osegu I Inyagē Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Go mato mawara ibu ne, o marasuādze oḡara so maabo abolo. Kaboi kawē kere mato i okolo ame.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, "Mikā me atsue si midzuē so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagē kua iso."

¹⁶ Ne ma wū matse so ikare so, "Kumego boito abolo oso fie oto oḡere bo ngbo?"

¹⁷ Go Yesu otsue nne mato maye ne, okare ma so, "Be oso mito mide aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikā kinio ne, miito minya fie miano karō? Mi situ ba ole!"

¹⁸ Miba anomi, xee miito minya! Miba atsue, xee miito mino! Miito minyigi,

¹⁹ owi go loḡe abolo aru lotā maturi kukpi kuru oḡe? Kusesei kurē i adera kutia oyi?"

Matā wū mmuai so, "Kō kuweo-kunyo."

²⁰ Yesu okare ma ana so, "Ne owi go loḡe abolo akodze lotā maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arē i akutia oyi?"

Matā wū mmuai so, "Wā akodze."

²¹ Ne ka okare ma so, "Ikā kinio ne, miitsue oturi go loḡe?"

Yesu Osa Nobiedze I Betsaida Omagē Ame.

²² Go mabo Betsaida omagē ame ne, mawē oko nobiedze mabo, ne mape wū nroō so opegu wū.

²³ Yesu omōē wū korō oboregu i omagē ame. Go ofē sinyatu ofere orerē anomi ne, osia wū korō iso, okare wū so, "Ato anya ira iwē?"

²⁴ Go otara anomi ne, oḡe so, "Aī, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse."

²⁵ Go Yesu oledza wū anomi ipegu ne, oke anomi teteree, ne abusi wā, onya ara kukaako ne!

²⁶ Go Yesu otā wū ori so okela iyo ne, oḡere wū so, "Daakpese aki i omagē ame mmo!"

Petro Ote So Yesu Nde Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuādze okela kusekō go i Kaisarea Filipi kore. Go

mase i ori ne, Yesu okare ma so, "Nna i maturi se maye so loḡe?"

²⁸ Mayere wū so, "Mawē so fo nde Ndupiedze Yohanes mawē ana so fo nde Eliya fie mawē ana so Yaa kanyadidze o ade."

²⁹ Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, "Ne mi xee? Nna mibu so loḡe?"

Petro otara kanya so, "Fo nde Kristo ne."

³⁰ Yesu osē otā ma so madaaxe ngo maye so oḡe.

Yesu Oḡe Ika I O Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu otse ara ite o marasuādze so, "Ikote so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, aawe inye gbozoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroō ame, mato maadoe me. Xee ikpene teare ne, Yaa to otara me lowe ngbā ana."

³² Oḡere ma nnegbe oḡi wā, fie manō wū karō ana. Ne Petro oko wū oḡedza i kurue otā wū itai so kuiyikuiyi odaasiye ngbo.

³³ Go Yesu ofiniki onyo o marasuādze ne, osē Petro teteree so, "Re me kama, Satana!" Ne oto oḡe ana so, "Ato abie so akpesera so ori itēra atā me adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, xee oturi kore abore."

³⁴ Yesu okpere maturi gu o marasuādze obo o kore fie ote ma ara so, "Si orere obie so osiai me ne, osē so, si osu o inyewe onyigbā si oawo me osiai."

³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpē i o ngbā iti ne, oto oayura me xee ngo loayura o ngbā ala mme gu wū Itōme Bielea oso ne, oto oana ngbā me loise miro.

³⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oduḡu karana okpese o kare fie oina ngbā me loise miro?

³⁷ Xee be i oturi aasu onyuarā fie oana ngbā momo?

³⁸ Si mme gu wū ara ite aakpē orere kunuare i okpare lalaa gogbe ame ne, mme, Oturi Awune Obi, mme wū onyio akpē me kunuare i owi go ame loaba gu Yaa makpabo sekelea ku Yaa ikpawāi oduḡu."

9

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “Nto loɣere mi gbaã so mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie ʏaa sigara ide aaba ku ole.”

ʏaa Ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma onowẽ. Go marasuãdze to manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki!

³ Ɔ awu obara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele ido kumego i ɔturi awune aawo ira obara ifudza.

⁴ Ne manya so Mose gu Eliya ɔte so mato madegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.”

⁶ Ifo ɔmoẽ Petro gu matsora gbaã so ɔisiye nwa oto ɔɣe.

⁷ Idodo ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silo obore i idodo ame so, “Wũ Ɔbi go loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”

⁸ Oluwẽ mabusi anomi, ɣee maisinya kuwẽ ido Yesu onowẽ kere nye i ma kore.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so, “Midaaɣere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbogbogbo ɔwi ɔɣo so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Mabara masia i atõme wagbe iso, ɣee si ma onowẽ si ne, mase makare so so, “Be i ita i makpise ame obua ide?”

¹¹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maye so Eliya aade katõ oba toto?”

¹² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ oba ɔaledza ira biara ɔse. Fie be ɔso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ana ame so Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aawe anye fie maasopara wũ?”

¹³ Nto loɣere mi so Eliya ɔoba koko. ʏee ne, maturi iinya wũ maɗi ite. Mabara wũ kumego maɗe fie matsere mase i ɔ iso.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔbirereĩ Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba marasuãdze tsora kore ne, manya so maturi gbodzoo oki malo ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itõme.

¹⁵ Go maturi onya so Yesu ka oba ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

¹⁶ Yesu okare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?”

¹⁷ Ne orerẽ ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, loko wũ obi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ ɔmumu.

¹⁸ Ɔwi biara si sito sikipẽgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, minyatu se mibore wũ i kanya kpoo, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmoẽ oto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze so masa wũ, fie maiwo ne.”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɗe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!”

²⁰ Mako wũ mabo Yesu kore. Oluwẽ go siwarã lalaa dzegbe onya Yesu ne, sikipẽgu obi sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, oto ɔmerẽ fie minyatu kpoo se wũ i kanya.

²¹ Ne Yesu okare ɔ ɔse so, “Go ise wũ karõ ne, iɔfo ɔwi?”

Orerẽ ɔɣere wũ so, “Itse ta ɔ sibiɛɛ ame.

²² Ɔwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzegbe se sibiɛ so siaɗoe wũ. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta so si ɔbo i oto ɣee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo bo nnya si abuai bo, si ide ira ne aawo obara!”

²³ Yesu okare wũ so, “Be ɔso fie ato aɣere me so si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔde ole.”

²⁴ Ɔbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔɣe so, “Mba kafokaɗe, ɔmo kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafokaɗe lobua!”

²⁵ Go Yesu onya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã dzegbe so, “Siwarã lalaa dze lotẽra obi atsue fie atã so ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde, nto loɣere-ɔ so bore i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

²⁶ Siwarã ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza obi i karõ fie sibore i ɔ ame. Ɔbi re i mmo le okpi okpi. Ne mma nye i mmo to maye so, “Ɔokpi!”

²⁷ ʏee Yesu ɔmoẽ wũ korõ otara ɔyedza.

²⁸ Kama go Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo iyo iwẽ ame ne, makare wũ pokosoo so, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarã dzegbe ɔsa ɔɗi i obi ame?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ɔawo siwarã dzegbe igbã ɔsa.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie so kuwẽ si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia,

³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã maturi maɔɔe, ikpenɛ teare ne, loata lowe ngbã.”

³² Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karɔ, fie manigã sɔ maakare wũ ana.

Yesu ɔte Ara I ɔturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Gɔ mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, makele iyo iwẽ, mmo i Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzẽ gɔ bose i ɔri boto boba?”

³⁴ Maiwo wũ ɔɣere alaso gɔ mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzẽ sɔ sɔ nna loɔo i ma ndẽ pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ ɔrere gɔ lobie sɔ maware wũ ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔtsora i mi ndẽ si ɔsumu mamama.”

³⁶ ɔkpere ɔbiɛte ɔba ɔɔyedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔsia sɔ i ngba fie ka ɔɣere ma sɔ,

³⁷ “ɔbiara gɔ loafo ɔbiɛte gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ne, iide mme kere ɔfo. ɔfo Tete gɔ losese me ana.”

ɔbiara Gɔ Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔɔe.

³⁸ Rasuãdze gɔ marɔ sɔ Yohanes ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɣere wũ sɔ onyua, alaso ɔide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawãra i wũ iyere ame ne, ɔibawo pe ofiniki mala ɔɣe wũ ilalaa.

⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔɣe bo iso ne, mawẽ boɔe.

⁴¹ “Lotã mi itsue gbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ loatã mi ndu mine alaso mide wũ mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafo ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatã Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɔe.

⁴² “Ngo loatã ɔbiɛte gɔ mba kafɔkaɔe i wũ ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔe kama ne, si

masu ɔwẽ manyi kukote siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wũ ido.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fo korɔ kuwẽ to kukpɔkpɔɔra fo kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Iɛ sɔ aawe korɔ kuwẽ ase ngbã me loibaro ido sɔ aba nroɔ minyo ne, aakele itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔɔra fo kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Iɛ ido sɔ aawe kukpa kuwẽ ana ngbã ido sɔ aawe ngba minyo maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame.

⁴⁷ Si fo inɔmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔi. Iɛ sɔ aasu inɔmi iwẽ abo i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ame ido sɔ aba anɔmi anyo ne, mapɛ-ɔ mapia i

⁴⁸ itokpe ame le kumego maye sɔ, ‘Arɔrẽ wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue mmo ne, ɔibanyi.’

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumego mase mapia mma i adɛra ame masekelera wã matã Ƴaa ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa aatã sɔ ɔbiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gomo ame ne.

⁵⁰ “Mma le, Ƴee si miyura me ɔmerẽ ne, maibawo me ɔmerẽ ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitã mma karabara sɛɛ si kawɛ i mi ame si misɛgu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

10

Yesu ɔte Ara ɔsegu ɔrã Gu ɔre Isẽso Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ɔrui i mmo ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔme Bielea le kumego ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

² Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba ɔ korɛ si mala wũ manyo. Makare Yesu sɔ, “Ƴaa mmara ɔtã ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ aasẽ ɔ ore?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?”

⁴ Matã mmuai sɔ, “Mose ɔtã ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔasẽ ɔ ore ne, ɔatã wũ kusẽso oko iyo ɔɔɔi wũ ɔri.”

⁵ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mose ɔtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ɔso.

⁶ Ta kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrã gu ore i Ƴaa ɔbara.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔ onyi korɛ ɔpe ɔmatã ɔ ore iso,

⁸ fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.' Ne oso maiside maturi inyoo, xee owẽ!

⁹ Ne oso kuwẽ si odaabese nne i Yaa osu omatãra so iso."

¹⁰ Kama go makele iyo ne, ò marasuãdze okare wũ itõme nemo iso ara.

¹¹ Yesu ođi karõ so, "Orerẽ biara go losẽ ò ore fie oyiri omama ne, ofe ò ore kama fie oxere wũ.

¹² Ngbo ame i orõgo go losẽ ò orã fie ose ðayiri kurã xete ne, ofe ò orã kama fie oxere wũ."

Yesu Otã Mabierte Kusekuse.

¹³ Owi gomo ame ne, mawẽ oko mabierte mabo Yesu so osia ma korõ iso. Xee ne, ò marasuãdze onyagalagu ma.

¹⁴ Go Yesu onya ne, onagu ma sikipã, ne oxere ma so, "Mitã mabierte si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakađekõ se sitã ma igbã.

¹⁵ Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so obiara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le obierte awe ne, ðibawo sẽ ame okelẽ ða."

¹⁶ Osira mabierte ma nxe i mmo kanya osia ma nroõ iso fie ka otã ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu Ori Go Jakı Jana Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ota oxo ori ne, orerẽ owẽ otere oba ðape agegẽ i ò katõ okare wũ so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me nna katui?"

¹⁸ Yesu okare wũ so, "Be oso fie ato akpere me Obielea? Oturi kuwẽ iide obielea ido Yaa onowẽ.

¹⁹ Axe Yaa mmara. Daadoe oturi, daade asorõ, daayu kayu, daadae fo olaa kanya, daasosola fo onyii afõ ò ara, ware fo ose gu fo onyi."

²⁰ Orerẽ gogbe oxere wũ so, "Ratedze, ita i wũ sibierte ame ne, loode mmara me oduđu iso."

²¹ Yesu onyo wũ ku kudpe ne oxere wũ so, "Ikuti-o ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me!"

²² Go orerẽ gogbe ono nwagbe ne, otu obie wũ, ne oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaã.

²³ Yesu oki onyo ò marasuãdze, ne oxere ma so, "Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakađekõ."

²⁴ Itõme ne obara ò marasuãdze xaa. Xee Yesu oxere ma ana so, "Wũ mabi, ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakađekõ!"

²⁵ Ma mmo ibo ba ole ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i odzirikaãra iyoi ame!"

²⁶ Go oxere ma ngbo ne, ikpokpotora ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, "Iyo nna loabua ona idi?"

²⁷ Ne Yesu onyo ma totoroo fie oxere ma so, "Oturi kuwẽ iibawo obara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara obara."

²⁸ Ne Petro oxẽ so, "Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-o xee?"

²⁹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loxere mi gbagbaã so obiara go lonyua ò iyo, xee manyiirereĩ gu manyiiko, xee onyi, xee ose, xee ò mabi, xee aputu ose, fie osiai me so si Itõme Bielea si ise katõ ne,

³⁰ ò wũ ðana ara ikpe kulafa osia i ngbã me ngbe ame. Jana ayo gu manyiirereĩ gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ò wũ ðana ngbã me nna katui i kayi xete ga loaba ame.

³¹ Xee ne, gbodzoo ma nde madeakatõ aakpese matsora, fie matsora aakpese madeakatõ."

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso.

³² Owi go mase i ori mato makele Yerusalem omagẽ ame ne, Yesu de katõ fie ò marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifõ oyu otidza marasuãdze, fie ifõ omoẽ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu okpere marasuãdze iweo-inyo opia so fie oxere ma ara wa loabore wũ iso.

³³ Oxere ma so, "Minõ! Bose Yerusalem, kakoi ga mato maasu Oturi Awune Obi mapia ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipo fie maatara me matã mma loiđe ma Yudase.

³⁴ Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapẽ me fie maadoe me, xee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana."

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

³⁵ Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes oba Yesu kore, ne maxere wu so, "Ratedze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo."

³⁶ Yesu okare ma so, "Be ide?"

³⁷ Maxere wu so, "Si akela fo isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, ta so bo owẽ aase i fo kudearo iso fie owẽ ana aase i fo kubena iso."

³⁸ Yesu oxere ma so, "Miiye nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki oki? Fie miawo Yaa itupie kubarara go loafu i kayi ame ofo?"

³⁹ Ne matã wu mmuai so, "Boawo."

Yesu oxere ma so, "Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikoi ne loane ame, fie miafo Yaa itupie kubarara go loafu."

⁴⁰ Yee ne, lona ori so loadi mma loase i wu kudearo gu wu kubena iso. Maturi ma i Yaa oledza mmo ose mba mmo."

⁴¹ Go marasuãdze iweo tsora ono itome ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso.

⁴² Ne oso Yesu okpere ma odudu osirakanya oxere ma so, "Mi odudu xe so kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato made iso fie maba ole odudu i ma iso."

⁴³ Yee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi orere to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsora.

⁴⁴ Fie si mi orere to obie iyere ne, obara so oturi go nna kayakpa i mi nde.

⁴⁵ Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kora iiba kayi gagbe ame so masumu me. Yee ne, loba so si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losore lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti so si loafu ma."

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

⁴⁶ Yesu gu o marasuãdze oba Yeriko omagẽ ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai ma. Nobiedze owẽ go maro so Bartimeo go nde Timeo obi si oto owanyi ara i ori kurue.

⁴⁷ Go ono so Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, osiagu kulu so, "Yesu! Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya!"

⁴⁸ Maturi gbodzoo osi wu kanya iso so olo kulu. Yee okole o silo obua oxe so, "Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya soo!"

⁴⁹ Go Yesu ono ne, otui oya ne oxere ma so, "Mikpere wu mitã me."

Ne makpere nobiedze so, "Na otu! Ta mala, alaso oto okpere-o."

⁵⁰ Opeyu o kato awu siare wa opia, okole oxo ne oba Yesu kore ne.

⁵¹ Yesu okare wu so, "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-o?"

Nobiedze oxere wu so, "Wu Sate, ta wu anomi si abusi si loledza ara inya."

⁵² Ne Yesu oxere wu so, "Rui kele. Fo kafokade osa-o." Oluwẽ o anomi obusi otse ara inya. Ne ka osiai Yesu gu matsora makele ori ne.

11

Mafo Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ Owi go ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kore gu kube go maro so Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu osese o marasuãdze inyo so made katõ.

² Oxere ma so, "Si mibo omagẽ go i mi katõ ame ne, mito mianya so makora ofirimu ibi maxedza i mmo go kuwẽ iise ne iso onya. Midji ne i owẽ ame mibo me."

³ Si orere okare mi so, 'Be oso mito midji ne ne?' ne mixere wu so, 'Sate nto obie, oto oapkesera wu obo i owi kurukutu ame.' "

⁴ Ne oso makele mase maanya so makora ofirimu ibi maxedza i orere owẽ kayogodõ i ori kurue. Ne owi go madji wu i owẽ ame ne,

⁵ mma nxe i mmo okare ma so, "Be mito mikurisi wu mibaragu?"

⁶ Maxe le kumego i Yesu oxere ma kere ne matã ori ne.

⁷ Go mako boi gogbe mabo Yesu ne, madji ma sikati masia wu i imatẽ, ne Yesu ota ose wu iso ne.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana oware ma sikati mase i ori iso fie mawẽ ana ofefẽ kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso so Yesu ofirimu si ose iso ofe.

⁹ Mma nde katõ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu so,

"Hosiana!
Boto bole ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!"

¹⁰ Mile bo owa David sigarakadekõ dze nto siba!
Hosiana itã Yaa i kato dzoroo!"

¹¹ Gɔ ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. Ɔnyɔ ara wa ɔduɔdu mpia i mmɔ ɔkidza. Gɔ kaɔe ɔɔro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ.

Yesu Ɔgbarĩ Kuɔedziri Kuwẽ.

¹² Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.

¹³ Ɔnya ɔsese sɔ kuɔedziri kuwẽ gɔ marɔ figi xegu axata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse sɔ ɔanyɔ si ɔanya abi. Gɔ ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ le ibi na iso. Axata axata kere aɔe. Kɔ ɔwi gɔ kuaɔɔ ana iixɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere kudziri sɔ, “Kuwẽ iisibasusɔ fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” Ɔ marasuãdze ɔno sɔ ɔxe ngbo.

Yesu Ɔsa Kuxamadese Ɔɔi I Ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Gɔ mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɔe kuxa isa idj ne. Ɔli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔɔe abɔɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ Ɔitã ma ɔri sɔ maasu kaira makigu isɔreyo sɔ maarɔɔe.

¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Maitserɛ mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Maakpere wũ iyo sɔ

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔduɔdu aakpere Ɔaa?’

Ɔxe ne, miɔsu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmɔ ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔxe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie mana wũ maɔe. Ɔxe mato manigã wũ alaso maturi ɔduɔdu to maɔe ɔ ara ite gbaã.

¹⁹ Gɔ kutsue ɔxo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika Ɔsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkaɔe Iso.

²⁰ Kaɔesɛa kaya tutuutu gɔ mase mato maba ne, manya sɔ kuɔedziri gɔmɔ ɔkpi kuta i kɔ siɔu ame.

²¹ Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔxere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri gɔ agbarĩ ɔkpi!”

²² Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mifo Ɔaa miɔe.

²³ Gbaã nto loxere mi sɔ ɔrere gɔ loaxere kube gɔgbe sɔ kuta si kukɛle ɔpo ame, fie ɔiwararã i ɔ ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkaɔe ne, ito iaba itã wũ.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, nto loxere mi sɔ ibiara ne miakare Ɔaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miɔe sɔ mina ne, iyo iaba itã mi ngbo.

²⁵ Si mito mitɔme mitã Ɔaa, fie minya sɔ ɔrere ɔxere-mi ne, misu mitse wũ si mi Ɔse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

²⁶ Ɔxe si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato iibasusɔ mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

Maturi Ɔkare Yesu Ngbeɔ Ɔna Ɔ Ɔle Ɔbɔreɔ.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isɔreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre.

²⁸ Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔle ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ɔtã-ɔ ɔri?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tɔto ne, loakare mi itɔme iwẽ pɛ. Si mitã me mmuai ne, loaxere mi ngo ɔle ame nto lobara nwagbe.

³⁰ Miɔere me ngbeɔ i Yohanes ɔna ɔle ɔbore gu fie ɔpie maturi ndu i katu ame? Ɔle gɔmɔ ne, Ɔaa ame ɔse ɛɛbere ɔturi lotã wũ? Mitã me mmuai!”

³¹ Matse kakpadzẽ i ma kerekere ndẽ mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Be boaxe? Si boxe sɔ Ɔaa ɔle ɔɔe ne, ɔto ɔakare sɔ, ‘Si ngbo ide ne, be ɔso fie miifo Yohanes miɔe?’

³² Si boxe sɔ ɔturi lotã wũ ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso ɔbiara ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ Ɔaa kanyadidze ɔɔe.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, maɔere Yesu sɔ, “Boixe.”

Ne Yesu ɔ wũ ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibaxere mi ɔle gɔ nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu Ɔpe Igba Ɔsegu I Kakpekɔ Sate Gu Ɔ Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔpe igbã sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi awẽ kakpekɔ. Ɔtẽ ɔkpã ɔki ɔlo. Ne ɔɔi itawo i kakpekɔ ndẽ kumegɔ ɔafo adziribi ndu ɔfere maakã masirakanya. Ɔtsue kakɔi kɔlea

oɣedza so maaya iso madzuẽ kakpekõ. Oso kakpekõ otã marabaradze mawẽ so madzuẽ. Ne orui okelẽ ori ne.

² Go owi oɣo so maasorẽ oradui ne, orerẽ gogbe osese ma ã odabo so masu ã okpe matã mabo wũ.

³ Yee marabaradze mamõ omõẽ wũ mape, masa wũ, ne oruigu nroõ kunu ne.

⁴ Kakpekõ sate osese odabo mama. Go ose ne, marabaradze ope wũ, madj wũ igbe i iti, masopara wũ gbaã.

⁵ Orerẽ go osese odabo mama, ã ne, madoe wũ. Opia mamama ana, mape mawẽ fie madoe matsora.

⁶ “Oturi go kotoo lookuti so ãpia katõme nde ã obi go ãpia kuɣe. Katsorakõ ne, opia ã obi gogbe. Ne oɣere so so, ‘Lofõ loɣe so mato maaware wũ obi.’

⁷ “Yee ne, marabaradze mamõ oɣere so so, ‘Bo okose obi ngbe ne, ã nde biarase ne. Mitã bodoe wũ si kadekõ aaxo bo!’

⁸ Ne oso mamõẽ obi. Ne go madoe wũ ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mase i okpã kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare mma i mmõ so, “Be mifo mide so orerẽ gogbe aabara? Loɣere mi! Oto ãakelẽ ãadoe marabaradze odudu fie ãasu kakpekõ opia maturi mama i nroõ ame.

¹⁰ Miika i Oko Sekelea ame ngbego maɣe so,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osẽ so iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofõ ma kuɣa idõ atsora?

¹¹ Yaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo anõ, fie ibara bo yaa ana.’ ”

¹² Go manõ nwagbe ne, ma Yudase matõdõdõde obie so si maamõẽ Yesu. Alaso matsue so ma iso ope igbã. Yee ne, manigã maturi ma loya i mmõ. Ne oso marui maɣe wũ.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itõme Iso.

¹³ Owĩ kama ne, masese ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze so mase Yesu kore mabie ã kanya ame itõme fie maana ã kamõẽkõ ori.

¹⁴ Go mabore mabo wũ ne, maɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, boɣe so ase aɣe ika sɛɛ owĩ gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fõ itõme, fie aise anyõ maturi i katõ. Ase ate obiara Yaa ori

sɛɛ. Ne oso ne, ɣere bo si ori pia so boatã Kaisaro lampo.

¹⁵ Botã wũ, eɛberẽ bodaata?”

Yesu otsue so onyonyo kere maba manyonyo wũ, ne okare ma so, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitã me kapere si lonyo.”

¹⁶ Masu mabo wũ. Ne okare ma so, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matã mmuai so, “Kaisaro ire ide.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, “Ne oso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitã wũ. Si misu Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa.”

Kumego otã mmuai oso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma yaa.

Makare Yesu Atõme I Makpise Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Zadukise ma nse mate so si oturi okpi ne, ãisibata mawẽ oba Yesu kore, ne makare wũ so,

¹⁹ “Ratedze, Mose otsere ose bo so si orerẽ okpi onyua orõgo maiɣe mabi ne, ã onyiibi aasu wũ oyiri so si maɣe obi ne, maabu wũ le orã deakatõ obi awe.

²⁰ Owĩ owẽ ne, manyiibirerẽ ikõdze owe. Odeakatõ oyiri orõgo maiɣe obi fie okpi.

²¹ Ne onyore oso orõgo ne, maiɣe obi kuwẽ fie ã wũ okpi. Oteare oso orõgo ngbo ame ne, ã wũ okpi onyua orõgo obi idaaye ku wũ.

²² Manyi mabi ikõdze magbe oyiri orõgo gogbe makã ku obi idaaye fie orõgo ana oba ãakpi i katsorakõ.

²³ Owĩ go i makpise odudu aata mase ngbã ne, ma nna loayiri orõgo gogbe go ma ikõdze odudu oyiri wũ makã?”

²⁴ Yesu oɣere ma so, “Mmõ miɣere ne. Lonya so miino itõme karõ, alaso miɣe Oko Sekelea ame itõme gu Yaa ole.

²⁵ Owĩ go i makpise aata ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato, go maibayiri so.

²⁶ Fie makpise ita itõme ne, Mose otsere ira opia i Oko Sekelea ame owĩ go onya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmõ otsere so Yaa oɣere wũ so, ‘Mme nde Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.’

²⁷ Ne oso go Yaa to onyo makpise le manyõdze oso ne, magbanadze Yaa oɣe, ãide makpise Yaa. Mi ne, miyu ori gbaã!”

Nɣe Mmara Mɛ Nɣe Misiare Miɔo?

²⁸ Ne mmарatedze го nɣe i mmɔ fie ɔno nwagbe ɔduɔu fie ɔno so Yesu ɔtã mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Ide Yaa mmara me nde misiare mido?”

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Mmara me loɔo me ɔduɔu nde so, ‘Israel mabi, mino kukaako! Bosate Yaa ne, ɔwẽ saã ɔde fie ɔ ɔno wẽ saã mpia.

³⁰ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so aadɔe Bosate go nde Yaa gu fo ɔtu gu fo siwarã gu fo kasusu gu fo ole ɔduɔu.’

³¹ Fie mme nsiai mmegbe kama nde so, ‘Ɖɔe fo ɔnyii le kumego ato aɔe so.’ Mmara kumiwẽ siina mido mmegbe.”

³² Mmaratedze gomo ɔtã mmuai so, “Ratedze, aɔe ika gbaã! Titiriu kumego aɣe so Bosate pe nde Yaa, fie ɔmama kuwẽ siina ido wũ.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔe Yaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔduɔu, gu ɔ kasusu ɔduɔu gu ɔ so ole ɔduɔu, so ɔadɔe ɔ ɔnyii le kumego ɔto ɔɔe so. Fie ile ido so ɔturi aasiai mmara megbe ɔɔo so ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfẽ ɔtã Yaa.”

³⁴ Go Yesu ɔnya kumego ɔtã mmuai gu inogba ne, ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo ne, aidzorogu Yaa sigarakadekõ.” Nnegbe kama ne, kuwẽ iisibara kagbegbe so ɔakare Yesu kuira kuira.

Nna Nɔde Kristo?

³⁵ Go Yesu to ɔte ara i Yaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare so, “Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɣe so Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔde?”

³⁶ Alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔki i David momo iso ɔɣe so,

‘Yaa ɔɣere wũ Sate so,

“Se i wũ kuɔearõ iso

gbogbogbo loabo fo matsirise karõ

lopia i fo ngbatata kayirino.”

³⁷ Ngbe ne, si David momo to ɔkpere wũ so ɔ Sate ne, nda iba so Kristo aadɔe David ɔwa?”

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɣo manɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe ku ɔmerẽ.

Yesu Ɔka Ma So Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Go Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame.

³⁹ Mase mabie so maase i kakolekõ i kusarekõ gu siporõ katukõ.

⁴⁰ Mase made makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara made. Yee mase matẽra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase made aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔmo ido maturi tsora ɔduɔu.”

Kuedze Wereba Ɔwẽ Karatã.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔse ɔase i karõ i kasorekõ ngbego mato matã sikã, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyo kumego i maturi to matã ara. Maranase ɔtã sikã siare.

⁴² Yee kuedze wereba ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɔpia kupere kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fie ɔɣere ma so, “Nto loɣere mi so i Yaa anomi ame ne, kuedze wereba ɔɔbe ɔtã ɔɔo maturi tsora.

⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa made makuti masu maba maatã so si mate so. Yee ɔrõgo ɔɔbe ne, bide so wereba ɔde ne, ɔ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɣa aɔera ɔde ɔsu ɔba ɔatã ngbe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔde Ika Ɔsegu I Yerusalem Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔbore i ma Yudase isoreyo mmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwẽ ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumego matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyo lo!”

² Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyo iyo siare negbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapɛyu!”

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Masiadze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyo isoreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merẽ ɔba maakare wũ ɔkɔso so,

⁴ “Bosate, ide ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba? Yere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue so ɔwi ɔkote so ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so miibatã kuwẽ aasɔsɔla mi.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, maɣere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo!’

Fie maasu wũ iyere masosola maturi gbodzoo.

⁷ Sitsue si sidaabore mi si mino so kakpã to i mi kore xee kadzorokõ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbã aaba, xee iite so kayi karokõ ɔɔwo.

⁸ Abuiti aakpẽ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakadekõ to siata siya sigarakadekõ iso. Karõ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɔduɔ nɔe le kumego i kuxe se kuse karõ ku idodo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzuẽ so kukaako. Mato maamõẽ mi masegu atõmekaxekõ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekõ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matõdɔɔde gu magara ano miɣere ma wũ iso itõme, si ide ikparĩ itã ma.

¹⁰ Si kawirikõ aaba ne, ito iaba so maɣere nɔebi ɔɔduɔ Yaa Itõme Bielea.

¹¹ Si maamõẽ mi fie makelegu mi atõmekaxekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miaye. Si owi ɔxo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi momo ati ame atõme miaye, xee ne, Yaa Siwarã loatã so miaye ɔ adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so maɔoe. Fie mase to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maadi ma matã so maɔoe.

¹³ ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Xee ne, ɔbiara go loaya teteree obo kawirikõ to ɔana idi.

Yesu Oka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kinio ne, mikã atsue kukaako si mino karõ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwora maturi fie Yaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngbego loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere.

¹⁵ Ngo loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina owi so ɔso obo iyo so ɔasu kuira i iyo kame.

¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si ɔdaaye so ɔse kaa so ɔasu awu.

¹⁷ ɔwi gomo to ɔawe obo gbaã ɔtã mayirise gu matalepo xete.

¹⁸ Mitã Yaa iti so owi gomo si ɔdaaba ku kulele owi.

¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibebe ne loaba ne, ito iado ibiara ne i kayi gagbe onya kanya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi.

²⁰ Xee ne, si Bo ɔse Yaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwẽ iibakuti. Xee mma ɔɔɔi ɔtã so ɔso ne, ɔabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ “ɔwi gomo ame si ɔrere ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Nyo! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ xee, ‘Nya wũ mmo ne!’ daafo wũ ade!

²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaɔidze gbodzoo to maabara akparĩ gu awawara gbodzoo, so si maawo kora ne, masosola kuta Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse kokooko.

²³ Ne ɔso midzuẽ so! Loɣere mi lose fie owi aaxo.

Yesu ɔledza Iye Kumego I ɔturi Awune ɔbi Aba Ana.

²⁴ “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe owi ne, ‘kuɣẽ to kuanyi,

fie ɔgbaworeti ana iibare.

²⁵ Awãmi to aakpase abore i kato, fie kato sile ɔɔduɔ to siati kpukpukpu sibore i sã kawekõ.’

²⁶ “Ne maturi aanya ɔturi awune ɔbi go ɔto ɔso i adodo ame obo i obo siare gu ifie ame.

²⁷ Fie ɔasese ɔ kato makpabo kayi abese ana ɔɔduɔ so ɔ maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu ɔɣere ɔ Marasuãdze So Maledza So Matã Kawirikõ.

²⁸ “Misua ara i kuɔɔdziri iso. Si minya so kudziri gomo to kuɔi ayata xete ne, mitsue so kado ɔpewi ka obo.

²⁹ Ne ɔso si miotse ara wa loɣere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wũ iba ɔobore ibo ixe i fo kayogodõ!

³⁰ Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro.

³¹ Kato gu karõ ɔɔduɔ to kaafe, xee ne, wũ itõme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

³² “Fie xee ne, kuwẽ iixe iyi xee ɔɔɔwũ go ame iaba, nane Yaa makpabo gu mme Yaa ɔbi kora iixe, isu ido wũ ɔse ɔɔwẽ.

³³ Midzuẽ so si mila so, alaso miixe iyi ne i owi gomo aaba.

³⁴ Wũ iba to iase le ɔrerẽ go lota so ɔse ori, fie ɔrui ɔnyua ɔ marabaradze opia iyo. ɔtã ɔbiara ɔ karabara so obara. Ne kama ne, ɔɣere iyodzuẽse so onyo ɔ iba ori kukaako.

³⁵ “Ne ɔso mi wũ midzuẽ so. Alaso miixe ɔwi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba ðabo. Ito iawo ɔba ku kutsue xee kasẽ ndẽ xee ɔdeserã siare, marodza silo ɔɔi ɔwi, xee kaya tutuutu.

³⁶ Si ɔba ðobore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so ðaba ðanya mi so mito mire sire.

³⁷ Ira ne loxere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loxere matsora ne. Ne ɔso minyo ð iba ori.”

14

Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa ɔse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Yesu.

¹ Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo gu Abolo Yetɛ Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi. Kasorekõ matõdɔdɔe gu mmara matedze mawẽ ɔnyonyo ori go maaki fie maamõẽ Yesu maɔɔe.

² Maxere so so, “Iito iale so boabara ngbo ku iyi iɔe ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

Orõgo ɔwẽ ɔfere Yesu Nnoĩ Kõrõkõrõa Iti.

³ Yesu ɔwe i Betania ɔmagẽ ame i Simon go lonye ɔnye retɛa iyo. Go Yesu si i aɔera kaɔekõ ne, orõgo ɔwẽ ɔba mmo ku ita inoĩbui solosolɔa ne ame i nnoĩ kõrõkõrõa ɔyi pɔpɔpɔ fie mifo kuya gbaã. Orõgo gogbe ofẽ inoĩbui kanya, ne ɔfedza me ɔfere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe ɔɔaa mma nxe mmo mawẽ fie ibo ma so so, “Be ɔso fie ɔnina nnoĩ megbe?”

⁵ Tee ɔsu ɔrɔdẽ ɔfo ɔturi iko buu kuwakuso go ɔasu ɔtã mawereba.” Ne ɔso ne, manyagalagu wũ, managu wũ sikipã.

⁶ Yetɛ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Minyua wũ! Be ɔso fie miibatã wũ ɔwarã? ɔbara me ira sɛɛ.

⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kore ɔwi biara. Fie ɔwi biara midɔe ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme xee ne, iide ɔwi biara nto loawe i mi kore.

⁸ Orõgo gogbe ne, ɔbara nne ɔawo ɔbara. ɔsu nnoĩ me ɔfere me iso ɔledza me ɔtã wũ ibiara.

⁹ Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Yaa Itõme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i orõgo gogbe ɔbara.”

Yuda ɔtorã So ɔaɔi Yesu ɔtã.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katõmemasedze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔse kasorekõ makpakpa kore so ɔaɔi Yesu ɔtã ma so maɔɔe.

¹¹ Mana isoxo gbaã, ne ɔso maxe so maatã wũ sikã. Ne ɔso ɔtsɛ ori go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɔi wũ ɔtã ma mamõẽ inyonyo.

Yesu Gu ɔ Marasuãdze ɔtu Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo ɔpɔrõ.

¹² I Abolo Yetɛ Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi ikpene ɔeakatõ ne iso mase maɔɔe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo sere le kumego i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔkare wũ so, “Le abie so boledza bose botã bo iyi aɔera kaɔekõ?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɔi ma inyo mawẽ ɔxere ma so, “Mikɛle ɔmagẽ ame, mito mianya ɔwẽ sore ndu kabui. Misiai wũ si minyo iyo ne ame ðabo.

¹⁴ Mixere iyosate so, ‘Ratedze so te bo iyo ne ame i ð gu ð marasuãdze aaba maatu Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔpɔrõ.’

¹⁵ ɔto ɔate mi iyo siare iwẽ ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aɔera mise i mmo.”

¹⁶ Marasuãdze magbe ɔkɛle ɔmagẽ ame, ne manya so ibiara ne i Yesu ɔxe ɔba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɔera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue ɔxo ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔse maabo mmo.

¹⁸ Ne go mase i ɔpɔrõ katõ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔxe so, “Nto loxere mi so ɔwẽ i mi ndẽ go bo gu wũ nsi ngbe boto bode ara to ɔaɔi me ɔtã.”

¹⁹ Itõme negbe ɔɔaa ma, ne matsɛ wũ ikare isia isia so, “Loxe so iide mme ato, eɛbere mme lode?”

²⁰ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Mi iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ go i bo gu wũ inyo to bopia kore i iroĩ iwẽ ame ngbe ɔɔe.

²¹ Mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, to ɔse ɔakpi le kumego ame i ɔko Sekelea ɔte. Yetɛ iito iase ngo loadi wũ ɔtã pɔkɔso. Si maixe wũ kora ne, ialegu wũ iɔo!”

Maḍe Bosate Aḍera Tsora.

²² Go mato maḍe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne go ɔpe Yaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpɛkpɛti ɔtā ɔ marasuādze. Ne ɔgere ma so, “Mifo si miḍe. Wū siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne ɔsu ndā ikɔi ne, go ɔpe Yaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne manɛ ne.

²⁴ Ne ɔgere ma so, “Wū ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie ide ndamu ɣete i maturi awune gu Yaa ndē i ngbe ne.

²⁵ Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwē, gbogbogbo loane miɣete i Yaa sigarakadekō.”

²⁶ Go maḍe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Yaa fie makele Nnɔi Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse So Petro To Ɔasē Wū.

²⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔgere marasuādze so, “Mi ɔduḍu to miatere miɣe me. Alaso Yaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Loadoe maserekɔdze,

fie ɔ masere aasame.’

²⁸ Ɔwi go loata lobɔre i makpise ndē ne, loadē mi katō lokele Galilea karō iso.”

²⁹ Ne Petro ɔgere wū so, “Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si ɔbiara onyua-ɔ ɔse.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔgere Petro so, “Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaā so, kasē gagbe si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aɣe me.”

³¹ Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔdo ideakatō so, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibaɣe so loiɣe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔduḍu ana ɔɣe ngbo ne.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ku Isomaraā I Getsemane.

³² Go mase maabo ngbegɔ marɔ Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔgere ɔ marasuādze so, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.”

³³ Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imaraā iti ikpakpa ne.

³⁴ Ɔgere ma so, “Nto lona ibo ta wū ame gbaā, le kukpi lomɔē me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuēgu me.”

³⁵ Go ɔkele katō kekei ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karō ɔpe ɔ ose nroō so, “Si ialɛ ne, tā inyewe ɔwi gɔgbe si ɔta ɔwara me.”

³⁶ Ne ɔɣe so, “Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atɔrā ne, aawo inyewe ikɔi nɛgbe senekēra ɔrera me kama, ɣee daabara wū kuḍɛ, bara fo kuḍɛ.”

³⁷ Go ɔkpese ɔba marasuādze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya so mato mare sire. Ne ɔgere Simon Petro so, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuē iɣo ɔḍowū ɔwē pe kere?”

³⁸ Ne ka ɔgere ma so, “Mise midzuē, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarā to sibie, ɣee siturina ɔɔfē.”

³⁹ Ne ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔɣe atōme wamɔ ame ana ne.

⁴⁰ Go ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ marasuādze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɣe kumego maadi so kanya.

⁴¹ Go ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe teare ne, ɔkare ma so, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarā? Ka ile! Ɔwi ɔɔɣo! Maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matā maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri.

⁴² Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loḍi me ɔtā ndegu ma katō.”

Mamɔē Yesu.

⁴³ Go Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔwē ɔba ɔabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekō makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagē makpakpa ɔpia siai wū maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngo loḍi wū ɔtā ɔgere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiō irekpo ne, ɔ ɔde ne, mimɔē wū teteree mikelɛgu!”

⁴⁵ Ne ɔso go Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wū so, “Ratedze!” Ɔmini wū ɔpia wū kɔrō.

⁴⁶ Mamɔē Yesu mapɔre wū teteree.

⁴⁷ Mma nɣegu Yesu mmɔ ɔwē ɔḍi itekpe, ɔtu kasɔrekō ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔḍabo kutsue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu ape so miba miamɔē me le yukukpe?”

⁴⁹ Ikpenɛ biara bo gu mi mpia i Yaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmɔ lote Itōme Bielea, miimɔē me. Ƴee ne, iba ngbo so nne maɣe mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aayi.”

⁵⁰ Ɔ marasuādze ɔduḍu ɔtere maɣe wū.

⁵¹ Ɔwi gɔgbe ne, ɔporoporoɔ ɔwē go nfu so ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwaɣbe ɔduḍu. Makpakpɛdze ɔbie so si mamɔē wū, ɣee ɔkpē ɔbore ma iso. Ɔ ɔkati kere mana.

⁵² Ɔbore ma i nroō ame ɔrui ɔtere isōisō.

Yesu Oya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anomi.

⁵³ Makɔ Yesu makelegu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmo i Yaa iyo masɔredze gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare ne.

⁵⁴ Petro ɔsiai ma kama dzoroo ɔba ɔabo mmo, ne ɔse i ikpata ame i madzuɛse kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto ne.

⁵⁵ Yaa masɔredze gu atɔmemaxɛdze ma ɔduɔ nsi ne, mato manyɔnyɔ itɔme ne maasu matã Yesu ipo fie mana wũ maɔoe. Yɛɛ mainya kuira lalaa kuiwɛ.

⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔde aka maɔae wũ kanya, yɛɛ ne, ma atɔme ɔta aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawɛ ɔta maya maɔae wũ kanya so,

⁵⁸ “Bonɔ ɔɛe sɔ, ‘Loabie Yaa Isɔreyo ne masu nroɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.’ ”

⁵⁹ Yɛɛ ma wũ ma atɔme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ Yaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya i ma ɔduɔ katɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Anɔ itɔme ne mato maxe? Be aba aaxe?”

⁶¹ Yɛɛ ne, Yesu ɔma kanya kpa, ɔiɛ kuira.

Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare wũ ana sɔ, “Fɔ nde Kristo go nde Bosate Sekelea momo ɔbi?”

⁶² Yesu ɔɛere wũ sɔ, “Mme mmo ne. Mi ɔduɔ to mianya ɔturi Awune ɔbi sɔ ɔsi i Yaa ɔlesate kudɛarɔ iso. Fie mianya sɔ ɔabɔre i kato i adodo ame ɔto ɔba!”

⁶³ ɔluwɛ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke so awu i sikipã ame sɔ, “Boisito bobie ku itɔme kuiwɛ i ɔmama kɔre!”

⁶⁴ ɔɛe imusuora ɔsegu i Yaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma ɔduɔ ɔtorã masia ita sɔ matã wũ ipo sɔ ɔakpi.

⁶⁵ Ma mawɛ ɔtse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wũ anomi fie matse wũ ipe, mato maxere wũ sɔ, “Yɛ ngo lope-ɔ!” ɔ madzuɛse mawɛ to mapɛ wũ sirɔta.

Petro ɔsɛ Sɔ Jiye Yesu.

⁶⁶ Go Petro si i ikpata ame mmo ne, iyo ame ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ɔba.

⁶⁷ Go ɔnya Petro to ɔwa ɔto ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoroo ɔɛere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ asiai Yesu Nasaretsel!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be? Loiɛ itɔme ne ato aɛere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ɔta ɔya ɔkele kayogodɔ kɔre, kere ne rodza ɔdi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ ɔbirɔgomi gomo ɔledza wũ inya, ne ka ɔto ɔɛere mma nɛe i mmo sɔ, “ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔ wũ ma ɔwɛ ɔde!”

⁷⁰ Yɛɛ Petro ɔledza isɛ ana.

Iifo ɔwi kɔra fie mma nɛe i mmo ɔtse Petro iɛere sɔ, “Gbagbaã ma ɔwɛ aɔe, alaso fɔ wũ abɔre i Galilea karɔ iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikã itarigu ara iɛe sɔ, “Lotarigu Yaa sɔ ɔkpadzɛ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiɛ ngo itɔme mito miɛe i ngbe!”

⁷² ɔluwɛ ne, rodza ɔdi kanya ɔkpe nɔɔare, ne ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɛere wũ sɔ, “Si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nɔɔare ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aɛe me.” ɔtu ɔbie Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abã ɔkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Go kaɔe ɔsɛ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsaregu ma ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matɔmexɛdze ɔduɔ. Go mase iti ame i itɔme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie makɔ wũ makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa Pilato.

² Mmo i Pilato ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu ɔɛere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, ise le kumego ato aɛe.”

³ Yaa masɔredze ɔnyi atɔme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso.

⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ aito aɛe kuiwɛ? Kã atsue si anɔ atɔme wa mato maxe i fɔ iso!”

⁵ Yɛɛ Yesu iibusi kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato yaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe ɔɔewi ne, Pilato se ɔtorã maɔi yoredze ɔwɛ go makare ɔta ma.

⁷ ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, mamɔɔ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Go mabara

ngbo oso ne, mamōē ma fie matā ma kukpi ipo alaso maḍoe maturi.

⁸ Ne iturikuri okare Pilato so onyigi ñ nnyainyo otā ayo maredze le kumego ame obua ose obara owi biara.

⁹ Okare ma so, “Mitōrā so lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?”

¹⁰ Pilato okare ma ngbo alaso oye so sirere oso fie makpakpa omōē Yesu mabo wū.

¹¹ Yee Yaa masoredze oye mapia maturi so Pilato si onyua Baraba otā ma.

¹² Pilato ode iturikuri ika, ne oto okare ma so, “Be mibie so lobaragu ngo mito miro so ma Yudase Igara?”

¹³ Ne masia kulu so, “Tā mapē wū mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹⁴ Pilato okare ma so, “Be ide oso? Ide igere ne ogerē?”

Ma odudu osia kulu titiiti mabua mato maye so, “Tā mapē wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.”

¹⁵ Go Pilato to obie so obara ma kudze oso ne, onyua Baraba otā ma. Ne ka otā mapē Yesu kukaako fie osu wū otā so makelegu wū maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpēdze Osopara Yesu.

¹⁶ Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā okpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpēdze tsora mabo.

¹⁷ Masu ogo retea awu mapia wū fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matōmedza wū.

¹⁸ Ne mato mabara wū, axiāra so, “Yii-xiīduu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!”

¹⁹ Masu sidziri maḍede wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mapē agegē i ñ katō so mato masore wū ne.

²⁰ Owi go maobara wū axiāra maro ne, manyuarā ogo retea awu, fie masu ñ are mapia wū. Ne mako wū maruigu so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mapē Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

²¹ Go mase ne, masaregu orerē go maro Simon go ose i ñ kasekō oto oba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze oya wū iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbā osore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ñ mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

²² Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawē ga maro so Golgata, go karō nde so oturi iti ikui.

²³ Go mabo mmo ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua go mba odo so one si ñibana ibo, yee Yesu iine.

²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze ka mapē wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mapē sibō ala atalebi i ñ arapia iti si matsue obiara nwa loaxo wū, masu mayeye so.

²⁵ Mapē wū mamatāra ku kaya idowū kaiwē tutuutu.

²⁶ Matsere nne obara masia i kakolo iso, masu mapē mamatāra i ñ sitikpe so, “O Nde Ma Yudase Igara Ne.”

²⁷ Mapē mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmo, owē i ñ kudearō iso, fie owē ana sa i ñ kubena iso.

²⁸ Iba le kumego matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Maḍoe wū ku makpibaradze.”

²⁹ Mma odudu loki i mmo mafe otidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, “Yue! Fo tutuutu fo loye so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpenē ate kama ne!

³⁰ So ba si adi so i kukpi nroō ame si bonya.”

³¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana oma wū mayere so so, “Odi mawē, yee ñito owo so odi!

³² Si fo nde Israel Igara gu Kristo go i Yaa odi ose mmo ne, di so i kudziri iso si boafō-ō boḍe.” Maturi inyo ma mapē mamatāra mabua wū iso ana otiatia wū.

Yesu Okpi.

³³ Kakome idowū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē gudu, ifo idowū ite.

³⁴ Idowū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Go karō nde so, “Wū Yaa, wū Yaa, be oso anyua me ase ngbo?”

³⁵ Mawē ma loya i mmo mano oye so, “Mino! Oto okpere Eliya.”

³⁶ Ma owē otere osu dōti pukupukua opia i ndā bea ame, ne odu odziri osu otā Yesu ne. Ne oyere matsora so, “Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ñadi wū i kudziri iso!”

³⁷ Yesu ola kulu teteree ana kere ne oma kanya ne.

³⁸ Owi gomo tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isoreyo ame okati kpikpirikpi go loye

kasorekō gu kasekelekō okē i ndēndē ita i kato iba iafere i karō.

³⁹ Gō kpakpēdzekpakpa gō nɣe i Yesu katō ɔnya kumegō ɔsu ɔkpi ne, ɔɣe sō, “Gbaā ide sō Yaa Ɔbi ɔde i ngbe.”

⁴⁰ Marōgo mawē ana ɔya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gō mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne.

⁴¹ Ɔwi gō i Yesu ɔwe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maɔbuai wū ne. Marōgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana ɔya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yudase Iwarāyi katō. Ne gō kutsue to kuɣo ne,

⁴³ ma Yudase atōmexedze ɔwē gō maro sō Yosef, Arimatease, ɔpia sō ɔle, ɔkele Roma abā ɔkpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef de ɔturi ɔwē gō mase maware fie ɔ anɔ sia i Yaa sigarakadekō iba iso. Gō ɔbo Pilato kore ne, ɔpe wū nroō sō ɔtā wū ɔri si ɔse ɔabese Yesu kpise ɔse ɔabiara fie Iwarāyi aaxo.

⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato xii gō ɔno sō Yesu ɔkpi mala ngbo. Ne ka ɔkpere kpakpēdzekpakpa gō loya i mmo ɔnya nwa loba pelepele, ɔkare wū sō iona ɔpā gō Yesu ɔkpi?

⁴⁵ Ne gō ɔkpakpa ɔɣere wū sō ɔɔkpi koko ne, Pilato ɔtā Yosef ɔri sō ɔse ɔadi wū ɔbiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ɔse ɔabese Yesu ɔbo karō, ɔmini wū i ɔkati fudza gō ɔɣa ame. Ne ka ɔsu wū ɔbiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ɔmeredza ita siare ɔtē iwo kanya.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria gō nde Yose ɔnyi xē i mmo manya ngbego ɔbiara wū.

16

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbore I Makpise Ndē.

¹ Ikpenē nyɔare kutsue gō Iwarāyi ɔoro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria gō nde Yakobo ɔnyi gu Salome ɔse maaxa korobo sō maase maasola Yesu.

² Ne ɔso gō kaɔe ɔɔae ku Kosiɔa kaya ne, mata sō mase kabiarakō.

³⁻⁴ Gō mase i ɔri ne, mato makare sō sō, “Nna loameredza ita ɔɔi i iwo kanya ɔtā bo?” Makare sō ngbo alaso ita siare ide. Yee gō mabo mmo ne, manya sō ɔnyiio ɔli ita senekēra ɔse i kuruɛ.

⁵ Ne ɔso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya ɔporoporo ɔwē si i kudearō iso, ɔpia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpē sō.

⁶ Ɔporoporo ɔmo ɔɣere ma sō, “Mi-daanigā. Loɣe sō Yesu Nasaretse gō mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ɔna i ngbe! Ɔota, ɔpia ngbā! Minyo ngbego marara wū!

⁷ Ne ɔso mise miayere ɔ marasuādze gu Petro ana sō, ‘Yesu ɔɔde mi katō ɔkpa Galilea karō iso. Mmo mianya wū le kumegō ɔɣe ɔse ne.’ ”

⁸ Ibara marōgo magbe xii, ne marui i kabiarakō mmo ku ifō gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Gō marui ne, maiwo kuwē ɔɣere i ɔri iso, alaso ifō ɔmoē ma.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Gō Yesu ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ku Kosiɔa kaya tutuutu ame ne, ɔde katō ɔɔi sō ɔte Maria Magdalase gō ame ɔsa siwarā lalaa ikɔdze ɔɔi ɔnya.

¹⁰ Ɔse ɔayere Yesu malaa sō, Yesu ɔota ɔwi gō ame mato mabie mamararā sō ala ɔ kukpi ɔso.

¹¹ Gō Maria ɔɣere ma sō Yesu ɔota ɔpia ngbā ne ɔnya wū ne, maifo wū maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔiso Ɔte Marasuādze Inyo I Ɔri Iso.

¹² Ɔwi gogbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɔi sō ɔte marasuādze inyo ma nse i Yerusalem ɔri. Mainya wū maɔi ite i karōkasekō.

¹³ Yee gō matsue ne, makpese mase maayere matsora. Yee ne, maifo ma maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Marasuādze Iweo-Ɔwē.

¹⁴ Katsorakō ne, Yesu ɔɔi sō ɔte marasuādze iweo-ɔwē i adera kaɔekō. Ɔnyagalagu ma alaso mana kafokaɔe fie ma atsue ba ɔle ayede, fie maifo mma lonya wū maɔegu katō maɔe sō ɔpia ngbā.

¹⁵ Ɔɣere ma sō, “Mikele kayi ɔduɔdu ame si miɣe Yaa Itōme Bielea i maturi ɔduɔdu ndē.

¹⁶ Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ Itɔ̃me Bielea ne ɔɔɔ, fie ɔafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔana idɔ. Ƴee ngo loifo ɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã wũ kukpi ipo.

¹⁷ Akparĩ wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɔe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɔi i wũ iyere ame. Maaye side xete agbãagbã dze maiye fie maisuã.

¹⁸ Si mamɔẽ aye xee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuira. Si masia manyese nrɔɔ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Gɔ Bosate Yesu ɔɔɔ ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔsɛra i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso.

²⁰ Ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nrɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso maye ɔ Itɔ̃me Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsɛgu ma sɔ maɔi ɔ Itɔ̃me Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ɔ ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Lε Kumεgo I Luka Otsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kubε kumεgo maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndε iso mase.

² Matsere lε kumεgo i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔgere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana.

³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, go mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumεgo aba.

⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maye Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Owi go ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Yaa soredze ɔwε ɔwe go maro Zakaria. Obore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. O wū obore i masoredze ɔgkpare ame.

⁶ Orā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā lε Yaa masoredze awe i Yaa ano. Made ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako.

⁷ Yεε ne, maiye obi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwε ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isoreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔgo so maabara.

⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, go mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Yaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa otā Yaa i isorekasege iso.

¹⁰ Owi go oto otsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora xe i inyamo mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ Yaa kpabo ɔwε ɔdi so ɔte wū. Oge i isorekasege ga iso oto otsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔearō iso.

¹² Go Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpε so, ifo ɔmɔε wū gbaā.

¹³ Yεε Yaa kpabo gomo ɔgere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Yaa ɔono fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ore Elisabet to ɔaxe obirereī otā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes.

¹⁴ Si maye wū ne, ato aana isoxo, alele gbaā lε kumεgo iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoxo.

¹⁵ Oto ɔade ɔturi siare i Yaa ano. Odaane ndā kpokporoa kumiwε me loamɔε wū duɔduɔdu. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maaye wū.

¹⁶ O loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Yaa kore ne.

¹⁷ O ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle go lowe i Yaa kanyadidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Oto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Oto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɔe? Bo gu wū iyo onyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to otā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel go nse oya i Yaa katō ne. O ɔde lopia me so loyere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne.

²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loyere-ɔ ade ne, ito iaba lε kumεgo loxe ku owi go i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yεε kumεgo aifo ade ɔso ne, fo onyagemi iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loxe ɔba i ne ame.”

²¹ Owi go i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikele i katō ne, mma nye masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamo ɔkpokpoto alaso maiye nne ɔso fie ɔona opā ngbo.

²² Go ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito owo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idi ite i isoreyo mmo. Go ɔito owo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroɔ ka oto ɔdidi si ɔayere ma ira.

²³ Owi go i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo.

²⁴ Owi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo.

²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika ɔxe so, “Kinio ne, Yaa ɔonyo me nnya. Oɔdi me kunuare i ano ɔkole me ano kato i maturi ndε.”

Maye Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Owi go i Elisabet kayiri ɔfo awa akuo ne, Yaa ɔpia ɔ kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagε go maro Nasaret i Galilea karō iso.

²⁷ ɔsia wū kanya i obite ɔwε go maro so Maria kore. Obite gogbe makare matā

Yosef gò lobòrè i igara David òxekpare ame ne.

²⁸ Gò kpabo òba ñabo Maria kòrè ne, òxere wũ sò, “Isobue itā-ò! Bosate piagu-ò fiè ñ kusekuse ana sia-ò iso.”

²⁹ Kpabo gògbe atōme òkpòkpòtòra Maria adzuni ala ñino kaya gagbe karō.

³⁰ Mmò i kpabo to òxere wũ sò, “Maria, daanigā ala Yaa nnyainyò piagu-ò.

³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aye òbirerēī, tā wũ iyere sò Yesu.

³² Òto ñafò iyere gbaā fiè maaro wũ sò Yaa òlesate mómò òbi. Bokòse Yaa to ñasera wũ sigara lè ñ òwa tètè David awe.

³³ Òto ñađe sigara i Yakob mawa iso òwi òduđu ame. Fiè ñ sigara ide iibafe inya òa.”

³⁴ Mmò i Maria to òkare wũ sò, “Nda nwagbe aawo òba gò loiye òrerē kuwē?”

³⁵ Mmò i kpabo gómò to òtā wũ mmuai sò, “Siwarā Bielea to siayi fò ame fiè Kato gu Karō Baradze òle to ñaba-ò iso. Ne òso òbirerēī gò aaye ne, maaro wũ sò, òsekelea, Yaa òbi Birerēī.

³⁶ Lobie sò loatā-ò itsue sò ne, fò ònyiibi gò nde Elisabet fiè òde òlèma ne, ka òto kayiri awa akuo atoa sò ñ ako òòse katō.

³⁷ Alaso kuirā iido Yaa ibara.”

³⁸ Ne Maria òxere wũ sò, “Nyò! Mme ne, Yaa òdabo lođe. Òbara òtā me lè kumègò aye.” Ne Yaa kpabo òrui ne.

Maria Òkèlè Elisabet Kòrè.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wámò ame ne, Maria òledza sò òpè siwa òkèlè Yudea karō iso i abe ndē. Òkèlè Zakaria iyo òsè ñaya Elisabet.

⁴¹ Gò Elisabet ònò Maria kaya ne, ñ òbi gò i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, òluwē Siwarā Bielea òyi Elisabet ame òduđu.

⁴² Ne òto òkpage silò kato òxè sò, “Maafere-ò kusekuse i marōgo ndē fiè fò òbi gò aaye ne, mafere wũ kusekuse!

⁴³ Mme nde nna fiè Bosate ònyi aaba ñaya me?

⁴⁴ Alaso òluwē gò lonò fò kaya ne, òbi gò mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpē sò i isoño ame.

⁴⁵ Na isoño gbaā alaso afò kanya ga i Yaa kpabo òba ñaxere-ò ađe sò iaba òso.”

Maria Òka Siba Ipe Ònò.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria òpia ònò kanya sò,

“Wũ òtu to òle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fiè sò òño me i Yaa gò nde wũ òdze iso,

⁴⁸ alaso ònyigi me

ñ òdabo gò loire kuirā.

Ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tètè òduđu to maakpere me sò òturi gò ilegu.

⁴⁹ Alaso òlesate òbara ara siare òtā me, fiè

ñ iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ò nnyainyò se itā

mawa gu mawa ma òduđu nse manigā wũ.

⁵¹ Òdì ñ òle òtè

fiè òsamarā mma nse makòlè sò kato i ma situ ame.

⁵² Òkpasera magarakpakpa fiè

òkòlè mma lobò sò karō kato.

⁵³ Òsu ara sèè òmidza mma i kukā to, òkpesera maranase mawerèba.

⁵⁴ Ò anò sia i itōme

ne òxere bo mawa òsè iso,

fiè ñòba sò ñabuai Israel kađe.

⁵⁵ Ònyigi ñ nnyainyò ne òsu òtā Abraham gu ñ mawa ikpa ta kayi karokō.”

⁵⁶ Ne òso Maria ka òwegu Elisabet awa atè òdì fiè òkpese òkèlè ñ ađe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

⁵⁷ Gò òwi òño sò Elisabet aaye òbi ne, òxè òbirerēī.

⁵⁸ Ò magbamikui gu ñ manyii òduđu ònò iwawāra siare ne i Yaa òbara òtā wũ. Ne òso managu wũ isoño gbaā.

⁵⁹ Iyi ne mađi òbi i iyo ne, masè maatu wũ sirerē fiè mabie sò si masu ñ òsè iyere Zakaria masia wũ.

⁶⁰ Yèè ñ ònyi iinògu ma karō. Òxere ma sò, “Misia wũ Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Mawararā ku wũ sò, “Mi òledze òmele masè marò ngbò?”

⁶² Mmò mađidì nròñ makare òbi òsè sò mme iyere òto òbie sò masia òbi.

⁶³ Zakaria òkare ita ne iso masè matsere ara. Gò òfò ne ne, òtsere sò, “Ò iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne òso ibara ma òduđu xii.

⁶⁴ Òluwē Zakaria ònyagemi òkurisi òtsè ika ide ile Yaa.

⁶⁵ Ifō siare òmòē ñ magbamikui itā sò itōme negbe òki ikā Yudea simagē dze i abe iso abuiti òduđu ame.

⁶⁶ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maɔkare so so, "Mme ɔturi igbã i ɔbi gɔgbe to ɔba ãaɔe?" Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so Yaa kɔrɔ sia wũ iso.

Zakaria Ɔɔe Itɔme Ɔse.

⁶⁷ Mmɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɔe ɔse so,

⁶⁸ "Mitã bole Bosate go nde Israel Yaa alasɔ ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo so boana isobue.

⁶⁹ Ɔsu Ɖidze go mba ɔle ɔtã bo go lobɔre i ã ɔɔabo igara David ɔkpare ame.

⁷⁰ Ɔɔe ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ã kanyamaɔɔidze sekelea iso so

⁷¹ ãaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔɔɔɔ nroɔ ame.

⁷² Ɔɔe so ãanyɔ bo nnya le kumego ɔɔere bo mawa ɔse fie ãanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.

⁷³ Ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ɔwa Abraham teteree so,

⁷⁴ ãaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i bo matsirise nroɔ ame ɔtã bo bobara ã karabara so ifɔ iisi-bakpẽ bo.

⁷⁵ Ɔto ɔasekelera bo fie ãabara bo bololo i ã ano i bo agbanayi ɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁷⁶ Fie fo, wũ ɔbi ne, maakpere-ɔ so, Yaa Ɖlesate kanyamaɔɔidze.

Fo loadɔ Bosate katã aledza ori atã ã iba ne.

⁷⁷ Ato aadɔ ate maturi so maana idɔi ala mato maana akpi isu itse.

⁷⁸ Bo Yaa se ɔɔara so pɔkɔsoɔ fie ɔba nnyainyo.

Ɔto ɔasese bo Ɖidze go loafie ɔfere bo le kuyẽ.

⁷⁹ Ɔto ɔatã ikpawaĩ negbe ɔba itã maturi ma nsi

i idududu ame fie kukpi ifɔ to ma

so ãako bo ɔkigu i isobue ori iso."

⁸⁰ Go ɔbi ɔba ãare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarã Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafuĩ ame ngbego i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔɔledza so ɔtã so ãabara ã karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtã ɔle so matsere maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma Sigarakadekɔ ame ayere.

² Maturi ayere itsere ɔeakatɔ negbe ame ne, abã ɔkpakpa go marɔ so Kirenio nto ɔɔe Siria karɔ iso.

³ Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ã aɔe so ɔatsere iyere.

⁴ Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karɔ iso ɔkele Bethlehem ɔmagẽ ame i Yudea karɔ iso ngbego maye igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmɔ alasɔ David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre.

⁵ Ɔko Maria go makare mata wũ fie ka oto kayiri ana ɔsegu.

⁶ Ɔwi go mapia i Bethlehem mmɔ ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɔo so ka ãaye ɔbi.

⁷ Ɔɔe ã ɔbi ɔeakatɔ go nde ɔbirereĩ. Ɔmini wũ i ɔkati ame ɔsu wũ ɔrara i ira ne ame mase mafere mabɔi aɔera, alasɔ maina kabokɔ i mafɔ kawekɔ.

Yaa Makpabo Ɔsu Itɔme Bielea Mabo Maserekodze.

⁸ Ɔwi gomo ame i karɔ gamɔ iso ne, maserekodze mawẽ pia mmɔ mato manyo masere iso ku kasẽ.

⁹ Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɔi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ɔfere ma ibɔre i kato. Itã so ifɔ ɔmoẽ ma gbaã,

¹⁰ Yee Yaa kpabo ɔɔere ma so, "Mi-daanigã. Itɔme see ne loatã maturi ɔɔɔɔ isoyɔ losu lobo mi.

¹¹ Nome ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Ɖidze go nde Bosate Kristo matã mi i igara David ɔmagẽ ame.

¹² Nne miasu minya wũ midɔi ite nde so ne, mito mianya ɔbi yete go mamini i ɔkati ame fie ɔre i mabɔi ara kaɔekɔ."

¹³ Ɖluwẽ ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbɔre i kato maba mabuai kpabo gomo iso matse Yaa ile so,

¹⁴ "Ikpawaĩ nde Yaa ɔkpe i kato dzoroo, isobue itã karɔ iso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ma i Yaa se ɔɔɔe!"

¹⁵ Go Yaa makpabo ɔrui makele kato ne, maserekodze ɔɔere so so, "Mitã bokelɔ Bethlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to ɔɔi ɔte bo ngbe."

16 Ne ɔso mapɛ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi xetɛ go nre i maboi adɛra kaɖekɔ̃.

17 Go manya wũ ngbo ne, mayɛ ara wa i Yaa kpabo gomo ɔxere ma i obi iso.

18 Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ara wa i maserekodze ɔxɛ ne, ibara ma xii.

19 Yɛɛ Maria ɔmoɛ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔ̃ adzuni ame ɔla ɔ̃bu wā iti ame.

20 Maserekodze ɔkpese makele mato male Yaa makole ɔ̃ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa mano ɔso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumego i Yaa kpabo ɔxere ma.

Masia Obi Yɛɛ Iyere.

21 Iyi farafanava go maɖi obi i iyo fie matu wũ sirɛɛ ne, masia wũ iyere so Yesu le kumego i Yaa kpabo gomo ɔxɛ fie mala ɔ̃ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

22 Go ɔwi ɔxo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumego i Mose mmara ɔte ne, mako obi xetɛ ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wũ mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame.

23 Le kumego matsere mapia i Yaa mmara ɔko ame so, “ɔbirɛɛi ɖeakatɔ̃ biara gu boi rɛɛ ɖeakatɔ̃ biara ne, ikote so maate wũ mase i kurue matā Bosate.”

24 Mase maafɛ ara matā Yaa alaso mmara ɔkare so maasu aborɔnuma xee kukpaboi kunyo mafɛ ara mata wũ.

25 ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔrɛɛ go maro Simeon ɔwe i Yerusalem. ɔɖe ɔturi sɛɛ go nse ɔnigā Yaa fie ɔto ɔnyo ɔri ɔtā Israel idj. Siwarā Bielea sɛgu wũ fie

26 sisia ita sitā wũ so ɔ̃ibakpi gbogboogbo ɔnya mayɛ Yaa Kristo go mayɛ mase kokooko.

27 Ne ɔso Siwarā Bielea ɔko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go mayɛɛ ɔsu Yesu biete mabo so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara ɔkare so mabara ne,

28 Simeon ɔfo obi ɔla i nroɔ ame ɔle Yaa so,

29 “Kinio ne Bosate, go ɔɔbara nne ayɛ ase atā me ne, ka aawo fo ɔɖabo ɔri ɔɖi i isobue ame.

30 Mme momo ku wũ ano ne, loonya ɖidze

31 go asese so ɔba ɔ̃adji maturi ɔɖuɖu katɔ̃.

32 ɔ̃ nde ikpawai ne loadji fo kudɔɛ ite maturi ma loide ma Yudase ne.

Fie ɔ̃adji fo ibu ɔte fo kaɖe Israel maturi.”

33 Ara wa i Simeon ɔxɛ i obi iso ɔbara Yosef gu Maria xii.

34 Ne Simeon ɔtā ma kusekuse ɔxere obi ɔnyi so, “Yaa ɔxɛ ɔsɛ i obi gogbe iso so, iaki i ɔ̃ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarɔ̃, fie iaki i ɔ̃ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wũ idj so ɔ̃adɛ ikpari ne iso i maturi aadɛ ika mata maya.

35 ɔto ɔ̃adji maturi adzuni wɛɛa ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ibo gu ibɛbɛɛ to iabo-ɔ i ɔtu ame le ipɛmi matsue-ɔ awe.”

36 ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go nde Yaa kanyadidze maro wũ so Hana ɔwe i mmo. ɔ̃ ɔsɛ Fanuel ɔborɛ i Aser kale ame. Ako akodze pɛ ɔsɛ i kurā iyo fie ɔ̃ ɔrā ɔkpi.

37 ɔ̃sɛ sikuɛɖze ɔfo ako fasinafasina. Kasɛ i kakome ne, ɔsɛ ɔwe i ma Yudase isoreyo ɔle Yaa ɔnyi kanya ɔkparama kayi ana.

38 ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔ̃ wũ ɔba isoreyo ɔba ɔape Yaa siba. ɔɖe ika i obi gogbe iso ɔxere maturi ma ɔɖuɖu nto manyo ɔri so Yaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

39 Go Yosef gu Maria ɔoro kubarara le kumego i Yaa mmara ɔte ne, makpese makele ma adɛ Nasaret i Galilea karɔ̃ iso.

40 ɔbi ɔmo ɔre iti fie ɔwe isosare gu iwola ana gbaā go itā so ɔbo Yaa ano.

Yesu ɔkele Ma Yudase Kasɔrekɔ̃

41 Iko biara ne, Yesu mayɛɛ sɛ mase Yerusalem maadɛ iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi.

42 Ne ɔso go Yesu ɔfo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe.

43 Go madɛ iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma adɛ ne, Yesu ɔkpese ɔwe i Yerusalem go ɔ̃ mayɛɛ iitsue.

44 Mabu so ɔpia i maturi ma nse i ɔri ndɛ, ne ɔso mase ɔri ikpɛɛ iwɛ buu fie matɛ wũ ibie i ma maledze gu malaa ndɛ.

45 Go mainya wũ ɔso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wũ.

⁴⁶ Ikpenε teare iso ne, mase maanya wũ i ma Yūdase isoreyo go ẽ gu ma Yūdase maratedze mawẽ si. Oto okā ma atsue okare ma atõme ono.

⁴⁷ Mma odudu lono ẽ ara karõ ididi ne, ibara ma xii i ẽ iwola wodoroa ne oto otā ala atõme mmuai oso.

⁴⁸ Ibara ẽ maxese le kure go manya wũ ngbo. Ne ẽ onyi okare wũ so, “Obi, be oso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ose ɔmararā so bowe bobie-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to otā mmuai so, “Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiye so ikote so loawe i wũ ose iyo?”

⁵⁰ Yee maino nne ɔgere ma karõ.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ɔta ɔsiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karõ otā ma. Yee ẽ onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i ẽ iti ame.

⁵² Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Yaa odudu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itõme Bielea Isā.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko we-oruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loɔe abā ɔkpakpa i Yudea karõ iso. Galilea karõ iso ana ne, Herodes loɔe ɔkpakpa fie ẽ kpeama go maro Filipino ɔɔe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso ɔkpakpa. Lisania ana ɔɔe Abilene ibuiti iso.

² Hana gu Kayafa loɔe Yaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore i fafuĩ ame.

³ Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikipokpo gu abuiti ame odudu oto ɔge Yaa itõme so, “Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Yaa itupie kubarara si Yaa aasu mi akpi otse mi.”

⁴ Le matsere mapia i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame so, “Owẽ to ola kulu i fafuĩ ame so, ‘Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara ẽ siri tororo.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi odudu

si mibie abe gu kubemi odudu mibo karõ.

Mibara siri gogolba odudu tororo.

Si mitā so siri woworea odudu iso aase solosolo.

⁶ Mmo i maturi odudu aanya Didze go i Yaa osese ne!”

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo obo so Yohanes si ɔpie ma ndu yee Yohanes ɔgere ma so, “Mi ma lo nyanyarĩ le maxe! Nna loyere mi so miawo otere obore i Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne ẽabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?”

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa mide oso ne, Yaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi so Yaa to ẽawo mawa obara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame otā Abraham.

⁹ Minyo! Maokarā kaxe i adziri iso koko so maatu wā ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɔ abi see ne, maadae kō mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹⁰ Mmo mato makare wũ so, “Be si bobara kinio?”

¹¹ Ne Yohanes to ɔgere ma so, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, ɔsu awẽ otā ngo nna kuawẽ. Ngo mba aradea si ɔge wā otā mma nna.”

¹² Ma lampofodze mawẽ ana obo so ɔpie ma ndu. Makare wũ so, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

¹³ Ne oto ɔgere ma so, “Midaafɔ sikā i maturi kore mido kumego i mmara okare.”

¹⁴ Makpakpẽdze mawẽ ana obo maakare wũ so, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wũ ɔgere ma so, “Mitā mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ɔle mifo kuwẽ sikā i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwẽ ana kanya.”

¹⁵ Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori.

¹⁶ Ne oso Yohanes ɔgere ma odudu so, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, yee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo ɔɔo me fafaafā. Loikote so loabodzo lokurisi ẽ ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto ẽasu Siwarā Bielea gu oto ɔpie mi ndu.

¹⁷ Oto ẽ ifera ne ẽasu ofe simoɔgo ɔɔi i aradea ame fie ẽasu kamo ofere i kawu ame. Oto ẽatsuedza simoɔgo gu oto go loibanyi onya!”

¹⁸ I siri agbāagbā iso ne, Yohanes ɔɔidi Yaa itõme karõ ote maturi ku ɔle so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

¹⁹ Yee Yohanes okidza abā ɔkpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde ẽ onyiibi

ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wū ala ara nyanyarīa mama wa ana oto obara oso.

²⁰ Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyarī idō nde so otā mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

²¹ Go Yohanes opie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu ō wū mapie wū ndu. Go oto okparama kayi ne, kato obusi.

²² Ne Siwarā Bielea oso siba siasē wū iso le ilopo ne. Manō silo obore i kato sito siye so, “Fō nde wū obi go loipia kuye ne, abo me anō gbaā.”

Ojekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

²³ Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse ō karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so ō ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli

²⁴ go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

²⁵ go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli

go ose nde Nagae

²⁶ go ose nde Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Semein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda

²⁷ go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

go ose nde Neri

²⁸ go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Adi go ose nde Kosam

go ose nde Elmadam go ose nde Er

²⁹ go ose nde Yosua go ose nde Eliezer

go ose nde Yorim go ose nde Matat

go ose nde Levi

³⁰ go ose nde Simeon

go ose nde Yuda go ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Yonam go ose nde Eliakim

³¹ go ose nde Melea go ose nde Mena

go ose nde Matata go ose nde Natan

go ose nde David

³² go ose nde Isai

go ose nde Obad go ose nde Boaz

go ose nde Salmon go ose nde Naheson

³³ go ose nde Aminadab go ose nde Admin

go ose nde Arni go ose nde Ezron

go ose nde Perez go ose nde Yuda

³⁴ go ose nde Yakob go ose nde Isak

go ose nde Abraham go ose nde Tara

go ose nde Nahor

³⁵ go ose nde Seruk

go ose nde Regu go ose nde Peleg

go ose nde Eber go ose nde Sala

³⁶ go ose nde Kainan go ose nde Arfaksad

go ose nde Sem go ose nde Noa

go ose nde Lamek

³⁷ go ose nde Metusala

go ose nde Henok go ose nde Yared

go ose nde Mahalaleel go ose nde Kainan

³⁸ go ose nde Enok go ose nde Set

go ose nde Adam go ose nde Yaa.

4

Obosam Ola Yesu Onyo.

¹ Go Yesu obore i Yordan owore ame ne, Siwarā Bielea oyi i ō ame, ne si kō wū sikelegu fafui ame ne.

² Mmo i Obosam ola wū onyo akpene sina buu ne. Ōwi gogbe ame odudu ne, Yesu iide kura ne oso kukā okpē wū i kawirikō.

³ Obosam oyere wū so, “Si fō nde Yaa Ōbi ne, xere ita negbe so ikpese adera.”

⁴ Yee Yesu oyere wū so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Iide adera onowē iso i oturi aase ngbā.’ ”

⁵ Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza wū iko ikelegu kakoi kolea kawē. Ōte wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō odudu i ōwi kurukutu ame.

⁶ Ne oyere wū so, “Loasu kayiiso ole gogbe odudu gu kā karana lotā-ō alaso mme masu matā fie loawo osu otā ngo lodōe.

⁷ Nwagbe odudu to aakpese fō are si abo iti karō atā me.”

⁸ Mmo i Yesu to oyere wū so, “Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so ne, ‘Bosate Yaa onowē nde ngo lokote so maape agegē matā, masore.’ ”

⁹ Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isoreyo itititē pelepele. Ne oyere wū so, “Si Yaa Ōbi ade ne, nyua so se aawui i karō.

¹⁰ Alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Yaa to otā so ō makpabo aaya madzuē-ō kukaako.’

¹¹ ‘Mamōē-ō i nroō ame so aibasus fō kukpa awui i ita kuiwē iso.’ ”

¹² ʎɛɛ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, ‘Daala Bosate ʎaa anyo.’ ”

¹³ Go Ɔbosam ɔro Yesu ɔla ɔnyo ne, ɔrui ɔnyua wũ ɔwi kekeĩ.

Yesu Ɔtse Ɔ Karabara I Galilea Karõ Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. Ɔ iyere ɔre i abuiti wamɔ ɔduɖu ame.

¹⁵ Ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ fie ɔbiara ɔle ɔ ara ite.

Masẽ Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkelɛ Nasaret ngbegɔ makararã wũ ita i ɔ sibiɛte ame. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi iso ne, ɔkelɛ ma Kasarekõ le kumɛgo ɔse ɔɖɔe ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya so ɔaka Ɔko Sekelea ne.

¹⁷ Masu ʎaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔko matã wũ. Go ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i ngbegɔ matsere so,

¹⁸ “Siwarã Bielea si me iso
 alaso ʎaa ɔsola me nnoĩ
 so loasu ɔ Itõme Bielea lokedɛgu
 mawereba.
 Ɔpia me so lose loɔɣere mayoredze so
 maana iwarã.
 Mma anɔ lobie ma wũ mato maanya
 ara.
 Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wũ
 maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotã matsue so ʎaa ɔwi go ɔadɔ ɔ
 mare ɔɔɔo.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkarĩ ɔko ɔsu ɔtã ngo nto ɔnyo kasarekõ iso fie ɔrui ɔse i karõ ne. Maturi ɔduɖu ma i kasarekõ mmo ɔɖi ano mafere wũ iso tuee.

²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa minɔ loka ngbe ne, nome kade gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² Ɔ atõme wa ɔɣe gu kumɛgo i ɔ ɔnyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makã wũ atsue ɣii. Makare so, “Iide Yosef ɔbi ɔde ngbe?”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Loɣe so mito miapɛ me igbã nɛgbe sa so, ‘Wase, sa so fo momo.’ Fie loɣe so mito miɔɣere me ana so, ‘Ara wa bonɔ so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wã i fo ade ngbe ana.’ ”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Lobie so loɣere mi gbaã so ne, ʎaa kanyadidze kuwẽ na kuware i ɔ momo ade.

²⁵ Gbaã ide so makuɛdze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karõ iso ku ɔwi go i ʎaa kanyadidze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuo. Kukã ɔbo i karõ ɔduɖu iso.

²⁶ ʎɛɛ ne, ʎaa iipia Eliya so ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɛdze kuwẽ ido kuɛdze go i Zerepta ɔmagẽ ame i Sidon karõ iso.

²⁷ Ana ne, ɔnye retea manyese gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i ʎaa kanyadidze Elisa ɔwe. ʎɛɛ ma kuwẽ iina isosare ido Naeman go lobore i Siria karõ iso ɔnowẽ.”

²⁸ Go mma mpia i kasarekõ mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmoẽ ma gbaã.

²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maɖi i ɔmagẽ ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagẽ masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wũ makpasera si ɔkpi.

³⁰ ʎɛɛ Yesu ɔki i ma ndẽ ɔfe ɔrui ɔɣe ma.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɖi I Ɔturi Ɔwẽ Ame.

³¹ Nnɛmo kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkelɛ Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karõ iso. Mmo ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarãyi iso ne.

³² Ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔduɖu ɣii ala ɔte wã ku ɔle.

³³ I ma Yudase kasarekõ mmo ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go siwarã lalaa si wũ iso. Ɔsiagu kulu titiiti so,

³⁴ “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kore ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Ɔba ɔba so aba aawora bo? Nɣe ɔturi go ade! Fo nde ʎaa Ɔturi Sekelea ne!”

³⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔsa siwarã dzemo so, “Lo kutsue! Bore i ɔ ame fe!” Siwarã ɔnyedẽ ɔrerẽ gogbe, sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karõ i ma katõ fie sibore i ɔ ame. ʎɛɛ ɔire igbe kuiwẽ.

³⁶ Ibara maturi ɔduɖu ɣii ne mato makare so so, “Mme itõme igbã ide i ngbe? Ɔrerẽ gogbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibore ana.”

³⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu iso itõme ɔkã mmo abuiti ɔduɖu ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔbore i ma Yudase kasarekõ mmo ne, ɔkelɛ Simon iyo. Ɔ masorõgo re ɔto ɔnye, ɔbe ɔto ne ɔso matã Yesu itsue.

³⁹ Gɔ ɔsɛ ɔ̃aya i ɔ̃ kɔrɛ i ngbego ɔrɛ ne, ɔsa ɔnye siwarã ɔɔɔi i ɔ̃ ame. ɔluwɛ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã ma.

⁴⁰ Ito ikele iɣɛkele ne, maturi ɔko ma manyii ma nto manye sɔnye agbãagbã mabo Yesu. ɔsu nroɔ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwɛ ɔwɛ ɔsa ma ɔɔɔɔ.

⁴¹ Siwarã lalaa agbãagbã ana ɔbore i maturi ame sito kulu so, “Fɔ nde ɔ̃aa ɔbi ne!” ɔ̃ɛ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã sɛ ɔ̃itã siɔe ika, alaso siɣe so ɔ̃ nde Kristo.

Yesu ɔwe ɔte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekɔ̃.

⁴² Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, Yesu ɔbore i ɔmagɛ ame ɔkele kawerekɔ̃, ne ɔso maturi ɔtse wũ inɔnyo. Gɔ manya wũ ne, maibie so ɔkpese ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ.

⁴³ ɔ̃ɛ ɔ̃ɣere ma so, “Ikote so loayɛ ɔ̃aa sigarakadekɔ̃ itɔme neɣbe i simagɛ tsɔra ame alaso ngbo i ɔ̃aa ɔpia me so lobara ne.”

⁴⁴ Ne ɔso ɔ̃ɣe Itɔme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekɔ̃ i karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.

5

Yesu ɔkpere ɔ Marasuãdze ɔ̃eakatɔ̃.

¹ Iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu ɣe i Genezaret ɔpo kanya ɔto ɔ̃ɣe ɔ̃aa itɔme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wũ mano itɔme ne ɔto ɔ̃ɣe.

² ɔnya so sikolo inɔ ɣe i ɔpo kanya mmɔ gɔ akpe maɔɔɔɔ ɔɔso mabore mato mafore ma asabu.

³ Ne Yesu ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwɛ gɔ nde Simon ɔre ame ɔ̃ɣere wũ so ɔli ɔ̃asia i ndu iso kekeɛ. Ne ka ɔsɛ i ɔkolo ame ɔte ara ne.

⁴ Gɔ ɔte ma ara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔ̃ɣere Simon so, “Miwa ɔkolo mikelɛgu ngbego ndu ɔwodoro kekeɛ si minabarã mi asabu miɔi akpe.”

⁵ Ne Simon ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Bokɔse, kasɛ ɔɔɔɔ bobara karabara ku ano retɛa boidi kura. ɔ̃ɛ ne, le kumɛgo aɣe ɔso ne, loatã boapia asabu.”

⁶ Gɔ mapia asabu ne, mamɔɛ akpe asi gɔ ma asabu ɔtse ikeke.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, makpere ma malaa i ɔkolo nyɔare ame so maba maabu ma. Maɔi akpe mafere i sikolo sɛ inɔ ame ayi

gbegbeegbe gɔ ikuti kekeɛ fie sikolo aatse ndu iwã.

⁸ Gɔ Simon Petro ɔnya nne loba ne, ɔpe agɛɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔ̃ɣere wũ so, “Bosate, re me kama alaso kpibaradze loɔe.”

⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa maɔi ngbe ɔtã so ibara ma xii.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobogu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmɔ i Yesu ɔ̃ɣere Simon so, “Daanigã. Ita i kinio ne, maturi ka aadi atã ɔ̃aa.”

¹¹ Ne kama ne, gɔ makpadzɛ sikolo mabo i ɔkpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ Gɔ Nto ɔnye ɔnye Retɛa.

¹² ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, Yesu ɔsɛ ɔmagɛ gɔ ame i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔnye ɔnyeretɛa pia. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agɛɛ i ɔ̃ katɔ ɔtã wũ iti so, “Bosate, si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

¹³ Yesu ɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔpegu wũ, ne ɔ̃ɣere ɔrerɛ so, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” ɔluwɛ ne, ɔna isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã wũ so, “Daayere kuwɛ nne loba. ɔ̃ɛ keke aasu so te ɔ̃aa soredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite ɔbiara so ɔsare.”

¹⁵ ɔ̃ɛ Yesu iso itɔme ɔki ikã i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maakã ɔ̃ ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁶ ɔ̃ɛ ɔsɛ ɔrui ɔkele kawerekɔ̃ ngbego i kuwɛ na ɔsɛ ɔakparama kayi.

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerɛ Gɔ Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwɛ gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marɔ so ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawɛ ɔbore i Galilea simagɛ ɔɔɔɔ gu Yudea karɔ iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmɔ. ɔ̃aa ɔle gɔ i Yesu to ɔsa ala sɔnye ana pia i ɔ̃ ame.

¹⁸ Marerɛ mawɛ ɔsore ɔrerɛ gɔ lofɛfɛ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wũ. Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maabogu wũ i iyo ame i Yesu katɔ.

¹⁹ ɔ̃ɛ kumɛgo i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiɣe ɔri gɔ iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wũ maya isã. Gɔ makpa isã ne, masora wũ ku ɔkala gɔ iso ɔre mase i Yesu katɔ i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkade ne, ɔɣere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ sɔ, “Wũ ɔnyii, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ!”

²¹ Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, “Be ɔso i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔɣe amusuora ngbo? Yaa ɔnɔwẽ pe loawo ɔturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse wũ!”

²² Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbã i mi situ ame?”

²³ Be iɣe nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ, ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ’ eɛbere “Ta ya si ase?”

²⁴ Loadi lote mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔfiniki ɔɣere ngo lokpi kasekase sɔ, “Nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo!”

²⁵ ɔluwẽ i ma ɔɔɔɔ anɔmi ame ne, ɔta ɔya ɔsu ɔ ɔkala gɔ iso ɔre ɔrui ɔɔo iyo ɔri ɔto ɔle Yaa.

²⁶ Ibara maturi ɔɔɔɔ xii. Kumego ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma ɔso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare sɔ sɔ, “Mme awawãra boto bonya i ngbe nɔme?”

Yesu ɔkpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnɛmɔ kama gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Levi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara ame. Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ta siai me.”

²⁸ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ ɔnyua ira biara ɔse.

²⁹ Levi ɔtã mawa aɔera ɔtu ɔpɔɔ siare i ɔ iyo ɔtã Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofɔdze ana pia i mma ɔkpere ɔbo mmɔ ame.

³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔtse kawararã ku Yesu masiaidze sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɔe mine ku lampo mafɔdze gu makpibaradze?”

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.

³² Iide maturi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ loba lokpere sɔ mafiniki ɣee makpibaradze.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I Yaa ɔri ɣete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawẽ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wũ ngbo ame ne, ɣee fɔ mare ma ne, ɔɔe gɔ ɔne ko mato?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mifo miɔe sɔ ɔrɔgo kodze malaa aase kukã gɔ ɔrɔgo kodze pia i ma kɔre? Ooɔo! Iibakote ngbo!”

³⁵ ɣee ne, iyi iwẽ to iba gɔ maako ɔrɔgo kodze maruigu i ma kɔre. Mmɔ ne, iiside kuwẽ loɣere ma sɔ manyi kanya.”

³⁶ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipe sɔ, “Kuwẽ iise ɔke ɔkati ɣete kasei ɔta ɔkuere iyoi. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, iibakote, ɔke ɔkati ɣete siefe.

³⁷ Ngbo ame maisɛ masu ndã ɣete mafere i bɔi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndã ɣete to miafu mitã sɔ akpo kuere aabie itã ndã ɔwiri.

³⁸ ɣee ndã ɣete ne, sikomi akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me.

³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si ɔturi ɔne ndã kuere ka ɔto ɔrẽ ne, ɔisise ɔbie miɣete. ɔse ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Mikuere le miɔo miɣete!’ ”

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise ɔkpadzẽ So I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekɔ kawẽ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iɣere iwe.

² Mmɔ i ma Farisise mawẽ to makare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mibara nne i mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ɔ maturi?”

⁴ ɔbo i Yaa iyo ame ɔse ɔasu aɔera wa masu masɔre Yaa ɔɔe ɔkuti ɔtã ɔ masiaidze ɔɔe gɔ mmara iitã ɔri idɔ Yaa masɔredze ɔnɔwẽ.”

⁵ Kawirikɔ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɔturi Awune ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ Gɔ Kɔrɔ Lokarĩ

⁶ Iwarãyi mama ne, Yesu ɔse ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔse ɔate ara. ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ kuɔearɔ lokarĩ owe i mmɔ.

⁷ Ne gɔ mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawẽ to mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya sɔ ɔɣere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarã anɔ sɔ maanya si ɔasa sinye i Iwarãyi iso.

⁸ ɣee gɔ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere ɔrerẽ gɔ kɔrɔ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma

katō. Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɡomo ɔta ɔba ɔaya i katō ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee eɛbere ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ie so aabuai ɔturi eɛbere aanina ɔ ngbā?”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔla ano i ma ɔduɔdu iso ɔɣere ɔrɛrɛ ɡomo so, “Nabarā fo kɔrɔ̃.” ɔnabarā kɔ̃, ɔluwɛ ne, kɔrɔ̃ ko lole wū.

¹¹ Sikpā ɔmoɛ ma ɔduɔdu ne ɔso matse adzuni imoɛ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu ɔɔi Katōmemasɛdze Iweo-inyo.

¹² ɔwi ɡomo ame ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi kawɛ iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi kasɛ ɔduɔdu.

¹³ ɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze ɔsirakanya i ɔ kɔre, ne ɔɔi ma iweo-inyo ɔtā ma iyere so ɔ katōmemasɛdze ne.

¹⁴ Ma nde Simon ɡo ɔtā iyere so Petro gu ɔ nyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo

¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo ɔbi Yakobo gu Simon ɡo mase maro so, “ɔturi ɡo lokpɛ i ɔ kaɔe iti,”

¹⁶ gu Yakobo ɔbi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot ɡo lokpese ngo loadi wū ɔtā.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ ɔwi ɡo i Yesu gu ɔ katōmemasɛdze ɔso i kabemi ɡomo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekɔ kawɛ. ɔ masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karɔ ɔduɔdu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagɛ dze mpia i ɔpo kurue Tiro gu Sidon ɔba maasakanya.

¹⁸ Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ɔte fie ɔasa ma sinye agbāagbā dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarā lalaa to siɔaa ɔba fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁹ ɔbiara to ɔbie so ɔapegu wū alaso ɔle to ɔbore i ɔ ame ɔsa ma ɔduɔdu.

So To Siɔɔ Mawɛ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawɛ.

²⁰ Yesu ɔnyo ɔ masiaidze i katō ne ɔɣere ma so,

“So si siɔɔ mi mawereba

alaso mi ɔkpɛ nde ɔaa sigarakadekɔ!

²¹ So si siɔɔ mi ma i kukā to kinio,

alaso mito miami!

So si siɔɔ mi ma nto mibie kinio,

alaso mito miama!

²² So si siɔɔ mi si maturi ɔtsiri mi

fie masɛ mi

fie mato matia mi, maye mi iso ara lalaa ala mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iti!

²³ “Mina isoxo si nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ngbo, mito i isoxo ame alaso ɔaa to ɔatā mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbā i ma mawa ɔbara ɔaa Kanyamadidze ne.

²⁴ ɔee ndzo midɛ mitā mi maranase alaso miona mi ɔkpɛ i ngbā megbe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo midɛ mitā mi ma lomi kinio, alaso Kukā to kuakpɛ mi

Ndzo midɛ mitā mi ma nto mima kinio, alaso mito miamararā so mibie nnome!

²⁶ “Ndzo midɛ mitā mi ma i maturi ɔduɔdu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ɔla maale maladze ma nse maye so ɔaa kanyamadidze made ne.

ɔee Fo Matsirise

²⁷ “ɔee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loɣere mi so midɔe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitā ma.

²⁸ Mma nse magbari mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi ɔtile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti.

²⁹ Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta i kutsueti kuwɛ ne, finikira kunyɔare tā wū. Si ɔrere ɔmoɛ fo kato awu wa apia ɔbe-ɔ iso ne, ɔi nwa apia ase karɔ ana tā wū.

³⁰ ɔturi biara ɡo loakare mi ira ne, mitā wū. Si ɔrere ɔmoɛ nne nde fo ire ɔsu ne, daati wū kama so aakpese afo.

³¹ Kumego abie so mabara matā-ɔ ne, fo wū bara ngbo tā maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse madɔe-ɔ ɔnowɛ ase adɔe ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase madɔe mma nse madɔe ma.

³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-ɔ isee ɔnowɛ ase abara ise atā ne, be ɔso maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase mabara ngbo.

³⁴ Si ngo loana nne ɔnye i fo kore ɔtā-ɔ kotoo aanye ira atā ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase manye ara matā mma loawo ma ɔkpeseɡu ɔtā.

³⁵ ɔee ne, midɔe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitā ma. Minye ara mitā ma ɔee midaanyo ɔri so maakpeseɡu mabo mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso

to kuasi fie maakpere mi so Yaa Kato gu Karõ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea otã ta mma nse masu karõma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa.

³⁶ Minyo maturi nnya le kumego i mi ose Yaa se onyo nnya.

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Atõme Iyegu Fo Olaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaayegu maturi atõme si Yaa iibayegu mi atõme. Daatã maturi ipo si Yaa iibatã-o ipo. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu otse-o.

³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see ga loyi pɔpɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo olaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-o ne.”

³⁹ Mmo i Yesu to ope ma igbã negbe so, “Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo.

⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise odo ã ratedze. Yee si oro ara osuã ne, ãase le ã ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inomi iso?”

⁴² Nda aabara fie aayere fo olaa so, ‘Wũ onyii, tã loɔi-o iku i inomi’ ku owi go nne lomo ido pia i fo inomi ame? Ladze! Ði idzirikpo ne mpia-o inomi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi fo onyii iku i inomi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kõ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri see iise kuɔõ abi nyanyarĩa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see oɔõ.

⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kõ abi aasu anya kõ aɔi ite. Kuwẽ iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matotore adziribi dea i itongbã iso.

⁴⁵ Oturi see ne, ara see ose oɔi oboregu i ã ara kakolakõ ga nde ã otu ame. Oturi lalaa ã wũ ne, ara lalaa ose oɔi oboregu i ã otu ame. Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame ose oɔi oboregu i ã kanya ame.

No Yesu Itõme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be oso fie mito mikpere me so Bosate, Bosate, xee miito mibara ara wa loto loxere mi iso?”

⁴⁷ Oturi biara go nse oba wũ kore fie oto onno ara wa nto lote fie ose obara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomo ore.

⁴⁸ Ose le oturi go si ãatsue iyo ne, opia ne i karõ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie otsue kubereku osia iso. Si owore oyi fie ndu obo kabereku gamo iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karõ ame kukaako.

⁴⁹ Yee obiarã go nse onno wũ itõme fie ãise obara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lotsue ã iyo osia i karõ kunu iso ãipia ne i karõ ame. Si owore oyi fie ndu obo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karõ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Osa O Romase Kpakpẽdzekpakpa Owẽ Oɔabo.

¹ Go Yesu ooro ma nwagbe oduɔu oxere ne, orui okele Kapernaum.

² Roma kpakpẽdzekpakpa owẽ i mmo ba oɔabo go obua ose oɔpe gbaã. Oɔabo gogbe omoe onye go ãoro okpi.

³ Go okpakpa gogbe onno Yesu iyere ne, opia ma Yudase makpakpa mawẽ so makpere Yesu matã wũ si oba ãasa ã oɔabo otã wũ.

⁴ Maba maatã wũ iti teteree so, “Orerẽ gogbe okote otã so aabuai,

⁵ alaso ose oɔpe bo aɔe kaɔe. O momo lotsue bo kasarekõ otã bo.”

⁶ Ne oso Yesu ota osiai ma.

Go iokuti kekei fie ãabo iyo mmo ne, okpakpa gogbe opia ã malaa so mase maayere wũ so, “Tete, loito lobie so loada-o. Loikote so aaba wũ iyo.

⁷ Loikote ana so loaba fo katõ. Ne oso xe itõme sese kere si wũ oɔabo si ona isosare.

⁸ Mme wũ okpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpẽdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe’ okele, fie nse loxere omama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ oba. Nse loxere wũ oɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ obara.”

⁹ Go Yesu onno atõme wagbe ne, ibara wũ yaa. Mmo oto ofiniki oxere mma nsiai wũ so, “Nto loxere mi so loinya kafokaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karõ oduɔu iso!”

¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makelɛ kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iyo mmɔ ɔnya sɔ ɔ ɔɔabo ɔɔsare.

Yesu ɔtara Kuɛdze ɔwɛ ɔbi Gɔ Lokpi.

¹¹ Nnɛmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkelɛ ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Nain ame gu ɔ marasuɛdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ.

¹² Gɔ mabo kabenya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuɛdze ɔwɛ ɔbi ɔwɛ saã gɔ ɔɛ ɔɔɛ. Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔɛ i kaɛ ame maki malɔ kuɛdze gɔgbe.

¹³ Gɔ Bosate ɔnya ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ ara ɔɔɔ wũ kayiri. Ne ɔɛere wũ sɔ, “Lo kaku.”

¹⁴ Yesu ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔsɛ ɔapɛgu nne iso masore kpise. Gɔ mma nsore ɔtɔi ne, ɔɛ sɔ, “ɔporoporo! Mme sɔ ta!”

¹⁵ ɔluwɛ kpise ɔkpɛ ɔta ɔsɛ ɔtsɛ ika ide. Ne Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ɔ ɔnyi ne.

¹⁶ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ gbaã ne matse Yaa ile iɛ sɔ, “Yaa kanyadidze siare ɔɔba i bo ndɛ. Yaa ɔɔba sɔ ɔaba ɔadɔ ɔ mare!”

¹⁷ Yesu ira ne ɔbara ngbe ɔki ikã Yudea karɔ gu abuiti ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpia ɔ Marasuɛdze Yesu Kɔɛ.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yohanes marasuɛdze ɔɛere wũ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔkpere ma inyo.

¹⁹ ɔpia ma Bosate kɔɛ sɔ mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ ngo mayɛ sɔ ɔaba ɛɛɛɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”

²⁰ Gɔ maba Yesu kɔɛ ne, mayere wũ sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo sɔ bo kare-ɔ sɔ, ‘Fɔ ndɛ ngo mayɛ sɔ ɔaba ɛɛɛɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?’ ”

²¹ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Bosate ɔɔsa maturi gbodzoo sinyɛ, ɔsa siwarã lalaa, ɔtã sɔ manɔbiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara.

²² Ne ɔɛere mma mapia katɔme sɔ, “Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye retɛa iso to isekele, matsuetɛse to manɔ, makpise to mata fie mato mayere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea.

²³ So aayɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

²⁴ Gɔ Yohanes marasuɛdze ɔɔrui kama ne, Yesu ɔtsɛ ika ide i ɔ iso iɛere mma losakanya mmɔ sɔ, “ɔwi gɔ mibɔɛ mikelɛ

Yohanes kɔɛ i fafuĩ ame ne, be ide minyo ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata nɛ i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?

²⁵ Be mibɔɛ misɛ mianyo? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu fie mato made isoɔɔ ne, magara ayo mase mawe.

²⁶ Mibua miɛere me nne misɛ mianyo! Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loɛere mi sɔ ɔɔɔ Yaa kanyadidze.

²⁷ Alaso ɔ iso i ɔko Sekelea ɔɛ sɔ, ‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔɔ-ɔ katɔ, sɔ ɔaledza maturi ɔtã fɔ iba.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu ɔledza ma iɛere ana sɔ, “Yohanes ɔɔɔ ɔturi igbã biara gɔ mayɛ i kayi gagbe ame. Yɛɛ ngo lokoso ɔɔɔ i Yaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɔɔ wũ.”

²⁹ Tɔtɔ ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ itɔme nɛ i Yohanes ɔɛ titirio ma lampofɔdze ma lobara Yaa kuɔɔɛ fie mafɔ Yaa itupie kubarara i ɔ kɔɛ.

³⁰ Yɛɛ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze ɔsɛ ara wa ndɛ Yaa kuɔɔɛ kutã ma fie maibie sɔ ɔpie ma ndu.

³¹ “Kinio ne, mabe loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Nda mase?”

³² Mase lɛ mabietɛ ma nto maya kaxa i kuxa ame. Mawɛ to mayere ma malaa sɔ, ‘Boka isoɔɔ aka botã mi, miito!

Bodɔ sikubienɔ ana botã mi, miibie kaku.’

³³ Gɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔito ɔɔɔ ara ɔnɛ ndã mɛ loamɔɛ ne, miɛ sɔ, ‘Siwarã lalaa mpia i ɔ ame!’

³⁴ Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi gɔ loba fie loto lode ara lonɛ ndã ne, mi sɔ, ‘Minyo ɔɔɔɔ gu tarɛdze gɔgbe! Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa ɔɔɔ!’

³⁵ Yɛɛ Yaa iwola sɛ ite sɔ i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”

Yesu ɔsɛ Farisise Simon Iyo.

³⁶ ɔ Farisise ɔwɛ ɔkpere Yesu sɔ ɔba ɔade adɛra i ɔ iyo, ne ɔsɛ ɔase ɔtsɛ aradea ide ne.

³⁷ ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ pia i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame gɔ nsi ngbã nyanyarã. Gɔ ɔnɔ sɔ Yesu to ɔɔɔ ara i ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ iyo ne, ɔsu nnɔĩ miwɛ mɛ nse mifɔrɛ kɔrɔkɔrɔ fie me ibui ɔnyɔ solɔsolɔ ɔbo mmɔ.

³⁸ ɔba ɔaya i Yesu kama ɔto ɔbie nnɔme ɔfere i ɔ ngba iso. ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔsu ɔ iti siwerɛ ɔnyenyedɛ Yesu ngba, ɔfiɔfiɔ me

fie ka osu nnoĩ korõkorõa memo ofere wũ i ngba ana.

³⁹ Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu onya ira negbe ne, ɔɣe i ɔ ita ame so, "Si ɔrerẽ gogbe ne ʏaa kanyadidze oɔde ne, tee ɔatsue ɔturi go igbã i ɔrõgo go nto ɔpɛpɛgu wũ ngbe de gu ngbã nyanyarĩa me igbã osi!"

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔfo kanya ɔɣere wũ so, "Simon, lobie so loayere-ɔ ira iwẽ."

Ne Simon ɔɣere wũ so, "Ratedze, ɣe nne aba."

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔse karõ ɔɣere wũ so, "Maturi inyo mawẽ ola ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kuso. ɔwẽ to wũ le kuwa kuwẽ kuso. Onyɔare to wũ le awa aweo kuso."

⁴² Ma inyo magbe kuwẽ iiwo wũ kuso ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔsu kuso go mato wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndẽ ne, nna loadɔe ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔɔɔ?"

⁴³ Ne Simon ɔɣe so, "Lofɔ lode so ngo masu kuso siare matse."

Mmo i Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Aɣe kukaako."

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔfiniki onyo ɔrõgo gogbe, ne ɔɣere Simon so, "Ato anya ɔrõgo gogbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitã me ndu so lofore ngba. ʏee ɔrõgo gogbe ɔsu ɔ nnoĩme ofore me ngba fie ɔsu ɔ ita siwerẽ ɔnukutu me."

⁴⁵ Go loba fo iyo ne, aipɔre me apia me isoxɔ. ʏee ita i ɔwi go loba i fo iyo ne, ɔrõgo gogbe iinyua wũ ngba ɔsola.

⁴⁶ Aitã me nnoĩ so lopia i ita. ʏee ɔ ɔsu nnoĩ korõkorõa ofere me ngba ɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁴⁷ Ne ɔso nto loyere-ɔ so ne, ɔ kudɔe go ɔɔi ɔte me ɔso ne, ɔna ɔ akpi gbodzoo wa ɔbara isu itse. ɔturi go masu akpi kekeĩ matse ne, ɔ kudɔe ana ne, kekeĩ kere kuse."

⁴⁸ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ɔrõgo gomo so, "ɔona fo akpi isu itse."

⁴⁹ Go mma nsi i ɔpɔrõ katõ gu Yesu ɔno ara wa ɔɣe ne, makare so so, "Nna ɔɔde ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse ma?"

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔrõgo gomo so, "Fo kafɔkade ɔɔi-ɔ ne ɔso kele i isobue ame."

¹ ɔwi kama ne, Yesu oki i simagẽ gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔɣe Itõme Bielea i sigarakaɔekõ iso. ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ana siai wũ.

² Marõgo mawẽ ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu mma ame ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi ana ɔsiai wũ. Ma ndẽ mawẽ nde Maria go mase maro Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa aka akɔɔɔe ɔɔi.

³ ɔwẽ ana nde Yohana go ɔrã maro Kusa go nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atõmekayekõ le okpakpa awe. ɔmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wũ gu ɔ marasuãdze.

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I ɔraquisadze ɔwẽ Iso.

⁴ Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔre i simagẽ agbãagbã ame maba Yesu kɔre. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe so,

⁵ "Kpẽɔɔe ɔwẽ ɔse ɔraqui kasakõ. Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwẽ ofere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrerẽ kuɔe ne."

⁶ ɔwẽ ana ɔɔo i ita iso ʏee go ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ okpi alasɔ ɔ sidu iibo karõ.

⁷ ɔraqui ɔwẽ ana ɔbo i kuposẽ ndẽ, ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ iso, ne ɔso okpi pelepele.

⁸ ʏee ɔwẽ ana ɔɔo i karõ see iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔɔɔ abi, ɔwẽ abi kulafa kulafa."

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!"

Nne ɔso I Yesu ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

⁹ Yesu marasuãdze okare wũ so ɔɔi igbã negbe karõ ɔtã ma.

¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma so, "ʏaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔekõ awerera karõ ɔte mi. ʏee maturi mama ne, agbã ame maano so, 'si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato mano ne, maibano karõ.'

Yesu ɔɔi ɔraquisadze Igbã Karõ.

¹¹ "Igbã ne lope karõ ngbe ne. ɔraqui go mato masa nde ʏaa itõme.

¹² ɔraqui go loɣo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse mano itõme fie ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamɔe ne ɔɔi i ma situ ame. Ise itã so maibawo ɔfo ɔɔde fie maana idi.

¹³ Ngo ana loɣo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lono itõme fie mafe ne ku isoxɔ oluwẽ,

8

Marõgo Mawẽ Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

ɣɛɛ iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkaɖe ɔwi se kurukutu go si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafɛ.

¹⁴ Ngo ana loxo i kuposɛ ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lono itɔme ɣɛɛ kayiiso imararã gu karana gu ngbã ide se iya ifu ma so maise mawo iti ɔre fie maaxɔ abi abe.

¹⁵ Ɔraɖui go loxo i karɔ sɛɛ iso ɔ wũ ne, ɔse le maturi ma lono itɔme fie imɔɛ ma ɔtu gbaa gu karɔ iboso. Maya teteree gbogboogbo ise iabo kawirikɔ maxɔ abi gbodzoo.

Tã So Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtã Maturi.

¹⁶ “Kuwɛ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔkola i kabui ame ɣee ɔsu ɔɣedza i karekɔ kayirino. Ƴɛɛ ɔatara wũ ɔsia i ira kolea iso so si ɔasa ɔfere i kakoi biara so si ɔturi biara obo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadi ne mabo i ɔgbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadi ne mabo ikpawai ame.

¹⁸ “Midzuɛ so i kumego miakã atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maata wũ mabua, ɣɛɛ ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame obu so ɔba ne, maamɔɛ mafɔ wũ iso.”

Nna Nɖe Yesu Ɔnyi Gu Ɔ Manyiibi?

¹⁹ Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi ɔba ɔ kɔre, ɣɛɛ maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumego i maturi ɔmini wũ ɔso.

²⁰ Ɔwɛ ɔba ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ɖo ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamo mato mabie-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma ɔduɖu so, “Wũ ɔnyi gu wũ manyiibi nɖe mma nse manɔ Ƴaa itɔme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²² Iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã bowara ibu bokele ɔkpokpo gomo ise.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui.

²³ Go masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. Ɔluwɛ awe ɔtse ikpɛ teteree go mma ɔduɖu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã owe i imɔrɛ ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame ibo.

²⁴ Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ maatarã wũ so, “Tete! Ɔkpi boto lo!”

Mmo i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtɔme ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto miɖa so. Ɔluwɛ ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana.

²⁵ Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuãdze so, “Be ide ɔso fie mina kafɔkaɖe?”

Ƴɛɛ ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔde ngbe? Ɔto ɔdegu ɔwiri gu ndu ika makã wũ atsue!”

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɖi I Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔwara ɔpo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise.

²⁷ Ɔluwɛ go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsaregu wũ. Ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔbore i ɔmagɛ gomo ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki isɔisɔ. Ɔise ɔbie so ɔase i ayo ame, ɣɛɛ ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakɔ.

²⁸ Go ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ɔɣere wũ teteree so, “Yesu, Ƴaa go nɖe Ɔlesate Ɔbi! Be ato abie aboregu i wũ kɔre? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzɛ me kutsue!”

²⁹ Ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔɣe ngbo ala Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã dze mpia i ɔ ame so, “Bore i ɔ ame fe!” Ɔwi gbodzoo si siwarã dzegbe si ɔrerɛ gogbe iso ne, si manyi wũ nroɔ gu ngba ala ngosongoson kora ne, ɔse ɔmɔɛ ɔfefɛ fie sise siɖi wũ ɔbore ɔkele fafuɪ ame.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtã mmuai so, “Mme marɔ Isɛguri ne.” Ɔɣe ngbo alaso siwarã lalaa dze mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi.

³¹ Mmo i Siwarã to sitã Yesu iti so ɔdaafuɪdza ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inyɛ.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawɛ ɣe i kabemi iso mato maɖe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti so ɔtã ma mabo i makparako ma mmo ame. Ne Yesu ɔtã ma ɔri ne.

³³ Siwarã dzegbe ɔbore i ɔrerɛ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔduɖu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Go mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makele ɔmagɛ ame mase maaxere maturi ɔduɖu gu ngorowase ɔduɖu.

³⁵ Maturi ɔbore maba so si maba maanyo nne loba. Go mabo Yesu kɔre ne, manya so ɔrerɛ go ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi ka ɔsi i Yesu ngbatɔ, ɔpia awu,

iti ame ɔɔkpɔa wai. Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmoɛ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ.

³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maɣere matsɔra kumegɔ ibara fie siawarā lalaa ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔ ame fie ɔsare.

³⁷ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Gadara karɔ gu kã abuiti maturi ɔɣere Yesu sɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ i ma karɔ iso alaso manigã. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.

³⁸ Mmo i ɔrerɛ go i Yesu ɔsa ɔpe wũ nroɔ sɔ, "Tã me losiai-ɔ."

Yee Yesu iinɔgu wũ karɔ, ɔɣere wũ sɔ,

³⁹ "Kpese kele fɔ iyo si ase aaye nne i Yaa ɔbara ɔtã-ɔ." Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔkpese ɔkele ma ɔmagɛ ame ɔse ɔawe ɔɣe ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ.

Yesu ɔsa Yairo ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ.

⁴⁰ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyɔ wũ ɔri.

⁴¹ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ Yairo fie ɔɔɔɔɔ ma Yudase kasarekɔ makpakpa ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ ɔsiai wũ ɔba ɔ iyo,

⁴² alaso ɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔwɛ saã go loofɔ le ako aweo-anyɔ ne, ɔre ɔto ɔnye ɔɔro ɔkpi.

Go Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili sɔ.

⁴³ Maturi magbe ndɛ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ buu ana pia. ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔɔnina ɔ sikã ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔbie sɔ kua yee ɔina isosare.

⁴⁴ ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔbara ɔkɔsɔɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. ɔluwɛ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.

⁴⁵ Mmo i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, "Nna ɔɔɔɔɔ me?"

Yee ɔbiara ɔsɛ. Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Bokɔse, nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malɔ-ɔ!"

⁴⁶ Yee Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, "Loɣe sɔ ɔnyiiɔ ɔpegu me alaso ɔle ɔwɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ i wũ ame."

⁴⁷ Go ɔrɔgo ɔnya sɔ ɔibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔɔɔɔɔ ifɔ ɔto ɔti ɔkpakpa ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu katɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ anɔ. ɔɣere Yesu nne ɔso ɔpegu wũ gu kumegɔ ɔna isosare ɔluwɛ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkade losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame."

⁴⁹ Go Yesu ɣe i mmo ɔtogu itɔme negbe iɣe ne, mapia ɔturi mabɔregu i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa go marɔ Yairo iyo sɔ ɔba ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɔaa."

⁵⁰ Yee go Yesu ɔno ne, ɔɣere Yairo sɔ, "Daanigã, fɔɔɔ kere sɔ fɔ ɔbi to ɔsare."

⁵¹ Go mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwɛ ɔri sɔ ɔbo iyo kame idɔ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu ɔbirɔgomi maɣese.

⁵² Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɣe i mmo mato mabiɛgu kulu, yee Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Minyua ɔbie, alaso ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre."

⁵³ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mama wũ alaso maɣe sɔ ɔkpi.

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔmoɛ ɔbirɔgomi kɔrɔ, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, "ɔbi, ta ya!"

⁵⁵ ɔbirɔgomi ko loregɛ ɔta ɔse. Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ mabiɛ irere matã ɔbi si ɔɔɔ.

⁵⁶ Ira negbe ɔbara ɔ maɣese xii, yee Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ madaaɣere kuwɛ nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuãdze Iweo-inyɔ Itɔme Bielea Kayekɔ.

¹ Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa ɔɔɔɔɔ si masa sinye agbãagbã ana.

² ɔsese ma sɔ makele maaye Yaa sigarakadekɔ iso itɔme si masa manyese.

³ Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Midaasu kuirã mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri yee akpo yee adɛra yee sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔare sɔ mianyuarã i ɔri.

⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafo mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui i ɔmagɛ gomo ame.

⁵ Ngbego masɛ maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne loaba ikpari."

⁶ Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsɛkɔ memo ame mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔkpɔɔ I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Gɔ Herodes gɔ nto ɔɔɔ Galilea karɔ iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔkpɔto alaso maturi mawɛ to maɣe sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.

⁸ Mawɛ ana to maɣe sɔ Eliya ɔɔɔ looledza iba. Fie mawɛ ana sɔ Yaa kanyamadidze kuere ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ lookpese ɔba maɣe wũ.

⁹ Ne Herodes to ɔɣe sɔ, “Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɔɔ nto ɔbara ara wa nto lono ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔanya Yesu.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔɔera Maɔɔ Mami.

¹⁰ Katɔmemasedze ɔba maɣere Yesu nwa ɔɔɔɔ mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Betsaida ame ne.

¹¹ Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmɔ. Yesu ɔ wũ ɔfo ma ɔɣere ma Yaa sigarakadekɔ itɔme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iɣɛkele ame ne, katɔmemasedze iweo-inyɔ ɔba maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Di ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mi-matã ngbe si mase maabie aɔɔera gu ngbegɔ maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

¹³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi mmɔ mitã ma irere maɔɔ.”

Ne mato maɣere wũ sɔ, “Araɔɔa wa ɔɔɔɔ boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ. Ato abie sɔ bose boɣa araɔɔa botã maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁴ Marerɛ kerekere i ma ndɛ aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmɔ. Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.”

¹⁵ Ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔbara ngbo ne,

¹⁶ Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ wamɔ, ɔkɔle ano kato. Gɔ ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebeɔe ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze sɔ masu maɣeɣe mmamɔ.

¹⁷ Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

Petro ɔɔi Yesu ɔte Sɔ ɔ Nɔɔ Kristo.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnoɔwɛ to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwɛ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwe i ɔ kɔre. Ne

ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loɔɔ?”

¹⁹ Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mawɛ se maɣe sɔ fo nde Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawɛ ana sɔ fo nde Eliya, fie mawɛ ana se maɣe sɔ Yaa kanyamadidze kuere ɔwɛ lookpese ɔba ngbã.”

²⁰ Mmɔ ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna miɣe sɔ loɔɔ?”

Petro ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Fo nde Yaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu ɔɔɔ Ika I ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

²¹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma teteree sɔ madaɣere kuwɛ itɔme negbe.

²² Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrɔɔ ame maasɛ me, maɔɔe me. ɣee ikpenɛ teare ne, Yaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã.”

²³ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔasiai me ne, ɔsɛ so si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai.

²⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loakpɛ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo loanyua ɔ ngba ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro.

²⁵ Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loise miro?

²⁶ Si mme gu wũ ara ite to ikpɛ ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, mme wũ ɔto ɔakpɛ me kunuare ku ɔwi gɔ ame loaba i wũ ikpawaɔ gu wũ ɔse Yaa ɔle gu ɔ makpabo sekelea ɔɔɔɔ ikpawaɔ ame.

²⁷ Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndɛ mawɛ i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa aadi ɔ Sigarakadekɔ ɔle ɔte.”

Yesu ɔfinikirã ɔ Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

²⁸ Le ɔape ɔwɛ kama gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwɛ makele itititɛ sɔ maakparama kayi.

²⁹ Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔ katɔ ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu gɔ ta ɔ ara wa ɔpia to atsue anɔmi.

³⁰ ɔluwɛ ne, marerɛ inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ɔ kɔre mato maɔɔgu wũ ika.

³¹ Maba i Yaa sigarakadekɔ ikpawaɔ ame fie maɔɔ ku Yesu ika i ɔri gɔ iso

ñaki fie ñabara Yaa kuḍɔe i ñ kukpi i Yerusalem iso.

³² Petro gu ñ malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, ɔɔe go mata ne, manya Yesu i ñ ikpawai ame gu maturi inyo ma nɔe wũ i kɔre.

³³ Go maturi inyo mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔɔere Yesu so, “Tete, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaa! Tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.” Ɔ mɔmɔ kɔra iixe ara wa ɔɔe i ngbe.

³⁴ Go ɔɔe i mmɔ ɔto ika ide ne, idodo ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ marasuãdze gbaa.

³⁵ Ne manɔ silo i idodo ame go sito siɔe so, “Wũ ibiete go losia ikpari ngbe ne, mikã wũ Atsue!”

³⁶ Go silo dzemɔ olo ikade ne, manya so Yesu ɔnɔwẽ lokuti ɔɔe i mmɔ. Marasuãdze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiɔere kuwẽ nne manya ku ɔwi gomo ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔbirereĩ Ɔwẽ Ame.

³⁷ Go kade ɔsẽ ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ite mammɔ ɔso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo oba maasaregu wũ.

³⁸ Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i mmɔ to ola kulu ɔɔe so, “Ratedze! Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo wũ obi! Wũ obi ɔwẽ saã!”

³⁹ Siwarã lalaa ɔ to siɔaa wũ go sito sitã so ñala kulu teteree, ɔluwẽ sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ iyo minyatu ka mise wũ i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ole, ina ɔpã fie ise ikpa wũ.

⁴⁰ Lotã fo marasuãdze iti so masa siwarã dzegbe matã me ɔɔe maiwo.”

⁴¹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere ma so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafokade lotegbe fie miba atsuele! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kɔre fie loayara so lotã mi lotui?” Ne ɔɔere ɔrerẽ gomo so, “Ko fo obi bo me ngbe.”

⁴² Go obi to oba ne, ɔluwẽ siwarã ɔpuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ oleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã lalaa dzemɔ ɔsa obi ɔtara wũ ɔta ñ ɔse ne.

⁴³ Yaa ole siare gogbe obara maturi ɔduɔu xii.

Yesu Ɔledza Ika Ide I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara xii ne, ɔɔere ñ marasuãdze so,

⁴⁴ “Midaayara nne nto loba loayere mi! Mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi.”

⁴⁵ Ƴɔe mainɔ nne ɔɔere ma karɔ. Yaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma so mainɔ karɔ fie mato manigã so maakare wũ ana.

Yesu Ɔɔi Ɔturi Go Loɔo Ɔte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzẽ oba i marasuãdze ndẽ so ma nna nde ngo loɔo pelepele.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko obiɔe ɔwẽ oba ñayedza ma i katɔ.

⁴⁸ Ne ɔto ɔɔere ma so, “Ɔbiara go loafɔ obiɔe gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katɔme. Alaso ɔturi go nse ɔbo so karɔ i mi ɔduɔu ndẽ ne, ñ nde ngo lokole ɔɔo pelepele ne.”

Ɔturi Go Loitsiri-Ɔ Ne, Ɔɔe-Ɔ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmɔ i Yohanes to ɔɔere wũ so, “Bokɔse, bonya ɔwẽ go ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame ɔɔe ne, botindza wũ so ɔnyua ala ñide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ñ marasuãdze so, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso si ɔturi iita ɔɔe mi iso ne, mitsue so ɔɔe mi i kama.”

Samaria Maturi Mawẽ Ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵¹ Go ɔwi go i Yaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔɔpetepete ne, obara ñ adzuni so ñakele Yerusalem.

⁵² Ɔpia mawẽ ɔɔegu katɔ so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awẽ matã ñ iba.

⁵³ Ƴɔe go mmɔ maturi ɔtsue so Yerusalem ɔto ɔfe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wũ.

⁵⁴ Go ñ marasuãdze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo ɔnya ne, makare wũ so, “Bokɔse, ato abie so bokpere ɔto si ɔbore i kato oba ñatsuedza ma?”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsẽ ma so, “Miixe siwarã dze nto side mi iso! Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iiba so loawɔra maturi ngbã ɔɔe oba loba so loadi me bowũ.”

⁵⁶ Ne ñ gu marasuãdze ɔrui makele ɔmagẽ mama ame ne.

Mawẽ Ɔbie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ oba ñayere Yesu so, “Loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xee mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, na iti kasiakõ.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to oxere omama ana so, “Siai me.”

Xee ngomo otã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, xee di me ori si nse loabiara tete toto.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to oxere wũ so, “Tã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, xee fo ne kele aaxe Yaa sigarakadekõ itõme.”

⁶¹ Ōwẽ ana oxere so, “Bosate lobie so loasiai-ɔ, xee ne, tã me lose loamala wũ maturi so toto.”

⁶² Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ngo loise obara ñ karabara ku ñ otu odudu iikote otã Yaa sigarakadekõ.”

10

Yesu Opia Ō Masiadze Sikodze-inyo Katõme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate odu marerẽ sikodze-inyo mama go opia ma inyo inyo, oxere ma so made wũ katõ makele simagẽ gu ngorowase me ame oto obie so ñase.

² Oxere ma so, “Ōraqui go maasore osi xee marabaradze iisi. Ne oso mitã kakpekõ sate iti so osese marabaradze ñ kakpekõ ame.

³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserererõ abi i magidi ndẽ.

⁴ Midaasu sikã kawumi xee ndokota xee akpo mila. Midaatui i ori so mito miya kuwẽ.

⁵ “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, mide katõ mixere ma so, ‘Isobue itã iyo negbe maturi.’

⁶ Si ngo nse odu isobue pia i iyo nemo ame ne, mitã so mi isobue si isiai wũ. Xee si kuwẽ na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu.

⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafõ mi. Araɖea igbã biara ne maatã mi ne, mide si mine. Ikote so maatã rabaradze ñ aɖera. Midaawe mikiki, mibore i iyo ne ame mikelẽ imama ame.

⁸ “Ōmagẽ biara go ame maafõ mi ne, mide nne masu matã mi.

⁹ Misa manyese i omagẽ gomo ame si mixere ma so, ‘Yaa sigara oduewi obore obo mi.’

¹⁰ Xee si mise omagẽ orere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikelẽ ma itiri si mixere ma so,

¹¹ ‘Mi omagẽ ame osebu go lota ofere bo i ngba kora ne, boɔpakpa bofere mi. Xee minyigi so Yaa sigara oduewi obore obo mi!’

¹² Nto losia ita lotã mi so iase pokoso itã Sodom omagẽ ido omagẽ gomo maturi!

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Osẽ Yesu Itõme.

¹³ “Ndzo mide mitã mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo mide mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame!

¹⁴ Yaa to ñanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya odu mi ku atõme ixyi.

¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so mise miabo kato, xee Yaa to ñabo mi karõ mikelẽ ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu to oxere ñ marasuãdze so, “Ōbiara go loakã mi atsue ne, mme ide okã atsue fie obara go loasẽ mi ne, mme ide osẽ. Ōbiara go loasẽ me ne, ngo lopia me katõme osẽ.”

Marasuãdze Sikodze-Inyo Okpese Maba Yesu Kore

¹⁷ Maturi sikodze-inyo mamõ okpese maba ku isoɔ maba maaxere wũ so, “Bosate, ta siwarã lalaa to sikã bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Lonya Obosam okpase obore i kato le kumego i kado se oma awe.

¹⁹ Mikã atsue! Lotã mi ole so miawo maxe gu siboitete iso onene xee kuira iibabara mi. Miade Tsirise ole odudu iso fie kuira iibabara mi.

²⁰ So si sidaaxo mi so siwarã lalaa to sikã mi atsue. Xee so si siɔ mi so Yaa otserẽ mi axere opia i ñ sigarakadekõ oko ame.”

Yesu Ole Yaa.

²¹ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Siwarã Bielea isoɔ obo i Yesu ame odudu ne oxere

so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lolo-
o so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu
makotsuese ne, adi wã ate mabiete. Fie
gbaã ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.”

²² Mmo otse ma ixere so, “Tete osu ara
odudu opia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ
iixe obi ido ose onowẽ, fie kuwẽ ana iixe
ose ido obi gu mma i obi obie so ãadi ã
ose ote.”

²³ Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ã marasuãdze
i iwere ame oxere ma so, “So si siyo mi
gbaã so mito minya ara wa mito minya i
ngbe!”

²⁴ Nto loxere mi so ne, Yaa
kanyamadidze gbodzoo gu magara ana
obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya,
xee mainya, xee si mano ara wa mito
mino, xee maino.”

Yesu Ope Ma Igbã I O Samariase Owẽ Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

²⁵ Mmaratedze owẽ oba Yesu kore so
si oba ãala Yesu onyo. Okare wũ so,
“Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbã me
loise miro?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ota wũ mmuai okare wũ so,
“Be i Oko Sekelea Oxe? Fie nda ano itõme
nemo karõ?”

²⁷ Ne orerẽ gomo to oxere wũ so, “Doe
Bosate Yaa ku fo otu odudu ku fo siwarã
odudu ku fo ole odudu ku fo adzuni
odudu ana si adoe fo onyii le kumego ato
adoe so.”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to oxere wũ so, “Gbaã ide.
Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbã.”

²⁹ Yee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie so
ãatã so ibe oso ne, oledza Yesu i kare so,
“Nna nde wũ onyii?”

³⁰ Ne Yesu to oxere wũ so, “Owi owẽ ame
ne, orerẽ owẽ obore i Yerusalem ise oto
okele Yeriko omagẽ ame. Mayukukpe ose
maamõ wũ i ori iso, mapẽ wũ maqi wũ
igbe maqi ta ã iso ara fie manyua wũ mase
so ka otsora okpi.

³¹ Iba so Yaa soredze owẽ to ofe i ori
gomo iso. Yee go onya ngo maqi igbe i ori
kurue ne, oki ise ise ofe.

³² Iifo owi, o Levise owẽ ã wũ oba ãaki
i mmo ofe. Go onya orerẽ gogbe ne, oki i
kurue ofe.

³³ Yee o Samariase owẽ go nto ofe i ori
gomo iso ne, go oba ãanya orerẽ gogbe ne,
ã ara odo wũ kayiri.

³⁴ Obore obo wũ, osu nnoĩ gu ndã
onukutu wũ axei ame onyi wã kukaako.
Oputa orerẽ gogbe osia i ã momo boi iso.
Okõ wũ okelegu mafõ kafokõ fie ka onyo
wũ iso.

³⁵ Go kade osẽ ne, oqi sikã otã mafõ
kafokõ nyoisose oxere wũ so, ‘La onyo
wũ iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatã-o ira
biara ne aledza inina i ã iso.’ ”

³⁶ Ne Yesu to okare mmaratedze gogbe
so, “I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite
magbe ndẽ ne, nna afõ aqe so oqe onyii
otã ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroõ ame?”

³⁷ Ne mmaratedze to otã mmuai so,
“Ngo lonyo wũ nnya.”

Ne Yesu to oxere wũ so, “Fo wũ kele si
ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Okele Marta Gu Maria Kore.

³⁸ Go Yesu gu ã marasuãdze orui mayõ
ori ne, mase maabo omagẽ owẽ ame.
Mmo mase maatu orõgo owẽ go marõ
Marta fie ofõ ma i ã iyo ne.

³⁹ Marta ba onyiibi go marõ so Maria. O
ne, okpase ose i Yesu katõ oto ono ã ara
wa oto ote.

⁴⁰ Iyo karabara odudu oba kaasiasia i
Marta onowẽ iso go idaa wũ otu. Ne oso
oba ãaxere Yesu so, “Bosate, go wũ onyiibi
onyua iyo karabara odudu osia me i iso
ne, aibaxere wũ kuira? Yere wũ so oba
ãabuai me!”

⁴¹ Mmo i Yesu to oxere wũ so, “O Marta,
ato adaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo!”

⁴² Yee ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya so aabie,
fie isee nemo i Maria oqi go kuwẽ iisibafõ
wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ote O Marasuãdze Kumego Maak- parama Kayi.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu owe i kakõi kawẽ
oto okparama kayi. Go oro ne, ã mara-
suãdze mawẽ oba ã kore mayere wũ so,
“Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi
le Yohanes ote ã marasuãdze awe.”

² Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Si mito
mikparama kayi ne, miye so,
‘Bo ose,

tã so boaro fo iyere i kuware ame.

Fo sigara ide si iba i bo ndë.

Tã bobara fo kudɔe

i karõ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tã bo ikpenɛ ame aradea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wũ bɔsɛ bosu botse ɔturi
biara go loxere bo.

Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame.

Yɛɛ dji bo boregu i akpi ame.' "

⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔxere ɔ marasuãdze so, "Si mi ndë ɔrere ɔsɛ ɔ alaa iyo ku kasë ndë ɔsɛ ɔatara wũ so, 'Wũ alaa, nye abolo abo ate tã me,

⁶ alaso wũ alaa ɔwë ɔsɛ i ɔri obo ɔabo me kinio, xɛɛ lona ku aradea wa loatã wũ!'

⁷ "Si fo alaa gomo ɔxere-o so, 'Daaba aada me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie boosë akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iatã-o kuira.'

⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be ide aabara? Nto loxere mi so si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔibata. Yɛɛ kumego axɛ atogu wũ iti itã ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔtã-o ira biara nɛ ato abie.

⁹ "Ne ɔso nto loxere mi so, mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo.

¹⁰ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkare ira ne, ɔsɛ ɔfo. ɔbiara go nse ɔbie ira ne, ɔsɛ ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korõ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

¹¹ "Fie mi ma nde maxese ne, mi ɔwë aasu axɛ ɔtã ɔ obi si ɔkare wũ ikpe?

¹² Yee ɔsu oboitete ɔtã wũ si ɔkare wũ ikokoxo?

¹³ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora xe kumego miasu ara sɛɛ mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ɔsɛ go mpia i kato xɛɛ? Be ɔso ɔibasus ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔtã mma nto makare wũ?"

Mawë ɔkpadzëgu Yesu Atõme I ɔ Ole Iso.

¹⁴ ɔwi ɔwë ne, Yesu to ɔsa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so ɔturi iito ɔwo ika ɔde. Ne go siwarã dzemo ɔbore i ɔmumu gomo ame ne, ɔtse ika ide ne ɔso ibara mma nxe i mmo xii.

¹⁵ Yɛɛ ma ndë mawë ɔxe so, "Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔde lotã wũ ole go ɔsu ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔdi."

¹⁶ Mawë ana ɔla Yesu manyo ne ɔso maxere wũ so ɔbara iwawãra ɔte so Yaa kore ɔbore.

¹⁷ Yɛɛ Yesu xe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne ɔso ɔxere ma so, "Karõ biara ga maturi loxexe so mato makpëgu so ne, karõ gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ɔta maxɛ so iso mato makpëgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔbosam sigarakadekõ ɔta sixe so iso ne, nda i sigarakadekõ dzemo aawo ɔya? Nto loxe ngbo ala mito miye so nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame.

¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ɔle iso nto losa sɛ ne, nna ɔle iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame? Mi momo masiaidze to maatã mi ipo.

²⁰ Yɛɛ si Yaa Siwarã ɔle ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara ɔdewi ɔoba ɔabo mi ndë.

²¹ "Si ɔturi go mba ɔle ɔnyome akpadza ɔto ɔdzuë ɔ iyo ne, ɔ kuira iibayu.

²² Yɛɛ si ngo mba ɔle ɔdo wũ obo ɔakpëgu wũ fie ɔde wũ iso ne, ɔto ɔafo ɔ akpakpëra wa ɔduɔdu ɔsu ɔto ɔdzuë so ala ɔsu ɔ karana ɔaxexe ɔ malaa.

²³ "Ngo loiɔxegu me ne, mitsue so ɔta ɔxe me iso gbaã. Ngo loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ɔto ɔsamarã ara.

Siwarã Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ "Si masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siyere so so, 'Loakpese loko le iyo nɛ ame masa me maɔi.'

²⁵ Ne ɔso siaba sianya so maɔfie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako.

²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ sidɔ sɛ sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kaɔo ɔ karõkasekõ."

Yesu ɔte Ara I ɔturi Go Mba Isoyo Momo Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu ɔxe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrõgo ɔwë i maturi ndë mmo ɔla kulu ɔxe so, "So aaxo ɔrõgo go loxe-o gu ngo lotã-o inye ameme!"

28 Ne Yesu to ɔtā wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mma nto manɔ Ƴaa itōme fie mato mabara i ne iso i sɔ aaxɔ!”

Yesu Ƴsɛ Sɔ Ƴibabara Iwawāra Ƴte.

29 Gɔ maturi ma loki malɔ Yesu ɔɔsi mabua ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ kumɛgɔ kiniɔgbe maturi ba ɔtile! Mato mabie awawāra sɔ maanya ɣɛɛ maibanya kuiwɛ idɔ Ƴaa kanyaɖidze Yona ire igbā.

30 Kumɛgɔ ame i Ƴaa kanyaɖidze Yona ɔɖe ikparī ɔtā Niniwe maturi ne, ngbɔ ame i Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi ana aade ikparī ɔta kiniɔgbe maturi ne.

31 Atōme iɣeyi ne, Igararōgo gɔ lobɔre i bo karō kala ise to ɔata ɔya ɔtā mi kiniɔgbe maturi ipɔ, alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔre i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ɔakā Salomo atōme wa ame i inɔgba pia atsue. Ƴɛɛ nto loɣere mi sɔ ngo inɔgba loɖo Salomo ire pia i mi ndɛ ngbe.

32 Niniwe maturi to maata maya masō mi arɔi i katō ku atōme iɣeyi. Alaso ɔwi gɔ i Yona ɔɣere ma Ƴaa itōme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Ƴɛɛ nto loɣere mi sɔ ne, ngo loɖo Yona pia i mi ndɛ ngbe!

Yesu Ƴte Ara Wa Loatā Ƴturi Ikpawaĩ.

33 “Kuwɛ iise ɔtsue ɔkāniɛ ɔsu ɔwerera ɣee ɔfu ara. Ƴɛɛ ɔse ɔtara ɔsia i ngbego i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

34 Ƴturi anɔmi nde ɔkanie atā wũ. Si fɔ anɔmi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fɔ ame ɔɖuɖu ɔkpa. Ƴɛɛ si fɔ anɔmi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu sɔɔ ide i fɔ ame.

35 Ne ɔso nyɔ sɔ aibatā ikpawaĩ ne mpia i fɔ ame ɔkpese idududu.

36 Si ikpawaĩ ɔyi i fɔ ame ɔɖuɖu fie fɔ kukakɔi na i idududu ame ne, tsue sɔ fɔ iso ɔɖuɖu ɔkpa le kumɛgɔ matsue ɔkanie masia i ira iso fie iyo ɔɖuɖu ame ɔkpa awe.”

Yesu Ƴtā Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

37 Gɔ Yesu ɔɖe ika ɔro ne, ɔ Farisise ɔwɛ ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔade ara i ɔ iyo. Ƴkele ɔse ɔase i iyo ame sɔ maade ara.

38 Ibara ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ ɣii gɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu iifore nrɔɔ le kumɛgɔ i kubarara ɔte kanya fie ɔtse adera ide.

39 Ne ɔso Bosate ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aderoi gu akɔi kama ɣɛɛ ne, mi ame ɔyigu ɔtile gu anyanyara ɔɖuɖu ibara.

40 Madzimifo! Ƴaa gɔ lobara ira kama ne, iide ɔ ame lobara kame ne?

41 Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arɔi gu akɔi ame mitā mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa katō.

42 “Ndzo mide mitā mi ma Farisise! Mise midɔi mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikɔma agbāagbā mitā Ƴaa. Ƴɛɛ misɛ sɔ miibaye atōme i ɔri iso fie miidɔe Ƴaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote sɔ miasu mibua i nwa mimɔɛ mito iso ne. Ƴɛɛ miibanyua kuiwɛ mise.

43 “Ndzo mide mitā mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekō kolɛa i mi kusarekō. Mise mibie sɔ maturi si maya mi ku karō ibɔso i kuɣa ame.

44 “Ndzo mide mitā mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maisɛ ikpo fie maturi se maki i wā iso i idaatsue ame.”

45 Mmɔ i mmarededze ɔwɛ i ma ndɛ to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, Si aɣe ngbɔ ne, ato atia bo bo wũ.”

46 Ne Yesu ɔtā wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ndzo mide mitā mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo ɔsore ne, wā ade misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni sɔ miabuai ma masore wā.

47 “Ndzo mide mitā mi alaso mitsue Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma loɔkpi akpibio, ɣɛɛ ne, mi mawa loɖoe ma.

48 Fie mi mɔmɔ to mitɔrā misia sɔ ara wa i mi mawa ɔbara ne, apia mi isoɣɔ. Maɖoe Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze, ne mi wũ miɔtsue ma akpibio ne.

49 Nnɛgbe ɔso i Ƴaa iwola ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Loasese wũ kanyamaɖidze gu makpabo i ma ndɛ, maɖoe mawɛ, makpɛgu mawɛ.’

50 Ne ɔso kiniɔgbe maturi ɔɖuɖu ne, mato maakpadzɛ ma kutsue i Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma ɔɖuɖu maɖoe, ita i karōkasekō iba iabo kinio.

51 Ita i ɔwi gɔ maɖoe Abel ise iabo Zakaria gɔ maɖoe i isɔrekasege gu ngbego marɔ sɔ kasekelekō ndɛ. Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔakpadzɛ kiniɔgbe maturi kutsue i ma ɔɖuɖu iti!

52 “Ndzo mide mitā mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misɛ ne

akui mise. Mi mōmō ne, misē sō miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie sō maabo ne, mitē ma ɔri sō madaabo.”

⁵³ Gō Yesu ɔrui i mmō ne, ma Fari-sise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wū sīkpā gbaā matse wū atōme ikpadzē gu i ara agbāagbā iso.

⁵⁴ Mabie ɔri gō iso maaki fie ɔaye inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matā wū ipo.

12

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Gō maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili sō manene sō ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuādze iɣere sō, “Midzuē sō i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra maturi iso.

² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwerē ame to iare kayi.

³ Ne ɔso ibiara ne maɣe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamō. Awerera gu ara wa maɣe i iyo kame ɔduɖu ne, mato maape wā imomo.

Minigā Ƴaa Ne Iiɖe Maturi.

⁴ “Wū malaa, nto loɣere mi sō mi-daanigā mma loadɔe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira ɔbara.

⁵ Ɔturi gō ikote sō mianigā ne, loadɔi wū lote mi. Minigā Ƴaa gō si ɔɔɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana sō ɔasu wū ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loaxere mi sō ɔ lokote sō mianigā ne.

⁶ Iiɖe kupere kunyɔ mase marɔdē kunagini kuru? Ƴee Ƴaa anɔ iise ata i kukawē iso.

⁷ Mi ati siwerē kɔra ne, Ƴaa ɣe sē kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigā alaso mifo kuɣa miɖo kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loɣere mi kukaako sō ngo loaya i maturi katō ɔɣe sō wū ɔre ɔɖe ne, Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mme wū nto loaxere ngbɔ ame i Ƴaa makpabo ɔduɖu katō i ɔ iso.

⁹ Ƴee ɔbiara gō loasē me i maturi katō ne, Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mme wū nto loasē wū i Ƴaa makpabo anɔ.

¹⁰ Ɔturi biara gō loaxere inyakpi i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔtse

wū. Ƴee ngo loaxere imusuora i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibusu ɔtse wū.

¹¹ “Si makpadzē mi makelegu ma Yuda-se kasarekō ɣee makpakpa ɣee magara katō sō maaxeggu mi atōme ne, midaamararā sō sō be miasē miaɣe ɣee nda miadɔi sō kanya.

¹² Alaso Siwarā Bielea to siate mi nne miaɣe si ɔwi gōmō ɔɔɔɔ.”

Ranase Dzimifo Ɔwē Iso Itōme.

¹³ Ɔrerē ɔwē i maturi ndē i mmō ɔɣere Yesu sō, “Ratedze, ɣere wū ɔnyiibi sō ɔtā boɣe sō bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

¹⁴ Mmō i Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai sō, “Wū ɔturi, nna lobara me atōmexedze gu ngo loaxere mi ara?”

¹⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma ɔduɖu sō, “Minyɔ tuee si minyɔ sō i kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbā mōmō na i ɔ karana ga ɔba ame.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe sō, “Ranase ɔwē ɔwe gō karō lolē kukaako ɔso ɔ ɔraɖui ɔbua ɔle gbaā.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔɣere sō sō, ‘Gō nna ngbego loafere wū ɔraɖui kinio ne, be loabara?’

¹⁸ “ ‘Nne loabara nde sō, loabiebie wū siwu lotsue siɣete dze lomō siɖo ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wū ɔraɖui ɔduɖu.

¹⁹ Loaxere sō sō, “Iti ɔbua ile me. Ɔraɖui gō lona to ɔase ako ako. Loawarā, loɖe ara, lone ara, lona isoɔɔ.”

²⁰ “Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɣere wū sō, ‘Ɔo dzimifo! Kasē gagbe ame nto loafo Ɔo ngbā ne. Nna loadɔe ara wa ɔduɖu asakanya ase sō ngbe?’ ”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sō, “Ngbɔ iase itā ngo lotā karana ɔfu sō ɣee ɔna kuira i Ƴaa anɔ ne.”

Ƴaa Se Ɔnyɔ Ɔ Mabi Iso.

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sō, “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sō midaamarā sō i mi ngbā, nne miade gu nne miapia iso.

²³ Ngbā ɔfo kuɣa miɖo aɖera fie sosina ɔfo kuɣa siɖo arapia.

²⁴ Minyɔ kukparodza gō i ɔwiri ame, kuise kupe ɔraɖui, ngbɔ ame kuise kusɔrē ɔraɖui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtā kō aɖera. Mi ne, mifo kuɣa miɖo kukparodza kokooko.

²⁵ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwě ọsu ọbua i ọ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame?

²⁶ Si miibawo kuirā ọbara i ara wiri-wiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararā so i ara mama iso.

²⁷ “Minyo kumego adziri se ale onyo si afere aṣọla. Aise ata ọti xee awe okati atā so. Yee loxere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si okere so ne, ọise ọle onyo le kudziri go lofere aṣọla.

²⁸ Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korakade maokpē sē mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ọibabara otā mi ma loḡo Sikua? Be ọso i mi kafokade ofoforo ngbo?

²⁹ Ne ọso midaasu mi otu misia i nne miade xee miane iso, midaamararā so i ne iso.

³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Yaa made ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ose xe ara wa ọduḡu lonya mi.

³¹ Yee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Yaa sigarakadekō iso si ọasu ara wagbe ọduḡu ọbua mi.

Misu Anọ Misia I Yaa Sigarakadekō Iso.

³² “Wū masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigā. Alaso Yaa isoxo ide so ọatā mi ọ sigarakadekō.

³³ Misu mi iso ara mirōḡe si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikā akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwē iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo ọbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo ọbo.

³⁴ Alaso ngbego i fọ karana se ne, mmo i fọ otu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Oxere O Marasuādze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitā ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi

³⁶ le maḡabo ma nto manyo ma okose go ngba orōgo kakokō ori so ọaba. Fie si ọba ọakpura kukui korō ne, maasese wū oluwē.

³⁷ Maḡabo mamọ aana isoxo si ma okose aaba ọanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ọ iba ori. Nto loxere mi so, ọakpasa okati otā mase i karō, ọ momo otā ma araḡea so made.

³⁸ So abua siḡo ma si ọaba ku kasē ndē xee ọdeserā ọba ọanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma.

³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate xe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ọayu wū ne, ọibatā wū ori so ọbie ọ iyo ọbo i kame.

⁴⁰ Ne ọso mi wū ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, Oturi Awune Ọbi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So Oḡabo Aakā Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmo ide i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbā negbe eebere maturi ọḡoḡu ato?”

⁴² Mmo i Yesu to oxere so, “Oḡabo go mba iwola fie ose ọbara ara i ori iso ne, ọ i ọ okose se ọsu ọbara maḡabo tsora nyoisose so ọatā ma araḡea i owi se se iso ne.

⁴³ Nyo, so to siaḡo ọḡabo gomo gbaā, si ọ okose ọba ọanya so oto ọbara ngbo!

⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, nto loxere mi so okose gomo to ọasu ọḡabo gogbe osera i ọ ara ọduḡu kanya.

⁴⁵ Yee si ọḡabo gomo oxere so so, ‘Wū okose to ọawe ina ọpā i ori go okpa ame,’ Ne ọso otse ọḡe gu ọne, orē ndā, ọpe maḡabo tsora, marerē gu marōgo ọduḡu ne,

⁴⁶ ọ okose to ọaba ọabo ku owi go i ọḡabo iito onyo wū ori. Mmo ne, ọ okose to ọakpadzē wū kutsue i matsuelese ndē.

⁴⁷ “Oḡabo go nye ira ne i ọ okose se ọbie so ọbara otā wū xee osē so ọito ọbara ne, ipe to iabo wū gbaā.

⁴⁸ Yee ọḡabo go loiye nne i ọ okose to ọbie so ọbara fie ọbara nne lokote itā ipe ne, ọ ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matā ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ọ kore. Ngo ana matā ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ọ kore ne.

Maturi To Maxeye So Ala Yesu Oso.

⁴⁹ “Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne nse le oto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wū kayiri tee oto gomo ọwara.

⁵⁰ Yaa itupie iwē to iaba me iso fie lona iwarā kuiwē gbogbogbo inyewe negbe owi ofe oro.

⁵¹ Mibu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso? Ooxo! Iide isobue losu lobo xee ixeḡe so ide.

⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso.

⁵³ Ose to ñata oya i ñ obi birereĩ iso fie obirereĩ to ñata oya ñ ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birõgomi iso fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso."

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Odegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu ohere ma ana so, "Si minya so adodo to abore i kuhe iyo kabokõ ne, mise mihe so kado to ñape, fie ise iba ngbo ana.

⁵⁵ Si minya so owiri to okpe obore i kala ise ne, mise mihe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo.

⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo ohe kumego i kayi aase, he miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya oji ite!

Yesu Ote Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Nde.

⁵⁷ "Be oso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara?

⁵⁸ Si fo gu oturi ona atõme fie oko-o oto okelagu atõmekayekõ ne, ki i ori biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo nde fie miabo atõmekayekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ñasu-o otã matõmexedze, ma wũ masu-o matã mma nse mamõẽ maturi mamõẽ-o mapia i iyo.

⁵⁹ Fie lobie so mitsue so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogbogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro."

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Owi gomo ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmo ohere Yesu kumego i Pilato odoe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku owi go mato mafẽ ara matã Yaa.

² Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, "Mifo mide so Galilea maturi mamõ nde makpibaradze maõ oso fie maõoe ma ngbo?

³ Oogo, iide ngbo ide! He nto lohere mi so si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne.

⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu he? Mifo mide so ma nde makpibaradze maõ mma odudu mpia i Yerusalem?

⁵ Oogo, iide ngbo ide! Nto lohere mi so si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi odudu aakpi ne."

Yesu Ope Igbã I Kududziri Go Loito Kuxõ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ope igbã negbe so, "Owi owẽ ame ne, orerẽ owẽ owe go lopia kududziri i ñ kakpekõ ame. Ose kududziri gogbe katõ so ñabie kõ abi, he ñina kuiwẽ.

⁷ Mmo ohere ngo nto onyo kakpekõ iso so, 'Ako ate soõ looba loabie adziribi i kudziri gogbe iso fie lolina kuiwẽ ne. Ñae kõ alasõ kuto kunina karõ ga iso kuhe.'

⁸ "He ngo nto onyo kakpekõ iso otã wũ mmuai so, 'Bokose, tã botã kõ iko iwẽ saã bobua bonyo. Loakuri kõ kayirino lofere ara wa loatã karõ ida lonyo.

⁹ Si kuxõ abi ne, iyo ile. He si kuixõ abi ne, boawo kõ odae opeyu.' "

Kakpadzẽ Mama I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarãyi iwẽ iso ne, Yesu ose ñate ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ.

¹¹ Orõgo owẽ ana owe i mmo go siwarã lalaa onyera wũ ako aweo-farafana soõ. Siwarã dzegbe otã so orõgo gogbe oko, ñise owo ota oya tororo.

¹² Go Yesu onya wũ ne, okpere wũ ohere so, "Orõgo, ona isosare!"

¹³ Yesu osu ñ nroõ osia wũ iso. Oluwẽ ne, orõgo gogbe ko lota oya tororo otse Yaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikpã omoẽ okpakpa go nto onyo kasarekõ mmo iso gbaã so Yesu osa nyese ku Iwarãyi iso. Ne oso ohere maturi odudu so, "Boba ayi akuo wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne oso si irere to mi nde orere fie oto obie so masa wũ ne, oja i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!"

¹⁵ Mmo i Bosate to otã wũ mmuai so, "Mi maladze, manantsuĩ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwẽ ame so makele ndu kanekõ?

¹⁶ He ne, Abraham ñ owa tete go i Obosam opia onye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote so maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?"

17 Itōme ne i Yesu oye ngbe otā so kunuare okpē ō matsirise xee maturi tsora ona isofo i awawāra wa oto obara odudu iso.

Yesu Oso Yaa Sigarakadekō Okoteragu Kadzirimi Kawē.

18 Ne Yesu to okare ma so, "Miye nne maasu Yaa sigarakadekō makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote?"

19 Ise le idziribi koso iwē ne i orerē osu ose ōape i ō kakpekō ame. Go oadui gogbe ore ne, omo okpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kō akpa ame."

Yesu Oso Yaa Sigarakadekō Okoteragu Inyagē Kua.

20 Yesu oledza ma igbā mama ipe ixe so, "Yaa sigarakadekō se siya le ngbe.

21 Orōgo owē osu inyagē kua opia i mmore me losi ame, okpokoto osakanya gbogbogbo mmore odudu onyagē."

Yesu Oye So Ngbā Kayogodō Se Mōmōrī

22 Yesu owe oki i simagē gu ngorowase ame oto ote maturi ara ku owi go oto okela Jerusalem.

23 Mmo i orerē owē to okare wū so, "Tete, maturi kekēi kere loana idi?"

Ne Yesu to otā wū mmuai so,

24 "Pia kube si aki i kayogodō mōmōrīa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie so maaki i mmo mabo xee maibawo obo.

25 Owi to oba go iyosate to ōata omoē kukui osē. Iyo mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura ixe so, "Tete, sese bo iyo!"

"Yee iyosate gomo to ōaye so, 'Loixe mi!'

26 "Iyo mito miaye so, 'Bo gu-o ode ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo omagē ame!'

27 "Yee oto ōaledza mi ixe so, 'Loixe ngbego mibore! Mirui me i kore, mi ara lalaa mabaradze odudu.'

28 "Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamadize odudu i Yaa sigarakadekō ame xee Yaa aasa mi so midaabo.

29 Maturi to maabore i kuxēkaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabore i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakadekō made ara mane ara.

30 Maturi mawē ma nde matsora to maakpese madeakatō. Fie madeakatō mawē to maakpese matsora."

Yesu Ba Kudoe Otā Yerusalem.

31 Owi gomo ame ne, ma Farisise mawē oba Yesu kore maba mayere wū so, "Bara mala si abore ngbe akela kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so ōadoe-o."

32 Ne Yesu to oyere ma so, "Mikela miayere raninadze gomo so, 'Nome ne, losa siwarā lalaa loqi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korākaqe. Ikpen teare iso ne, loaro wū karabara.'

33 Ne oso kinio ne, ita i nome ise iabo koranowē ne, loayo ori. Alaso iikote so maadoe Yaa kanyadize i kakoi mama ido Yerusalem omagē ame.

34 "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto madoe Yaa kanyamadize, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katōme i fo kore otile mapē ma ata. Owi gbodzoo ame looware nroō losō-o so loafu fo maturi le koko onyi se oware ō abue ofu ō mabi xee masē so lodaabara.

35 Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa to ōadi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loyere-o gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogbogbo owi go miala kulu miye so, 'Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!' "

14

Yesu Oledza Orerē Owē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

1 Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ose ma Farisise okpakpa owē iyo go makpere wū so oba ōade ara. Mma lowe mmo okarā ano i ō iso totoroo.

2 Orerē owē go nroō gu ngba loye oba ō kore.

3 Ne Yesu to okare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamo so, "Bo mmara ne, mitā bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi ebere mītā bo ori?"

4 Yee maiwo kura oye. Ne Yesu omoē orerē gogbe korō osa wū fie oqi wū ori ne.

5 Mmo oto oyere ma so, "Mi ndē nna obi xee nantsuī loakpase obo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibadi wū i Iwarāyi nemo iso?"

6 Yee maiwo wū itōme mmuai otā.

Yesu Ɔɣe Kumɛgo Maabo So Karɔ̃ Gu Mafɔ Ifɔ Iso.

⁷ Go Yesu ɔnya kumɛgo i mma makpere mabo adera kaɖekɔ̃ i mmo to makpɛ mabie nsekɔ̃ kolɛa ne, ɔpe ma igbã negbe so,

⁸ “Si ɔturi ɔkpere-ɔ so ba ɔ̃ ɔrɔ̃go kakokɔ̃ ne, daase aase i kasekɔ̃ kolɛa pelepele. Alaso iawo ɔba so ɔkpere ɔmama go lokolɛ ɔɔ-ɔ ana ɔbo i mmo.

⁹ Daatã so ngo lokpere mi inyo ɔɖuɖu aaba ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Tã ngogbe si ɔba ɔase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsɔrakɔ̃ go kunuare amɔ̃-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ si makpere-ɔ makɛɛgu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-ɔ ɔbo ɔba ɔanya-ɔ ne, ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakolɛ-ɔ kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo ɔɖuɖu ano.

¹¹ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkolɛ so kato ne, Ƴaa to ɔabo wũ karɔ̃ fie ɔturi biara go lobo so karɔ̃ ne, Ƴaa to ɔakolɛ wũ kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔɣere ngo lokpere wũ ɔbo aradea kaɖekɔ̃ so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maade adera i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa ɣee fo manyiibi ɣee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wũ mato maakpere-ɔ le kumɛgo akpere ma so maba maade ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue so maɔbara mati-ɔ kuso.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ si ato ana isoɣo negbe igbã ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefɛ mafu maise mawo ɔse, mma lokpi kasekase gu manɔbiedze.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loatã Ƴaa ɔfere-ɔ kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamo iibawo-ɔ kuso kukuwɛ ɔtã. Ƴaa to ɔatã-ɔ kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi So Maba Maade Ara I Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ̃.

¹⁵ Go mma nsi mato made ara ɔwɛ ɔno itɔ̃me negbe ne, ɔɣere Yesu so, “So to siaɣo mma loadɛ ara i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃ gbaã!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo so maba ɔ̃ ɔporɔ̃ katukɔ̃ maba maade ara.

¹⁷ Ɔwi go maɔwa adera maro fie ira biara ɔokote ne, ɔpia ɔ̃ madabo so mase

maɣere mma ɔɖuɖu ɔkpere so ka maba alaso ira biara ɔokote!

¹⁸ “Ƴɛɛ ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtse kafara itu. Ɔɖeakatɔ̃ ɔɣere ɔɖabo so, ‘Loɣa karɔ̃ kawɛ, ne ɔso lose loanyo kã go itã so loibawo ɔba.’ ”

¹⁹ “Ɔmama ana so, ‘Loɣa manantsuĩ iweo ma loakpɛ matã me i wũ kakpekɔ̃ ame. Ɔri ka nto loɣo so loanyo kumɛgo maawo karabara ɔbara ne ɔso loibawo ɔba.’ ”

²⁰ “Ɔmama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri ɔrɔ̃go ne, ne ɔso loibawo ɔba.’

²¹ “Ɔɖabo ɔkpese ɔse ɔɣere ɔ̃ ɔkɔse ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Sikpã ɔmɔ̃ ɔkɔse gbaã ne ɔɣere ɔɖabo so, ‘Pe siwa keɛ siri iso gu amamai ɔɖuɖu ame i simagɛ ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefɛ mafu gu manɔbiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase ɔɖuɖu abo.’

²² “Ɔɖabo ɔse ɔabara ngbo, ne ɔkpese ɔba ɔɣere ɔ̃ ɔkɔse so ɔokpere ma ɔbo ɣɛɛ ne, kasekɔ̃ ɔkuti kase gbodzoo ana.

²³ Mmo i ɔ̃ ɔkɔse to ɔledza wũ iyere so, ‘Keɛ aaki i sivurã iso gu nsekɔ̃ si akpere maturi abo so wũ iyo ɔɖuɖu ayi ku maturi.

²⁴ Nto loɣere-ɔ so mma ɔɖuɖu lokpere so tee maba wũ ɔporɔ̃ katukɔ̃ ne, ma kuwɛ iibati wũ adera onyo!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Aɖe Rasuãdze.

²⁵ Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame go maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ɔfiniki ɔɣere ma so,

²⁶ “Ɔbiara go loasiai me ne, ɔibawo wũ siaidze ɔɖe si ɔidɔe me ɔɔ ta ɔ̃ ɔse gu ɔ̃ ɔnyi gu ɔ̃ ɔre gu mabi gu ɔ̃ manyiibi gu ɔ̃ mɔ̃mɔ̃.

²⁷ Ngo loisore inyewe ɔnyigbã ɔsiai wũ nsegbai ne, ɔibawo wũ rasuãdze ɔɖe.

²⁸ “Si ɔrere to ɔbie so ɔatsue iyo siare ne, ɔade katɔ̃ ɔse i karɔ̃ ɔbu ara wa ɔɖuɖu lonya gu wã kuɣa ɔnyo si ɔba sikã ɔawo ɔtsue ɔro toto fie ɔase karɔ̃.

²⁹ Si ɔibara ngbo ne, si ɔopia ne i karɔ̃ ame ɔro ne, ɔanyua iyoku ɔɣedza. Mma ɔɖuɖu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wũ ima iɣe so,

³⁰ ‘Ngogbe ɔtse iyo itsue ɣɛɛ ɔiwiri.’

³¹ “Si igara ɔrere to ɔkeɛ ɔakpɛ kakkpã ku makpakpɛdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpɛ ba makpakpɛdze kukpi

sinyo ne, ikote so ñabu iti ame onyo toto si so ñ ole go oba aawo ñ tsirise gomo okpēgu.

³² Si onya so ona ole ngbo ne, ñapia ñ maturi mase maasaregu igara nyare gomo matā wū iti so ñibawo wū okpēgu ne otā mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomo aaba kākātō.

³³ Kawirikō ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndē kuwē iibawo wū rasuādze oḡe si ñisē so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maaḡi Wā Mawiri.

³⁴ “Mma ba omerē. Ẹe si me omerē ooro ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerē.

³⁵ Miide ira ne maasu mapia karō ida xee mafere me i aku kawirikō. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loḡe!”

15

Yesu Ope Igbā I Masere Ma Loyo Iso.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, ma lampofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oba Yesu kore so si maba maano ñ itōme.

² Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawē otse wū iḡete iḡereso so, “Orerē gogbe se ofo makpibaradze oḡegu ma ta aḡera!”

³ Ne oso Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so,

⁴ “Si mi ndē orere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndē owē oyu ne, be ñabara? ñibanyua kasiwē-kaiwē oḡedza i aḡera kaḡekō ñanyonyo ngo loyu gbogboogbo ñanya wū?”

⁵ Fie si onya wū ne, ñana isoḡo gbaā oputa wū osia i iloi.

⁶ Osore wū obo iyo oba ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui oḡere ma so, ‘So oḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo!’

⁷ Nto loḡere mi so ngbo ame i isoḡo siare aawe i Ẹaa sigarakaḡekō oḡuḡu i kpibaradze owē saā go lofiniki i ñ otu ame oso ido maturi kasiwē-kaiwē ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyo Iso.

⁸ “Si orōgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie oyura iwē ne, be mifo miḡe so ñabara? Jatsue okanie ofie ñ iyo oḡuḡu ame onyonyo siyokā oḡuḡu ame gbogboogbo ñanya ne.

⁹ Fie si onya ne ne, oto ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui osirakanya oḡere ma so, ‘So oḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo.’

¹⁰ Nto loḡere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i Ẹaa makpabo ana aana isoḡo i kpibaradze owē saā go lofiniki oso ne.”

Obirerē Gō Loyo Fie Oledza Ikpese Iba O Ose Kore.

¹¹ Yesu okelēgu i katō oḡere ma so, “Orerē owē owe mabirerē inyo.

¹² Kosore oba ñatu ñ ose oḡere wū so, ‘Tete, su wū kaḡekō ga loḡo me si akpi tā me kinio.’ Ne oso ñ ose oḡe ñ ara otā mabi ma inyo.

¹³ “Ayi arēsaā kama ne, kosore osu ñ ara wa loḡo wū oḡuḡu orōdē ofo sikā opia i okoto ame orui okelē karō dzoroo kawē iso ngbego ose ñase ngbā nyanyarā onina ñ sikā oḡuḡu.

¹⁴ Owi go ñonina ira biara ne oba oro kama ne, kukā siare kuwē obo i karō gamo oḡuḡu iso go itā so kukā okpē wū gbaā.

¹⁵ Ne oso osu so ose ñatā karō gamo iso oturi owē so ñabara karabara igbā biara ga ñatā wū. Orerē gomo osese wū so ose ñanyo ñ makparako iso i akorowa awē.

¹⁶ Kukā oso ne, obie so si ona makparako aḡera wa oto otā ma ne, tee ñaḡe fie Ẹe kuwē iitā wū.

¹⁷ “Kawirikō ne, oledza ikpese ibo so ame oḡere so so, ‘Wū ose maḡabo ma nse mabara ñ karabara kora ne, mase mana aḡera maḡe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kuḡoe me ne!

¹⁸ Loata lokele tete kore lose loḡere wū so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi, loḡere o gu Ẹaa.

¹⁹ Loisekote so aakpere me so fo obi. Ẹe su me bara le fo maḡabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndē owē.”

²⁰ Ne ota omala ñ ara oḡo ñ ose kore ori ne.

“Go ose dzoroo ne, ñ ose onya wū oḡi ite so ñ obi oḡe nto oba. O ara oḡo wū kayiri ne otere ose ñomini wū ku isoḡo ne.

21 “Mmo i obi gogbe ohere o ose so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Yaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi.’

22 “Yee ne, o ose okpere o madabo ohere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si midji ara see mipia wu. Mipia wu inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wu.’

23 Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsui go loobo ida midoe si boba boade iyi.

24 Alaso wu obi gogbe ne, bosu wu so okpi xee okpese obo ngba. Oyu fie boledza wu inya ana.’ Ne oso matse iyi ide.

25 “Owi gommo ame ne, obi kpakpare o wu okpa iputu ame. Go ose oto obo fie obore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu kato kulu ino iyo ame.

26 Ne okpere odabo owe okare wu so, ‘Be nto ikela i kat o iyo ame?’

27 “Odabo ata wu mmuai so, ‘Fo onyibi lookpese obo kaa. Ne oso i fo ose ata madoe nantsui go mba ida alaso oixe so okpese onya wu onyaa.’

28 “Nnegbe ata so sikpa omoe obirere kpakpare gbaa ne oso ose so oito okela iyo. Ne o ose obore okela o kore i inyamo ose ata wu iti so orui obo iyo.

29 Yee obi ofiniki okare o ose so, ‘Be oso i mme go mme nto lobara-o karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fo odabo fie loibara kura lota loya-o iso ne, ata me nane katapu so bo gu wu malaa si bosu bopia so iso?’

30 Yee go fo obi go lonina fo karana ose osu osiai marogo obara ara nyanyaria okpese obo omage ame ne, adoe boi go mba ida ata wu.’

31 “Mmo i o ose to ohere wu so, ‘Wu obi, fo ne, bo gu-o mpia ngbe owi biara fie wu ira biara ne, fo ire ide.’

32 Yee ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona iso’o alaso fo onyibi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi xee okpese obo ngba. Oyu fie boledza wu inya.’ ”

16

Ara Nyisose Owe Go Loibara Ara I Ori Iso.

1 Yesu ohere o marasuadze so, “Owi owe ame ne, ranase owe owe go obo odabo go

nse onyo o ara iso. Maba maayere ranase gogbe so odabo go nto onyo o ara iso to onina wu sika.

2 Ne oso ranase okpere o odabo gogbe ohere wu so, ‘Be ide nto lono i fo iso ngbe? Wu ara wa odudu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wu ara onyo iso ita i kinio.’

3 “Mmo i odabo gogbe to ohere so so, ‘Wu okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpe. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpe me kunuare.’

4 Ege! Loxe nne loabara fie si wu karabara obore me i nro ame ne, wu malaa aafu me manyo me iso i ma ayo.’

5 “Ne oso okpere mma odudu nto o okose kuso owe owe. Okare odeakat o ‘Nda ato wu okose?’

6 “Ne ngomo ata wu mmuai so, ‘Nnoi akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne odabo gogbe ohere wu so, ‘Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i kar o si atse so akuku siru kere lookuti ata.’

7 “Ngbo ame okpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fo xee? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gommo o wu oxe so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne odabo gogbe ohere wu so, ‘Su fo oko go ame botsere fo kuso bopia bo si atse fasinafasina apia.’

8 “Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole o odabo go nna onukuare ngbe ala o inogba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wu oso. Gbaa ne, mma nsi ngba mata kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma ano masia nne mato mabara iso kora mado mma nto mabara Yaa sigarakadeko karabara.”

9 Ne Yesu okelagu i kat o ohere ma so, “Misu mi kayiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Yaa aafu mi opia i o kaseko.

10 “Obiara go nse omoe ara wiriwiria ola i onukuare ame ne, mata wu ori i ara siare ana iso. Obiara go loise ode onukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, oibade onukuare i ara siare ana iso.

11 Ne oso si miimo kayiso karana mila i onukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafu mi mado i siwar a ara wa i Yaa se ata iso?

12 Fie si aide onukuare i ara wa nde oturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo momo are mata-o?

13 “Ɔɔɔabo kuwẽ iibawo makɔse inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔaɔɔe ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Yee ɔaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana ɔsɔre.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Mama Ana.

14 Go ma Farisise ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɔe ne, mabara wũ aɔiara alaso mase maɔɔe sikã gbaã.

15 Mmo i Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Miɔe maturi ma nse mate so le masɛɛ i maturi ano. Yee Yaa xe mi situ ɔɔɔɔu ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuɔa i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aɔe i Yaa ano.

16 “Mose mmara ɔko gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔwi. Ita i ɔwi gomo ne, mino so mato maye Itɔme Bielea i Yaa sigarakadekɔ iso. Fie ɔbiara to ɔkpɛ so ɔana ɔri ɔbo i mmo.

17 Yee ne, ise pokosoo so kato gu karɔ aawã idɔ so maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsora maɔi.

18 “Ɔrerẽ biara go losẽ ɔ ore fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marɔgo rɔɔze ɔɔe. Fie ɔrerẽ go loyiri ɔrɔgo go masẽ ne, ɔsiai ɔturire.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ranase Ɔwẽ Gu Lazaro Iso Itɔme.

19 “Ɔrerẽ ranase ɔwẽ go nse ɔpia ara wa lofo kuɔa fie ɔwe i isoɔɔ ame i ɔ ngba ayi ɔɔɔɔu ame ɔwe.

20 Wɛreba ɔwẽ ana go marɔ so Lazaro ɔwe. Aɔei ɔkã ɔ iso ɔɔɔɔu fie mase masu wũ maase i ranase gomo kayogodɔ.

21 Ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔri so si ranase gomo to ɔɔe ara ne, kupupui go nse kukpakpase i mmo aayɔ wũ ɔɔe. Ta makpekpɛ se maba maayaxa ɔ aɔei ame.

22 “Wɛreba gogbe ɔba ɔakpi, ne Yaa makpabo ɔba maasore wũ makelegu Abraham kore i kato ne. Ranase gomo ana ɔba ɔakpi ne mabiara wũ ne.

23 I makpise aɔe ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne go ɔkolɛ ano kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato go Lazaro si wũ i kore.

24 Mmo ɔto ɔkpere so, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atã Lazaro si ɔsu ɔ irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame ɔba ɔasora ɔɔora me i

onyagemi iso si ibara me pokosoo alaso nto lona ibo i ɔto gogbe amel!’

25 “Yee Abraham ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔbi, nyigi so i fo ngbã ame ne, afo fo ara seɛ ɔɔɔɔu. Fie Lazaro ɔ wũ ne, ara nyanyarã kerekere ofo. Yee kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔna isoɔɔ fie fo wũ ato awe inyɛ.

26 Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwẽ pia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndẽ. Si ɔturi ɔbie so ɔawara ɔba mmo ne, ɔibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iibawo mi kore mmo ana ɔbore ɔba ngbe ne.’

27 “Mmo i ranase gomo to ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-ɔ i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ɔse wũ ɔse iyo.

28 Loba manyiibi rerẽ iru ma mpia ngbã. Tã ɔse ɔaka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe ɔɔede.’

29 “Ne Abraham to ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔze ɔtsere mase. Ikote so maakã ara wamo atsue mabara i wã iso!’

30 “Mmo i ranase to ɔɔe so, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakã itɔme nemo atsue. Yee si ɔturi ɔbore i makpise ame ɔse ɔayere ma ne, mato maakã wũ atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

31 “Yee Abraham ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Si maibakã Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔze itɔme atsue ne, si ɔturi ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ngbe ɔkele ma kore kora ne, maibakã wũ atsue!’ ”

17

Daatã So Ɔturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Ɔso.

1 Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuãɔze so, “Ara wa loatã ɔturi ɔbara ikpi to aaba, xee ne, ndzo miɔe mitã ngo iso aaki fie aaba.

2 Si masu kukote siare manyi masarã wũ i ɔme fie mafuĩɔza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kora ne, ialɛ wũ idɔ kutsue go i Yaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã mabietɛ magbe ɔbo i ikpi ame.

3 Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fo ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sɛ tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ.

4 Si ɔɔere-ɔ ikpe ikɔɔɔe i ikpenɛ iwẽ ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ɔatã-ɔ iti ikpe ikɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔu ne, su tse wũ.”

Matã Yesu Iti So Otã Ma Kafokade Si Kamò Kabua.

⁵ Yesu katõmemasedze otã wũ iti so, “Bokõse, tã so bo kafokade aamò kabua.”

⁶ Ne Bokõse oxere ma so, “Si mi kafokade omò le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kudziri gogbe so, ‘Rui ngbe kele opo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Oxere Kumegò I Odabo Sese Obara Karabara.

⁷ “Mibu nnegbe minyo. Si mi ndẽ owẽ ba odabo go nto okpẽ otã-o xee oto onyo fo maboi iso fie ose i sia obo obabo ne, aayere wũ so obo obase i karõ mala si ode õ aradea?

⁸ Ooxo! Yee oxere aayere wũ so, ‘Ledza so si asẽ okati ndẽ si awa adera atã me. Si loode lone loro ne, fo wũ aade ane fo are.’

⁹ Iinya so aape odabo siba i õ Karabara iti.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loxere mi so mibara ne, mixe so, ‘Maodabo kere boode fie nne lokote so boabara kere ide bobara.’ ”

Yesu Osa Marerẽ Iweo Mawẽ Ma Nto Manye Onye Retea.

¹¹ Go Yesu oxo Yerusalem ori ne, oki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso.

¹² Ne go oto obo obabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye onye retea obo matu wũ. Manyese magbe oya dzoroo,

¹³ ne mala kulu teteree so, “Tete Yesu, nyo bo nnya!”

¹⁴ Go Yesu onya ma ne, oxere ma so, “Mikele maisu so mite Yaa Masoredze si manyo mi kukaako.” Go marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

¹⁵ Yee go ma ndẽ owẽ onya so õona isosare ne, ope ofiniki oto ole Yaa ku silo teteree.

¹⁶ Obo obape agegẽ i Yesu katõ ope wũ siba. Orerẽ gogbe ne, o Samariase ode.

¹⁷ Mmo i Yesu to okare so, “Iide mi maturi iweo mide losa xee? Kaiwẽ tsora ne le maki?

¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ofo go loide o Yudase onowẽ loakpese obo obape Yaa siba?”

¹⁹ Mmo i Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ta ya si akele. Fo kafokade otã-o isosare.”

Yesu Ote Kumegò I Yaa Sigara Ide Aaba.

²⁰ Ma Farisise mawẽ okare Yesu so mabie so maatsue owi go tutuutu i Yaa sigara odewi aaba. Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, “Yaa sigara ide iibaba i ori go iso i maturi aanya.

²¹ Kuwẽ iibaxe so, ‘Minyo! Ioba ngbe!’ xee ‘Nyo mmo.’ Alaso Yaa sigara ide ka ipia i mi ndẽ.”

²² Ne Yesu to oxere õ marasuãdze so, “Owi to obo go miabie so mianya mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iyi iwẽ, xee miibanya!

²³ Maturi to maaba maayere mi so ‘Minyo wũ i mmo!’ xee ‘Minyo wũ i ngbe!’ Yee midaase mianyonyo me i mmo!

²⁴ Alaso le kumegò i kado se oma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyoa ne, ngbo i Oturi Awune Obi iyi nemo to iase ne.

²⁵ Yee toto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniogbe maturi osẽ me.

²⁶ “Ara wa loba ku Noa owi ne, wã ame loaba ku owi go ame i Oturi Awune Obi aaledza iba ne.

²⁷ Maturi to made mane, marerẽ to mayiri marõgo fie mato masu marõgo matã so mayiri gbogbogbo iyi ne i Noa obo i okolo siare gomo ame. Kado ope, siwore oyi si fo karõ, ndu odoe maturi odudu.

²⁸ “Ito iase le kumegò i Lot owi ose awe. Maturi to ode gu one mato made kuxa ana. Mawẽ to mapia oradui mma to matsue ayo.

²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot obore i Sodom ne, oto gu akaĩ wa nse aforẽ nyanyarĩ ope abore i kato afere omagẽ iso, ma odudu otsue.

³⁰ “Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Oturi Awune Obi, aaba ne.

³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i õ isã si odaaso obo karõ so oto obo obabo iyo kame osu õ kuira. Ngbo ame ngo nxe i sia si odaaxe so õakpese ose kaa õasu kuira ne.

³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ore!

³³ Obiara go loakpẽ so si õadi õ ngbã ne, oto õayura me. Yee obiara go loayura õ ngbã to õaledza me ina.

³⁴ Kasẽ gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to õako owẽ onyua owẽ orara.

³⁵ Marõgo inyo to maala maokote oraũ i kukote iso Yaa to ðako owẽ, onyua owẽ ose.

³⁶ Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maõbara karabara, Yaa to ðako owẽ onyua owẽ oxedza."

³⁷ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, "Bokose, le ise?"

Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, "Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne."

18

Yesu Ope Igbã I Atõmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuẽdze Owẽ Iso.

¹ Yesu ope ð marasuãdze igbã si ote ma so inya so maakparama kayi owi biara fie nroõ iibafẽ ma.

² Oxere ma so, "Atõmexedze owẽ owe i omagẽ owẽ ame go loise onigã Yaa fie õise oware oturi ana.

³ Omagẽ gomo ame ame ne, kuẽdze owẽ pia go ose oba atõmexedze kore oba ðatã wũ iti so, 'Buai me ala wũ matsirise oso.'

⁴ "Ifõ owi gbozoo go atõmexedze gogbe ose so õito obara kuira i itõme nemo iso. Yee kawirikõ ne, oxere so so, 'Atoa so loito lonigã Yaa fie loise loware oturi ne,

⁵ Kumego i kuẽdze gogbe to oðaa me oso ne, loanyo so lokpẽ lofo wũ i ð tsirise nroõ ame. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðamararã me oðoe.' "

⁶ Ne Bosate okela i katõ oxere ma so, "Mino nne i atõmexedze lalaa gogbe to oxere.

⁷ Kinio ne, Yaa go nde atõmexedze i ori bololola iso ne, õibadi ð maturi ma nse mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? Yaa iibaxe itõme otã ð maturi ma nto mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome?

⁸ Nto loxere mi gbaã so Yaa to ðaxe ma itõme otã ma ibe i owi iso. Yee ne, si Oturi Awune Obi oba ne, ðanya maturi ma mba kafokade?"

Yesu Ope Igbã I O Farisise Owẽ Gu Lampofodze Owẽ Iso.

⁹ Yesu ope igbã negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma onowẽ nle fie mase manyo maturi tsora pupurii iso.

¹⁰ Ne oxere ma so, "Owi owẽ ame ne, maturi inyo mawẽ ose Yaa isoreyo so

maakparama kayi. Owẽ de o Farisise fie owẽ ana de lampofodze.

¹¹ Farisise okpe so oxedza i kurue ne okparama kayi oxere so, 'Yaa nto lope-o siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-o siba ana alaso loise le lampofodze gogbe awe.

¹² Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i dape ame fie nse lotã-o wũ ira odudu ika weova.'

¹³ "Yee lampofodze ð wũ oya dzoroo go õibie so ðakole ð iti kato kora. Yee osu nroõ ofu so igbegbe, oxere so, 'Yaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!'

¹⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loxere mi so go ma inyo okpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofodze obo Yaa ano odo o Farisise. Alaso oturi biara go nse okole so kato ne, Yaa to ðabo wũ karõ. Fie oturi biara go nse obo so karõ ne, Yaa to ðakole wũ kato."

Yesu Se Oðoe Mabiẽ Gbaã.

¹⁵ Mawẽ oko ma mabi mabo Yesu so osia ma korõ iso. Go Yesu katõmemasedze onya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamõ.

¹⁶ Yee Yesu okpere mabiẽ obo so i kore oxere ma so, "Mitã mabiẽ si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakaðekõ se sitã ma igbã.

¹⁷ Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, obiara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le obiẽ awe ne, õibawo se ame okela da."

Yesu Oxe Ara I Maranase Gu Yaa Sigarakaðekõ Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Yudase tõðedze owẽ okare Yesu so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?"

¹⁹ Ne Yesu okare wũ so, "Be oso fie ato akpere me Obielea? Oturi kuwẽ iide obielea ido Yaa onowẽ.

²⁰ Axe Yaa mmara me loxe so, 'Daadoe oturi, daade asorõ, daayu kayu daadae fo olaa kanya, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.'

²¹ Mmo i orerẽ gomo to oxere so, "Ita i wũ sibiẽ ame ne, loõbara i mmara megbe odudu iso."

²² Go Yesu ono nne oxere ne, oxere wũ so, "Ikuti-o ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kela aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si

aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔɔro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²³ Ƴɛɛ gɔ ɔrɛrɛ ɔɔgbe ɔno nnɛgbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

²⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumɛɔ i so ɔma wũ ne, ɔɔɛ sɔ, “Ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ!”

²⁵ Gbaã ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumɛɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

²⁶ Mma lonɔ itɔme nɛgbe ɔkarɛ Yesu sɔ, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idi?”

²⁷ Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ira nɛ i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Ƴaa aawo ɔbara.”

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɔɛ wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔduɔdu bɔsɛ bosiai-ɔ ɔɔɛ?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔɛ ma sɔ, “Gbagbaã idɛ. Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ɔturi biara gɔ lonyua ɔ iyo gu ɔ ɔre, ɔ ɔnyiibi rɛrɛ gu ɔ ɔnyiibi rɔgo gu ɔ mɔɔɛ, ɔɛ mabi ɔsɛ ala Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔso ne,

³⁰ ɔto ɔana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã mɛgbe ame gu ngbã mɛ loise miro minya i ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba i katɔ ame ana.”

Yesu Ɔledza Ika Idɛ Ɔkpɛ Tɛare I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

³¹ Yesu ɔko ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔkelegu kurue ɔɔɛ ma sɔ, “Mikã atsue. Boto bɔkelɛ Yerusalem ngbego i ara wa i Ƴaa kanyamaɔdze ɔtsɛɛ masɛ i mme, ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso ɔduɔdu aaba i ne ame.

³² Mato maadɔ me matã mma loiɔ ma Yudase sɔ mabara me aɔiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.

³³ Mato maape me fie maadɔe me. Ƴɛɛ akpɛnɛ atɛ kama ne, loata lobɔrɛ i makpise ame.”

³⁴ Ƴɛɛ ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ne, marasuãdze iino wã karɔ. Atɔme wagbe karɔ ino ana ɔwɛɛ ma. Maiɔ nne i Yesu ɔɔɛ ma ngbe karɔ.

Yesu Ɔsa Nɔbiedze Ɔwɛ Gɔ Nsɛ Ɔwanyi Ara.

³⁵ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nɔbiedze ɔwɛ si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwanyi ara.

³⁶ Gɔ ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkarɛ sɔ, “Be nto iba?”

³⁷ Ne mato mɔɔɛ wũ sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe.”

³⁸ Mmo ɔsia kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

³⁹ Maturi ma ndɛ katɔ ɔnyagalagu wũ sɔ ɔlo kulu. Ƴɛɛ ɔkoɛ ɔ silɔ ɔbua ɔɔɛ sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɔɛ sɔ mako nɔbiedze mabo ɔ kɔrɛ. Gɔ ɔba ɔabo ɔ kɔrɛ ne, Bosate ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ,

⁴¹ “Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotã-ɔ.”

Nɔbiedze ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, lobie sɔ loanya ara.”

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɔɛ wũ sɔ, “Nya ara! Fɔ kafɔkade losa-ɔ.”

⁴³ Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔtsɛ ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle Ƴaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnɛgbe ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔle Ƴaa.

19

Yesu Ɔɔɛ Zakeo Ika.

¹ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔaki i Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame ɔfe.

² Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Zakeo fie ɔba karana gbaã ɔwe mmɔ.

³ Ɔto ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔatsue ɔturi gɔ igbã i Yesu ɔɛ. Ƴɛɛ gɔ ɔkurukutu fie maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri ɔso ne, ɔinya wũ.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɔɛ ma katɔ ɔsɛ ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame sɔ ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɔɛ sɔ ɔto ɔaki i mmɔ.

⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirinɔ ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkoɛ ano kato ne ɔɔɛ Zakeo sɔ, “Zakeo, sɔ ba mala, alaso fɔ iyo loabo nɔme.”

⁶ Zakeo ɔso mala ɔba karɔ ɔfo Yesu ku isoɔɔ.

⁷ Mma ɔduɔdu lonya nnɛgbe ɔtsɛ Yesu iɔɛɛ iɔɛ sɔ, “Ɔrɛrɛ ɔɔgbe to ɔkeɛ ɔabo i kpibaradze iyo.”

⁸ Mmo i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔɔɛ Bosate sɔ, “Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wũ karana kase kawɛ lotã mawɛɛba. Mma ɔduɔdu loɔɛ amumu lofo nne loikote sɔ loafɔ ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpɛ ina.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ana to ɔɔɛ wũ sɔ, “Nɔme ne, idi ɔba i iyo nɛgbe ame. Alaso ɔrɛrɛ ɔɔgbe ɔ wũ ne, Abraham ɔwa tɛɛ ɔɔɛ.

¹⁰ Fie mme, ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ne, loba lonyɔnyɔ mma ɔduɔdu loyu, loɔɛ ma.”

Yesu Ɔpɛ Igbã I Sikãrɛɛa Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue. Ne ɔpe ma igbã negbe alaso ka obore obo Yerusalem fie mabu so ʔaa sigara ɔdewi to ðaba kinio.

12 Ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nde ɔturi nyaa ɔkele karõ dzoroo kawẽ iso so maamõẽ wũ sigara. Si maoro ne, obara ð adzuni so ðakpese obo.

13 Si ðarui ne, ɔkpere ð marabaradze iweo ɔsirakanya. Ɖtã ma obiara sikãretã ibi iwẽ, ɔɣere ma so, ‘Misu sikã dzegbe mide ala kuɣa si bonyo kusia go miana si lona.’

14 “ʔee ð momo aɖe maturi ɔtsiri wũ. Ne ɔso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wũ i kama si mase maɣere igarakpakpa so, ‘Boito bobie so ngogbe aade bo igara.’

15 “ʔee go masera wũ sigara maro ne, ɔkpese obo ð aɖe. Ɖpia so maro ð maɖabo ma ɔtã sikã mabo si maba maɣe kusia go maona.

16 “Ɖɖabo ɖeakatõ obo ðaya ne ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Tete, sikã dze atã me ne, loona sã ikpe iweo losia iso.’

17 “Ne ð ɔkɔse ɔɣere wũ so ‘Ɖafe! Ɖɖabo sɛɛ aɖe. Go awo ara kekei wagbe ɔsu obara karabara ɔso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagẽ iweo kanya.’

18 “Ɖɖabo nyɔare ð wũ obo ðaɣere wũ so, ‘Tete, lona sikã dze atã me ikpe iru losia iso!’

19 “Ne ð ɔkɔse ɔɣere ɔɖabo gogbe ð wũ so, ‘Fo ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagẽ iru kanya!’

20 “Ɖɖabo mama ð wũ obo ðaɣe so, ‘Tete, ɔnya fo sikã dze atã me i ngbe. Losu sã lope ikpo i wũ ɔkati ikpakpai ame.

21 Nto lonigã-ɔ alaso aba ɔle, ase asu ara wa loide fo are so fo are. Ngbego aikpẽ ana ne, mmo ase asu fo araɖea ne.’

22 “Ne ð ɔkɔse to ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Ɖɖabo lalaa aɖe! Fo momo kanya ame atõme loasu lotã-ɔ ipo! Aɣe so ɔturi go mba ɔle loɖe, fie nse losu nne loide wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nse losu araɖea i ngbego loipe oraqui.

23 Go aɣe ngbo ne, be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aapia i sikã kakolakõ? Mmo ne, kumekume ide ne, loɣe so nto loana sã gu kusia lofo.’

24 “Ne ɔɣere mma nɣe i mmo so, ‘Mimoẽ ð sikã mifo mitã ɔɖabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.’

25 “ʔee maturi ma nɣe i mmo ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Tete, ɔɖabo gomo ka obo sikã abi aweo koko!’

26 “Ne igara gomo ɔɣere ma so, ‘Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ngo mba ara ne, maata wũ mabua. Ɖbiara go nna kaira ne, kekei go ame obo ne, maamõẽ mafe wũ iso.

27 Kinio ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie so loɖe sigara ne, mibo ma i wũ katõ miba miaɖoe.’ ”

Yesu Obo Yerusalem.

28 Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔɖe ma katõ ɔɣo Yerusalem ori.

29 Ɔwi go ɔobore obo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube kurue ne, ɔpia ð marasuãdze inyo so maɖe katõ.

30 Ɔɣere ma so, “Mise kamagei ga i bo katõ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu ibi iwẽ ne makora mayedza fie kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe.

31 Si ɔrere ɔkare mi so be ɔso mito mikurisi ne ne, miɣere wũ so, ‘Bokɔse nto obie ne.’ ”

32 Go marasuãdze magbe ɔrui maɣo ori ne, manya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɣere ma awe.

33 Ɔwi go mato makurisi boi ne, ð masate ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso mito mikurisi wũ?”

34 Ne marasuãdze ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Bokɔse nto obie wũ.”

35 Mako ɔfirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ɔta ɔse iso ne.

36 Go marui ne, mawẽ ɔware ma sikati mase i ori so ɔse iso.

37 Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔobore obo Yerusalem ngbego i ori ɔtse iso i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ð marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔtse ʔaa siba ipe mato mafa kayidu teteree iki ð ara siare wa manya ɔso.

38 Mato maɣe so, “ʔaa kusekuse itã igara go nto obo i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i ʔaa sigarakadekõ ɔɖuɖu! ʔaa ɔkpe nde ikpawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawē i maturi ndē to mayere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, sē fɔ mara-suādze sɔ malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Gbaā nto loyere mi sɔ si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”

Yesu ɔbie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔmagē fie ɔnya wū ɔsese ne, ɔbie nnɔmɛ i ɔ itɪ.

⁴² Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaā ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegu-ɔ fie iatā-ɔ isobue. Yee ipɛ i kinio ne, aito anya adi ite!”

⁴³ ɔwi to ɔba gɔ fɔ matsirise to maaki malo-ɔ i kakoi biara. Mato maatē-ɔ mapia masē kuyogodɔ gɔ ɔduɔdu ame aawo ɔki ɔbore.

⁴⁴ Mato maabie ɔmagē gɔgbe maɔoe maturi ma ɔduɔdu mpia i ɔ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwē mase i ne kasekɔ. Alaso asē sɔ aibatsue ɔwi gɔ i Yaa ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔɔi-ɔ!”

Yesu ɔsa Kuxamaɔese ɔɔi I Yaa Kasɔrekɔ.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔabo Yaa isɔreyo ɔtse kuxa maɔese ma mpia i mmɔ isa iɔi.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Yaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Wū iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Yee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ɔte ara i Yaa kasɔrekɔ mmɔ. Yaa masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe matɔɔedze gu mmara matedze ɔbie sɔ maɔoe wū.

⁴⁸ Yee maiye ɔri gɔ iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmɔ fie mato makā wū atsue totoroo.

20

Ma Yudase ɔkpadzēgu Yesu Atɔme I ɔ Ole Iso.

¹ Iyi iwē gɔ Yesu pia ɔto ɔte maturi ara i Yaa isɔreyo ɔɣere ma Itɔme Bielea ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɔe matɔɔedze ɔba mmɔ.

² Ne mayere wū sɔ, “Yere bo ngbego ana ɔle gɔ ato abara ala karabara abɔregu. Nna lotā-ɔ ɔle gɔ?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitā lokare mi ira iwē si mitā me mmuai.

⁴ Yohanes gɔ lopie maturi ndu ne, le ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔboregu. Yaa kɔre eɛbere maturi kɔre ɔbore?”

⁵ Ne matsɛ so iwararāgu sɔ, “Be ide boaye? Si boɣe sɔ Yaa kɔre ɔna ɔle ɔboregu ne, ɔto ɔakare bo sɔ, ‘Be ɔso fie miifo wū mide?’

⁶ Fie si boɣe sɔ maturi kɔre ɔfo ɔboregu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma ɔduɔdu ɔfo maɔe sɔ Yaa kanyadidze i Yohanes ɔe.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Boiye ngbego ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔboregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔ wū ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme wū loibayere mi ngbego lona wū ɔle loboregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyo Kakpekɔ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe sɔ, “ɔwi ɔwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpē adziribi kakpekɔ. Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ɔri dzorɔa ɔwē ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i mapaase nroɔ ame sɔ manyo kā iso matā wū.

¹⁰ Gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ maasɔrē adziribi wamo ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔɔabo ɔwē sɔ ɔse ɔafɔ ɔ kaɔekɔ ga loaye wū ɔbo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre. Yee mapaase mamɔ ɔmɔē ɔɔabo gɔgbe mape wū, masa wū masese nroɔ kunu.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɔabo mama. Yee ɔ wū mapaase mamɔ ɔpe wū, masopara wū, makpesera wū masese nroɔ kunu.

¹² ɔledza ɔɔabo teare ipia. ɔ ne, mape wū maɔi wū igbe masa wū maɔi i sia mmɔ.

¹³ “Ne kakpekɔ Sate gomo ɔkare so sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wū ɔbi ɔɔese. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ mato maaware wū.’

¹⁴ “Yee gɔ mapaase ɔnya ɔbi gomo ne, mayere so sɔ, ‘Nya kakpekɔ Sate momo ɔbi nto ɔba ngbe. Mitā boɔoe wū si ara wagbe ɔduɔdu aakpese bo are!’

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mafuɔɔza wū maɔi i ɔkpā ame ne maɔoe wū ne.”

Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekɔ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

¹⁶ ɔto ɔaba ɔaɔoe mapaase magbe ɔɔi i kakpekɔ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kā ame.”

Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, maye sɔ, “Ooɣo, iibaba ngbo!”

¹⁷ Yesu okarã ma anɔ iso okarɛ ma sɔ, “Yaa itõme ne matsere mase ngbe karõ xɛɛ?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idɔ pelepele ne.’

¹⁸ Ɖbiara go loatura i ita nɛmɔ iso ne, ɔto ɔafɛfɛ dukuduku. Fie si ita nɛmɔ okpase iwuɪ ɔrere ne, ito iakɔte wuɪ ɔekperɛɛ.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa obie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu mmɔ alaso maye sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbã nɛmɔ. Yɛɛ manigã maturi mamɔ.

²⁰ Ne ɔso ne, matse ɔri mama go iso maaki fie maamɔɛ wuɪ ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara so le mma nto manyɔnyɔ ɔnukuare si mase maakare Yesu atõme wa loapia wuɪ i kulu ame si maawo wuɪ ɔɔi ɔtã ma Romase abã.

²¹ Ne ɔso kanyamaɔaese magbe okɛle Yesu kɔre mase maakare wuɪ sɔ, “Ratedze boxe sɔ fɔ ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate ɔwi biara. Buxe sɔ fɔ ara ite ame ne, aise anyɔ ɔturi i katõ xɛɛ ase aye nne loabo Yaa anɔ iide nne i maturi se maɔɔɛ.

²² Bobie sɔ xere bo si ile sɔ boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

²³ Yɛɛ go Yesu ka ɔye ma adzuni nyan-yarĩa ɔso ne, okarɛ ma sɔ,

²⁴ “Misu sikãfudza ibi iwɛ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

²⁵ Ne matã wuɪ mmuai sɔ, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire ide.”

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wuɪ si misu nne nde Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa.”

²⁶ I maturi katõ mmɔ ne, maiwo wuɪ ɔmɔɛ i itõme kuiwɛ iso. Ati ɔmɔ ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtã ma iso fie ibara ma xii ana.

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

²⁷ Ma Zadukise ma nse maye sɔ makpise iisibata oba Yesu kɔre maba maakare wuɪ sɔ,

²⁸ “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtã bo sɔ, ‘Si ɔrerɛ okpi ɔnyua ɔ ore fie maiye obi ne, ɔrerɛ gomo ɔnyiibi si ɔsu kpise ore ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ɔ gu kpise ore

gomo aaye ne, maanyɔ ma le ɔ ɔnyiibi go lookpi mabi.’

²⁹ Ɖwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyiibi rerɛ ikodze mawɛ ɔwe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrõgo, iina ɔpã kere oba ɔakpi ɔye wuɪ go maiye obi.

³⁰ Ɖ okpeama go nsiai wuɪ ɔyiri kuɛdze gomo.

³¹ Ɖteare ɔ wuɪ ngbo ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo okodzeva. Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔyiri ɔrõgo gomo makã maiye obi.

³² Kawirikõ ne, ɔrõgo ɔ wuɪ oba ɔakpi.

³³ Kinio ne, si makpise oba maatã ne, ma ndɛ omele loayiri ɔrõgo gɔgbe go ma ikodze ɔɔɔɔ ɔyiri wuɪ manya?”

³⁴ Yesu Ɖtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Marɛɛ gu marõgo se mayiri so i ngbã megbe ame.

³⁵ Yɛɛ marɛɛ gu marõgo ma ɔɔɔɔ ma lokote sɔ maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã mɛmɔ ame.

³⁶ Maase le Yaa makpabo awe go maisibakpi manya. Ka maɔe Yaa mabi ala maɔta mabore i makpise ame.

³⁷ Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso ɔwi go ame ɔye i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, okpere Yaa sɔ Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.

³⁸ Magbanadze Yaa ɔɔe, iide makpise ore ɔɔe. Ne ɔso i ɔ kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawɛ ma nxe i mmɔ ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!”

⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwɛ iisiwe ɔtu okarɛ wuɪ kuira.

Nna Ɖbi Nɔe Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu okarɛ ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie maturi se maye sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔɔe?”

⁴² Alaso David mɔmɔ ɔye i ɔ Sino oko ame sɔ,

‘Bosate ɔxere Wu Sate sɔ,
“Se i wuɪ kuɔɔɔ iso

⁴³ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fɔ matsirise lopia i fɔ ngba kayirino?” ’

⁴⁴ Si David to okpere wuɪ sɔ ɔ Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ɔ ɔwa tete?”

Yesu Ɖka Ɖ Marasuãdze Sɔ Madzuɛ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Ɔwi go i ma ɔduɔdu xe mato makā nne i Yesu to ɔxe atsue ne, ɔxere ɔ marasuādze so,

⁴⁶ “Midzuē so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maɔɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karō maya ma i kuɔa ame. Mase mabie nsekō kɔlea i ma Yudase kasarekō gu siporō katukō.

⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuɛdze mabuaidze xee masɔsɔla ma mafɔ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne ɔso ma kutsue ikpadzē to iasi gbaā!”

21

Kuɛdze Ɔwē Karatā.

¹ I Isɔreyo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔtara anɔ kato ɔnya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatā mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia.

² Ɔnya wɛɛba kuɛdze ɔwē go ɔ wū ɔsu kupɛɛ kunyɔ ɔba ɔapia i kame.

³ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so kuɛdze ɔɔɔbe ne, ɔtā ara ɔɔɔ ma ɔduɔdu.

⁴ Alaso matsɔra ne, ma karana ame kere maɔi kekēi maba maatā. Xee kuɛdze ɔɔɔbe ne, i ɔ kusa ame nne ɔduɔdu ɔba ɔaɔe ide ɔsu ɔba ɔato ngbe.”

Yesu Ɔxe Kumego Maabie Yaa Kasɔrekō.

⁵ Marasuādze mawē to maɔe ika i Yaa kasɔrekō iso kumego ibua ito ile ɔnyɔ, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatā ga i maturi se matā i mmɔ. Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so,

⁶ “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, ɔwi to ɔba go ku ita iibasiasia i ne ɔlaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karō.”

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpēgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmɔ mato makare wū so, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so ɔwi ɔɔɔ go ara wagbe aaba?”

⁸ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Midzuē so so kuwē iibasɔsɔla mi. Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wū iyere ame so wū itōme mato maxe. Mato maaxe so, ‘Mme nde wū’ fie ‘Ɔwi ɔɔɔ.’ Xee midaasiai ma.

⁹ Midaanigā si minɔ kakpā kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbā to aaba, xee iite so kawirikō ɔɔɔ.”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkelegu i katō ɔxere ma so, “Karō to kaakpē gu karō fie sigarakadekō aka anyɔ to aakpēgu so.

¹¹ Karō to kaati i ngoi. Kukā siare to kuabo fie sinye agbāagbā ana to siaba. Afōra ana to aabɔɛ i kuɔokpo.

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamoē mi, makpēgu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekō, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magara gu matōɔɔɔɔɔ katō so maaxegu mi atōme ala wū ɔso.

¹³ Ɔwi gomo ame loade ɔwi seɛ go ame miaxe Yaa Itōme Bielea ne.

¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni so miibamararā so kumego miaɔi so kanya iso.

¹⁵ Alaso nto loatā mi atōme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwē iibawo ɔya manya.

¹⁶ Mi maxese gu manyiibi gu mi momo maledze gu mi malaa to maadi mi matā. Mato maadɔe mi mawē.

¹⁷ Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wū ɔso.

¹⁸ Xee nane ɔnidzo iibase mi i iso.

¹⁹ Miya teteree fie miana ngbā me loise miro.

Yesu Ɔxe Kumego Maabie Yerusalem.

²⁰ “Ɔwi go mianya so makpakpɛɛɛ ɔba maaki malo Yerusalem ne, mitsue so ɔmagē ɔbiɛwi ɔɔɔ.

²¹ Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i ɔmagē ame si matere mabɔɛ. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba ɔmagē ame.

²² Alaso ɔwi gomo to ɔaɔe kutsue ikpadzē ɔwi le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea Ɔxe ɔse awe.

²³ Ɔwi gomo to ɔawe ɔle ɔtā marōgo ma nto nyiri gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi xɛɛ. Inyewe siare to iaba i karō gagbe iso. Yaa kutsue ikpadzē to iaba maturi magbe iso.

²⁴ Mato maadɔe mawē ala ipɛmi fie maamoē mawē ana makelegu nrō mama iso. Mma loide ma Yudase to maadɔe sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi go i Yaa ɔtorā ɔtā ma.

Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi To Ɔaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawāra agbāagbā to aaba i kuɔxē gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔduɔdu to kaayu oriinyɔ. Ifō siare to iamōē

maturi ala kumego i oƿo to ðasia so ara oso.

²⁶ Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifõ ne nto ma go maiye nne nto iaba i kayi odudu iso oso. Sile dze i kudokpo ame odudu to siati teteree i sẽ kusekõ.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Oturi Awune Obi to ðabore i adodo ame gu õ ole gu ifie teteree ame.

²⁸ Si ara wagbe onya asõ katõ ne, miledza so si mitse ori inyo alaso mi idi owi wobore obo.

Misuã Ara I Kuðedziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ope ma igbã iwẽ so, "Mikarã ino i kuðedziri gu adziri agbã mama iso.

³⁰ Si minya so ato adi ayata xete ne, mise miye so kuse ooxo.

³¹ Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Yaa sigarakadekõ wobore sibo.

³² "Nto loxere mi so ara wagbe odudu to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nye ngbe aakpi miro.

³³ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, xee wũ atõme iibafe anya da.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuẽ.

³⁴ "Minyo so kukaako so miibanina owi i odegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imõẽ mi le iyebi.

³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi odudu.

³⁶ "Ne oso midzuẽ so si mila miokparama kayi owi biara so miana ole miya teteree mibore i inyewe nemo ame so miaya bololo i Oturi Awune Obi ano."

³⁷ Ayi wamo odudu ne, Yesu osu ote maturi ara i Yaa kasorekõ. Kutsue biara ne, ose okela Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ðawe i kasẽ ame.

³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi odudu se mata maba isoreyo maba maakã õ ara ite atsue.

22

Masoredze Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

¹ Owi ooxo go ma Yudase aade Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi ne mase maro ana so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi.

² Yee go Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi oso ne, matse ori go iso maaki fie maadoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ono Karõ So Oadi Yesu Otã.

³ Obosam obo i Yuda go maro Iskariot fie õ wũ ode Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ owẽ ame.

⁴ Ne oso Yuda okela Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuẽ Yaa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ori go iso ðaki fie Oadi Yesu otã ma.

⁵ Mana isoxo gbaã, ne oso maye so maatã wũ kuso.

⁶ Yuda õ wũ ono karõ, ne oso otse ori see go iso ðaki fie Oadi Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Oledza So Otã Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Ide.

⁷ Iyi obo iayo ne mase made Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi fie owi gomo ame ame mase maode Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Sere made ana ne.

⁸ Yesu Opia Petro gu Yohanes odegu katõ so, "Mise mialedza Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera wa boade mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wũ so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne oxere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem omagẽ ame ne, Orerẽ owẽ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ðasaregu mi. Misiai wũ mise miabo i iyo ne ame ðabo.

¹¹ Mixere iyo nemo sate so, 'Ratedze so bokare-o so, "Mme iyo nse go mme gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera?" ' "

¹² Oto ðate mi iwẽ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo."

¹³ Go mayo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu oxere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera ne.

Maðe Bosate Araðea.

¹⁴ Go owi ooxo ne, Yesu gu õ katõmemasedze ose i karõ so maade ara.

¹⁵ Ne oxere ma so, "Ide wũ kudoe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me.

¹⁶ Nto loxere mi sekelee so loisibade adera wagbe lonya gbogbogbo owi go boano wã karõ i Yaa sigarakadekõ."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itākɔi, ɔpe Yaa Siba. Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mifo si mine mitā sɔ.”

¹⁸ Nto loɣere mi sɔ ita i kinio ito ikele ne, loisibane ndā meɣbe gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Yaa sigara ide aaba.”

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu bodobodo ɔpe Yaa siba i ɔ ita ne. Ɔbese wū kusekuse ɔsu ɔtā ma. Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Wū sosina dze losu lotā i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me.”

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itākɔi ne ame i ndā pia ɔtā ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Ikɔi neɣbe nde Yaa kanya ɣete ga ɔto ɔnyigu mi ikparī ala wū ima ne loafere i karō ala mi ɔso ne.”

²¹ Yee ne, mitsue sɔ ngo loadi me ɔtā wū matsirise si ɔto ɔdegu me adera i ngbe.

²² Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yee ne, ndzo mitā ngo loadi me ɔtā.”

²³ Ne matse so ikakare sɔ, ma ndē nna loabara ira neɣbe igbā.

Nna Nde Ngo Loɔo I Marasuādze Ndē?

²⁴ Kakpadzē kawē ɔbo i marasuādze ndē mabie sɔ matsue ma ndē ngo nde ɔsiare pelepele.

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so sɔ ma nde Maturi Malaa.

²⁶ Yee iikote sɔ iase ngbo i mi ndē. Ngo nde ɔsiare i mi ɔduɔdu ndē ne, ɔ ikote sɔ ɔabara sɔ ɔbiere si mi tōɔɔɔɔɔ si ɔsu sɔ ɔbara ɔɔabo.

²⁷ Nna nde ɔkpakpa? Ngo nsi i karō ɔto ɔɔe ara eɛbere ngo nto ɔtu wū ɔpɔɔɔ? Ikpa sekelee sɔ ngo nsi i karō ɔto ɔɔe ara loɔo. Yee lopia i mi ndē le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe.

²⁸ Miopia kube misiai me i wū amōrē ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame.

²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete ɔtā me ɔle sɔ loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loatā mi ɔle mi wū ne.

³⁰ Mito miade minɛgu me ara i wū sigarakadekō fie miasɛ i sigara ayara iso miɔe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso.”

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse Sɔ Petro To Ɔasē Wū.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔgere Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon Simon! Kā atsue! Yaa ɔtā Ɔbosam ɔri sɔ ɔla mi ɔnyo si ɔnyo mma nde masɛɛ gu mma loile le kumego i kpēdze se ɔfuri simoɣo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame.

³² Yee ne, Simon, lookparama kayi i fo iti sɔ fo kafokade iibakpase. Si ɔkpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsora ɔle.”

³³ Ne Petro to ɔgere wū sɔ, “Bokose, loɣe teteree sɔ si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo xee lokpigu-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔgere Petro sɔ, “Petro, nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ kasē gagbe si kɔkɔ aadi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite sɔ aixe me.”

Sikā Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Ɔwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katōme fie mme sɔ midaasu sikā kakotoi xee akpo xee ndokota ne, ira iwē ɔnya mi?”

Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo kuira iinya bo kuwē.”

³⁶ Mmo i Yesu to ɔgere ma sɔ, “Yee kinio ne, ɔbiara go mba sikā kawumi xee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔdē si ɔse ɔaya ipemi.

³⁷ Fie nto loɣere mi sɔ, Ɔko Sekelea ame itōme ne loɣe sɔ, ‘Maaka wū mapia i maturi lalaa ndē’ ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wū iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame.”

³⁸ Ne marasuādze to maɣere wū sɔ, “Bokose, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!”

Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Ka ile.”

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Nnoĩ Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbore i ɔmagē ame ɔkele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso le kumego ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. Ɔ marasuādze ana siai wū.

⁴⁰ Go ɔbo mmo ne, Yesu ɔgere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

⁴¹ Ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele katō kekeĩ ne ɔpe agegē ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe sɔ,

⁴² “Tete, si aatorā ne, ɔi inyewe ikɔi neɣbe boregu me iso iide wū kuɔɔe sɔ bara ne fo kure.”

⁴³ Ne Yaa Kpabo ɔwē ɔbore i kato ɔba ɔapia wū ɔle ne.

⁴⁴ I isomamararã siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku anɔ rɛtɛa. Awururu wa nto abɔrɛ wũ iso se lɛ ima nto ifere i karɔ̃.

⁴⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔta i ngbego ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkelɛ ɔ marasuãdze kɔrɛ. Ɔba ɔanya sɔ mato mare sire alasɔ isoma ɔmɔɛ ma.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɔmɔɛ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Gɔ Yesu xɛ ɔtogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda gɔ ndɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ ma katɔ̃. Ɔkelɛ Yesu kɔrɛ ɔsɛ ɔamini wũ.

⁴⁸ Yɛɛ Yesu ɔkarɛ Yuda sɔ, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adji me, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi atã?”

⁴⁹ Ɔwi gɔ i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmɔ gu Yesu ɔnya nne nto iba ne, makarɛ wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apɛmi?”

⁵⁰ Ne marasuãdze ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ ipɛmi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kudɛarɔ̃ kutsue ɔɔɔ ne.

⁵¹ Yɛɛ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma sɔ, “Midaabara!” Ɔpɛgu ɔɔabo gɔmɔ kutsue kere ne ɔsa wũ ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to ɔkarɛ masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrɛkɔ madzuɛse makpakpa gu kaɔɔ makpakpa ma loba mamɔɛ wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito kudziriku gu apɛmi lɛ turidɔese loɔɔ?”

⁵³ Lowe i mi kɔrɛ i ma Yudase isɔreyo iyi biara xɛɛ miimɔɛ me. Yaa lotã mi ɔri gɔgbe fie idududu ame ɔle nto ɔɔɔ mi iso kinio.”

Petro Ɔsɛ Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamɔɛ Yesu mako wũ makelegu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.

⁵⁵ Mapia ɔto i inyamo, ne ɔso Petro ɔ wũ ɔsɛ ɔase i ma kɔrɛ.

⁵⁶ Gɔ ɔɔabo rɔgo ɔwɛ ɔnya Petro si i ɔto katɔ̃ mmɔ ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoroo ɔxɛ sɔ, “Ngɔgbe ɔ wũ Yesu siaidze ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ.”

⁵⁷ Yɛɛ Petro ɔsɛ ɔxɛ sɔ, “Ɔrɔgo, loiye wũ kora!”

⁵⁸ Ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, ɔwɛ ana ɔnya Petro ɔɔɔ ite ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Ɔɔ wũ ma ndɛ ɔwɛ aɔɔ.”

Yɛɛ Petro ɔledza ixe sɔ, “Ɔrɛrɛi, iide mme loɔɔ!”

⁵⁹ Si iabara lɛ ɔɔɔwũ kama ne, ɔrɛrɛ mama ana gɔ nxe i mmɔ ɔledza iroɔ ikarã teteree sɔ, “Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na i ne ame sɔ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ana ɔsiai Yesu alasɔ Galilea ɔturi ɔɔɔ.”

⁶⁰ Yɛɛ Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nyɔ me ɔrɛrɛ, nne ato axɛ ngbe ne, loiye kuira i ne iso.” Gɔ ɔxɛ ɔto ɔxɛ nnegebe ne, makoko ɔɔɔ kanya.

⁶¹ Ne Bosate ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ Petro ne. Ɔnyigi nne i Bosate ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Si makoko aadji kanya nɔme kasɛ gagbe ne, ato aasɛ me ikpɛ ite sɔ aixe me.”

⁶² Petro ɔbɔrɛ ɔkelɛ inyamo ɔsɛ ɔabis teteree.

Mma Lodzuɛ Yesu Ɔbara Wũ Axiãra, Mapɛ Wũ

⁶³ Mma nto madzuɛ Yesu ɔtse wũ axiãra ibara ipɛ wũ.

⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wũ katɔ̃ mapɛ wũ iyo maɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Yere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

⁶⁵ Matia wũ i siri agbãagbã ana iso.

Yesu Ɔya I Matɔmɛxɛdze Katɔ̃.

⁶⁶ Gɔ kaɔɔ ɔsɛ ne, kaɔɔ makpakpa gu Yaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katɔ̃ ne.

⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmɔ ɔkarɛ Yesu sɔ, “Yere bo si Ɔɔ ndɛ Kristo.”

Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loyere mi ira irere kɔra ne, miibafɔ miɔɔ.

⁶⁸ Fie si lokarɛ mi itɔme irere ne, miibatã me mmuai.

⁶⁹ Yɛɛ ita i kinio ito ikelɛ ne, Yaa, Ɔlesate to ɔatara me, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ɔsɛra i ɔ kudɛarɔ̃ iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma ɔɔɔɔ to makarɛ wũ sɔ, “Iyo ite sɔ Ɔɔ ndɛ Yaa ɔbi?”

Ne ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ise lɛ kumɛgo miye.”

⁷¹ Ne maxɛ sɔ, “Iisinya sɔ kuwɛ aaba ɔayere bo kuira i ɔ iso. Bo mɔmɔ ɔɔɔ ara wa ɔto ɔxɛ!”

23

Pilato Ɔkarɛ Yesu Atɔme.

¹ Ne ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔta mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.

² Matse wũ kanya idae so, “Bomõẽ ɔrerẽ gogbe go ɔto ɔkã bo ade kaɗe oyura. Ɔto ɔxere ma so madaatã lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa ɔsia. Ɔxẽ so ẽ nde Kristo fie ɔmõẽ so sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato ɔkare wũ so, “Fo nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu ɔta wũ mmuai so, “Ise le kumẽgo axẽ.”

⁴ Ne Pilato ɔxere masɔredze makpakpa gu mmamɔ so, “Loinya so ɔxere mmara kumiwẽ.”

⁵ Ƴee ma kanya ɔwe ɔle teteree so, “Ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte to abo ikpɔkpɔto i ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ndẽ. Ɔse ne karõ i Galilea, ne ɔɔbo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Ɔkare Yesu Atõme.

⁶ Ɔwi go i Pilato ɔno itõme negbe ne, ɔkare so, “Galilea ɔturi ɔɗe ngbe?”

⁷ Go ɔtsue so Yesu ɔɔre i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ɔɗe ne, ɔsu wũ ɔsese Herodes ala ɔba ɔpia i Yerusalem ku ɔwi gomo ame.

⁸ So ɔxo Herodes gbaã go ɔnya Yesu alaso ɔɔno wũ iyere fie ɔto ɔbie so ɔanya wũ kokooko. Ɔbie so ɔanya Yesu ɔbara iwawãra iwẽ.

⁹ Ne ɔso Herodes ɔkare Yesu atõme gbodzoo xee Yesu iipia wũ kanya.

¹⁰ Masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze ɔɔre maba maɗae nnya masia Yesu iso.

¹¹ Herodes gu ẽ makpakpẽdze ɔbara Yesu axiãra, matia wũ. Ne masu awu see awẽ mapia wũ le igara awe fie makpesera wũ masese Pilato ne.

¹² Iyi nemɔ iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato ɔkpese malaa, xee sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

Pilato Ɔtã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato ɔkpere masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔɖedze gu maturi tsɔra ɔsakanya.

¹⁴ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Miko ngogbe mibo me so ɔto ɔko maturi oyura i ɔri lalaa iso. I mi momo anomi ame ne, lookare wũ atõme xee loinya kuira nyanyarã ne iso miye mito midae wũ kanya.

¹⁵ Herodes ana ɔkpese wũ ɔsese alaso ɔinya kuira lalaa i ẽ iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loatã so maadoe wũ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso loatã mapẽ wũ kere lonyua wũ ɔkele.”

¹⁷ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide biara ame ne, Pilato se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwẽ ɔtã ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Doe wũ! Si anyua Baraba atã bo!”

¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wũ i iyo ala kulu go ɔbara i Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame gu ituridoe.

²⁰ Go Pilato to ɔbie so ɔanyua Yesu ɔso ne, ɔledza ma ika idegu.

²¹ Ƴee mala kulu teteree mabua so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

²² Ne Pilato ɔledza ma ikare ɔkpẽ teare so, “Mme ikpi ɔbua ɔbara? Loinya nne ɔbara fie ikote so loatã wũ kukpi ipo. Loatã mapẽ wũ iyo loonyua wũ.”

²³ Ƴee matogu kulu teteree so, “Ikote so aatã mapẽ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso.” Kawirikõ ne, maɗe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.

²⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔɗae itõme le kumẽgo mato mabie.

²⁵ Ɔnyua ngo mato mabie ɔtã ma, ngo mapia iyo ala ẽ kulu ibara gu ituridoe ɔso. Ɔnyua Yesu ana ɔtã ma so mase maabara wũ kumẽgo maɗɔe.

Makpakpẽdze Ɔpe Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpẽdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ɔri mato makele ne, manya ɔ Kire-nese ɔwẽ go maro Simon go ɔɔre i akorowa awẽ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Matindza wũ maya wũ iso so ɔfo ɔnyigbã go i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wũ i kama.

²⁷ Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marõgo mawẽ pia i ma ndẽ go mato mabie masiai wũ.

²⁸ Mmo i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔxere ma so, “Yerusalem marõgo, midaabie me. Ƴee mibie mitã so gu mi mabi.

²⁹ Alaso ɔwi to ɔba go maturi aaxe so, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitã mabi inyẽ mameme!’

³⁰ Ɔwi gomo ame i maturi aaxere abe so, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maaxere kubemi so, ‘Kola bo!’

³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumẽgogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

³² Makpapkēdze ɔmoē marerē inyo ma
nde maturi lalaa masegu so maadoe gu
Yesu.

³³Go mase maabo ngbego mase maro so, itikui ne, mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Marerẽ lalaa mamō ana ne, mape ma mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɔwẽ i kudearõ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso,

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣe so, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiɣe nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɣe so Yesu arapia go mabara kareremi maro.

³⁵ Maturì xē i mmo mato manyo fiē ma
Yudase matōdēdze ana to mabara Yesu
aḡiāra so, “Ɔdī maturì mama, ne ɔso si
ō nde Kristo go i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ɔdī
so si bonyo!”

36 Makpakpēdze ma wũ ngbo ame
mabara Yesu aḡiāra ne. Masu ndā bea
mabo wũ so ɔnɛ.

³⁷ Ne mayere wũ so, “Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpẽ dì so!”

³⁸ I ẽ sitikpe ne, matsere mamatãra so,
“Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”

39 Maturi lalaa ma mapɛ mamatāra i kudziri iso mmɔ ɔwɛ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔɣere so, "Iide fɔ ndɛ Kristo? Ði so si aɖi bo bo wū!"

⁴⁰ Ne ẽ onyɔare to onyagalagu wũ so,
 “Aise anigã Yaa? Kutsue ikpadzẽ iwẽ saã
 i makpakpẽdze otã bo gu wũ.

⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzê ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nnê bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Υεε ô ne, ôibara ikpi kuiwê.”

⁴² Ne ɔɣere Yesu so, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakadekõ.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wĩ so, “Gbaã nto loɣere-ɔ so nome ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

[illegible]

⁴⁵ Kuḫē onyi, Ḡaa isoreyo okati go nsa i mmō okē aka anyō.

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, “Tete, fo nroɔ ame losu wũ siwarã lopia.” Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔsɔra.

⁴⁷ Makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa gɔ nɣe i mmo
fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle ʏaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Gbaā
ide sɔ ɔrɛrē gɔgbe ne, ɔturi sɛɛ ɔde.”

⁴⁸ Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba maḡe mato manyo ara onya nne loba ne, masore nroñ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomaraṙã.

⁴⁹ Mma odudu nye Yesu gu marõgo ma losiai wũ mabore i Galilea oya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katõ.

Yosef Arimatease ɔbiara Yesu.

50-51 Ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ so Yosef fie
ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ go marɔ Arimatea i Yudea
karɔ iso ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɖuri sɛɛ go mase
maware gbaã ɔde. Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔnyɔ ʏaa
sigara ide iba ɔri. Atoa so ɔpia i ma
Yudase matɔmɛɣdze ndɛ ne, ɔinɔgu ma
karɔ i ne mabara i ngbe iso.

⁵² Ǫkɛɛ Pilato kɔɛ ɔɛ ʔakare ɔri so ɔtã
wũ ɔbese Yesu kpise.

⁵³ Go mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu
ɔkati fudza ɔmini wũ. Ne ɔsu wũ ɔse
ɔpia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwe
manya ne.

⁵⁴ Iyi nemo ne, Fida ide ne oso Iwarāyi
ka iba iase karõ.

⁵⁵ Marõgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego obiara Yesu gu kumego orara ñ kpise.

⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse aforẽ korõkorõ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarāyi iso ne, mawarā le kumego i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ōta Ōbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosiḍa kaya tutuutu ne, marõgo magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakõ ku ara wa maaledza wũ ala.

² Go masō ne, manya so ita ne mali matē
ikpibiŋ kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue.

³Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, ɣεε mainya Bosate Yesu kpise.

⁴ Nnɛgbɛ ɔbarɛ ma ɣii. Ne go maɣɛ mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inɔɔ ma awu nto afiɛ atsue anɔmi ɔbɔrɛ maya ma i katɔ̃.

⁵ Ifō ɔmɔẽ marõgo gbaã ne ɔso mabo
ma ati karõ matã ma. Ne mmamɔ ɔkare
ma so, “Be ɔso mito minyonyo gbanadze
i makpise ndẽ?”

⁶ Ɔna i ngbe. Ɔta! Minyigi nne ɔɣere mi go ɔpiagu mi i Galilea so,

⁷ ‘Mato maadi ɔturi Awune ɔbi matā maturi lalaa. Mato maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, ɔto ɔaledza ita ibore i makpise ndē.’ ”

⁸ Ne marōgo ɔnyigi atōme wamɔ ne.

⁹ Go mabore i maturi kabiarakō mmo ne, mase maayere katōmemasedze iweo-owē gu matsora ara wagbe.

¹⁰ Marōgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo ɔnyi. Ma gu marōgo mama ose maayere katōmemasedze ara wagbe.

¹¹ Yee katōmemasedze obu so ara wa i marōgo to maye ne, adzimira aɔe. Ne ɔso maifo maɔe.

¹² Yee Petro ɔta ɔtere ɔkele mmo. Go ɔbodzo ɔnyo ikpibio ame ne, ɔnya ɔkati go mamini kpise. ɔisinya kuira, ne ɔso ɔkpese ɔkele iyo ɔto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawē ɔnya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawē se i ori mato makele ɔmagē kosoi owē go maro Emaus. Ita i mmo iba Yerusalem aade le agu akodze ɔqui.

¹⁴ Mase mato maɔe ika i ara wa loba iso.

¹⁵ Go mase mato maɔe ika maye ara wagbe ne, Yesu mmo ɔba ɔatu ma ɔsiai ma.

¹⁶ Go manya wū ne, maiye so ɔ ɔɔe.

¹⁷ Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be mise miye i ori iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya.

¹⁸ Ne ma ndē owē go maro Kleopa ɔkare Yesu so, “Fo ɔnowē fo nde ɔfo i Yerusalem fie aye ara wa loba i ɔwi kurukutu gogbe ame?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya so, “Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Yaa kanyadidze iso. ɔbara awawāra fie ɔte ara ana ku ole i Yaa gu maturi ɔduɔdu ano.

²⁰ Ma Yudase Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matōɔdedze ɔsu wū mapia i Roma abā makpakpa nroō ame so matā wū kukpi ipo fie mapae wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

²¹ Yee bonyo ori so ɔ nde ngo loadi Israel kaɔe ɔduɔdu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde ikpene teare go ara wagbe ɔba.

²² Bo ikuri ame marōgo mawē ɔba maatara bo situ mayedza go mase maturi kabiarakō maba ku kaya gagbe.

²³ Mainya ɔ kpise, ne makpese maba maayere bo so Yaa makpabo mawē ɔɔi so mate ma. Mayere ma so Yesu pia ngbā.

²⁴ Bo ndē mawē ose maturi kabiarakō mase maanya le kumego i marōgo ɔyere bo pepepepe, yee mainya wū.”

²⁵ Ne mmo i Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Miikpa ano ɔduɔdu. Mi kafokade i Yaa kanyamadidze ara wa maye iso se tegele.

²⁶ Miiye so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbā ame fie ɔakele ɔ sigarakadekō i ikpawai ame?”

²⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔiɔi ara wa matsere i ɔ iso mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Yaa kanyamadidze ɔduɔdu ɔtsere mase karō ɔte ma ne.

²⁸ Go mabore mabo ɔmagē kosoi gomo ne, Yesu ɔbara le ɔfe ɔto ɔfe awe.

²⁹ Yee matē wū ori mayere wū so, “Kaɔe ɔoro ɔso ne, tui we i bo kore ngbe.” Ne ɔso ose ɔabo i ma kore.

³⁰ ɔse ɔase i karō so si ɔdegu ma ara. Go ɔsu bodobodo ne, ɔpe Yaa siba, ne ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtā ma ne.

³¹ ɔluwē ma ano ɔbusi manya wū maɔi ite, yee ɔyu ma iso.

³² Ne mayere so so, “ɔwi go ɔto ɔdegu bo ika fie ɔɔiɔi Yaa itōme karō ɔte bo i ori iso ne, isoɔɔ siare ɔwe i bo situ ame.”

³³ Mata ɔluwē makpese mayo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya katōmemasedze iweo-owē go masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kore

³⁴ mato maye so, “Bokose ɔta gbaā ɔbore i makpise ame fie ɔɔi so ɔte Simon.”

³⁵ Ne maturi inyo mamɔ ana ɔye ara wa manya i ori gu kumego ɔɔi so ɔte ma go ɔkpeti bodobodo ɔtā ma ne.

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte ɔ Marasuādze.

³⁶ Go maye mato maye nnegbe ne, ɔluwē Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndē. Ne ɔyere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.”

³⁷ Ifō ɔmoē ma gbaā ne maye so kpise ɔɔe manya.

³⁸ Yee ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie mikpokpoto mito miwararā so?”

³⁹ Minyɔ wũ nrɔɔ gu ngba si mipegu me minyɔ sɔ mme loɔ. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya sɔ loba.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔsu ɔ nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔte ma.

⁴¹ Isoɣɔ siare ɔso ne, ida ma ifo ide, ibara ma ɣii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Araɔea awẽ se i ngbe?”

⁴² Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne.

⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katɔ.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ara wagbe iso lola looɔ mi ika gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara ɔko ame gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze siko ame gu David Sino ɔko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba ngbo.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame sɔ maano Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme karɔ ne.

⁴⁶ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbo matsere sɔ Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku ikpenɛ teare iso ne.

⁴⁷ I ɔ iyere ame ne, maaɣe ifiniki gu kasukatse itɔme i kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso ita i Yerusalem.

⁴⁸ Mi loadi atɔme wa ɔɔɔɔ minɔ gu nwa minya kanya.

⁴⁹ Mme mɔmɔ to loasese mi nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔasese mi. Ƴee miya misia Ƴaa ɔle i Yerusalem gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame ɔaba mi iso ɔbɔre i kato.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka ɔko ma ɔbɔregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kɔre. Ɔkole ɔ nrɔɔ ɔfere ma kusekuse iso.

⁵¹ Ne gɔ ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato.

⁵² Mapɛ agegẽ masɔre wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɣɔ siare ne.

⁵³ Mala maɔse maole Ƴaa i kasɔrekɔ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumegɔ I Yohanes Ɔtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- ¹ Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.
- ² Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose karō.
- ³ Ɔ iso i Yaa ɔki ɔbara ira biara,
fie kuira na ne iide ɔ iso iki fie mabara ne.
- ⁴ Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne.
Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ikpawāi ne.
- ⁵ Ikpawāi negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawāi ɔde iso.
- ⁶ Yaa ɔpia ɔ ɔdabo ɔwē go maro Yohanes.
- ⁷ Ɔba ɔade maturi ika i ikpawāi iso, so ma ɔduɔdu aaki i ɔ iso mafɔ made.
- ⁸ Iide Yohanes nde ikpawāi, xee ne, adansie kere ɔba ɔade i ikpawāi iso.
- ⁹ Ikpawāi mōmō ne nse ifie itā ɔbiara to iba kayiiso.
- ¹⁰ Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ɔ iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee kayiiso iixe wū.
- ¹¹ Ɔba ɔ mōmō ade maturi kore, xee ɔ ade maturi iifo wū.
- ¹² Yee mma ɔduɔdu lofo wū fie mafɔ wū made ne, ɔtā ma ɔle so maakpese Yaa mabi.
- ¹³ Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide ɔrā gu ɔre kere ikpē ɔkā fie maye ma, xee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ɔ mabi.
- ¹⁴ Itōme negbe ɔkpese ɔturi awune go loyi ku abualera gu ɔnukuare, ɔba ɔawe i bo ndē. Bonya ɔ ikpawāi ne ɔfo i Yaa kore le ɔ Ɔbi ɔwē saā.
- ¹⁵ Yohanes ɔde ika i ɔ iso. Ɔla kulu ɔxe so, “Ngogbe nde ɔturi go itōme lola loogere mi so ɔto ɔaba i wū kama ne ɔdo me fafaafā ne. Ka ɔpia kokooko fie maye me.”
- ¹⁶ Kumegɔ ɔyi ku abualera i ɔ ame ɔso ne, ɔɔfedza kusekuse ɔfere i bo ɔbiara iso go kufere bo iso ɔwi biara.

¹⁷ Yaa ɔtā bo mmara ɔkigu i Mose iso, xee ɔtā bo abualera gu ɔnukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Kuwē iinya Yaa ɔnya. Yaa Ɔbi ɔwē saā go lokategu Yaa fie ɔpia i ɔ Ɔse kore ne, ɔ lodji wū ɔte maturi ne.

Yohanes Ɔxe So Iide Ɔ Nde Kristo.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔpia masoredze gu ma Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so, “Nna kowū abua ade?”

²⁰ Yohanes iikola ma kuira, xee ɔxere ma ɔdi sekelee so, “Iide mme nde Kristo gomo.”

²¹ Ne makare wū so, “Iyo fo nde nna? Fo nde Kanyadidze Eliya?”

Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Iide mme nde wū.” Maledza wū ikare so, “Fo nde Kanyadidze go maye mase so ɔaba?”

Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Ooɔo.”

²² Ne mayere wū so, “Yere bo ngo kowū abua ade alaso ikote so boase boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai. Fo nde nna?”

²³ Yohanes ɔtā ma mmuai le kumegɔ i Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔxe so, “Mme nde ngo nto ɔla kulu i fafuī ame ɔxe so, miledza Bosate ori mise itā ɔ iba.”

²⁴ Ne mma i ma Farisise ɔpia katōme,

²⁵ makare Yohanes so, “Si iide fo nde Kristo, xee Eliya, xee Yaa Kanyadidze go boto bonyo ori ne, be ɔso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?”

²⁶ Yohanes ɔxere ma so, “Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gogbe, xee ɔwē xe i mi ndē go miixe.

²⁷ Ɔ nde ngo loaba i wū kama ne, xee mme ne, loikote so loabodzo lodji ɔ ndokota.”

²⁸ Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔkele i katō i Betania ɔmagē i Yordan ɔwore ɔkpokpo gomo ngbego i Yohanes to apie maturi Yaa ndu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Serererō Ibi.

²⁹ Go kade ɔsē fie Yohanes ɔnya Yesu se ɔto ɔba ɔ kore ne, ɔxe so, “Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi ne loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ɔdi ma iso ne!

³⁰ Ɔ nde ngo iso loxere mi so, ‘Ɔwē to ɔba i wū kama go lodjo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fie maye me.’

³¹ Mme wũ loixe wũ loḍegu katõ, xee loba nto lopie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wũ ɔte Israel kaḍe.”

³² Yohanes ɔxe i ñ iso ana so, “Lonya Yaa Siwarã ɔso le iloɔo sibore i Kato siba siase wũ iso.

³³ Loixe wũ loḍegu katõ, xee Yaa go lopia me so lopie maturi ndu ɔxere me so, ‘Ngo iso aanya wũ Siwarã ɔso siba siasia ne, ñ nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarã Bielea ne.’

³⁴ Lonya iba ngbo, ne ɔso loto loxere mi so ñ nde Yaa ɔbi ne.”

Yesu ɔkpere Marasuãdze Deakatõ.

³⁵ Kaḍesëa go Yohanes gu ñ marasuãdze inyo xe

³⁶ fie ɔnya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔxe so, “Minyo, Yaa Serererõ Ibi mmo!”

³⁷ Marasuãdze inyo magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔxe, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie ɔnya so masiai wũ ne, ɔkare ma so, “Be mito mibie?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Rabi,” go karõ nde, Ratedze, “Botã-ɔ iti i le ise asi?”

³⁹ ɔxere ma so, “Miba mianyo.”

ɔwi gomo ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwũ ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wũ mase maawe i ñ kore kutsue gomo ɔduḍu.

⁴⁰ Marasuãdze inyo ma lono nne i Yohanes ɔxe fie masiai Yesu mmo ɔwẽ nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi.

⁴¹ Ira deakatõ ne ɔbara nde so ɔnyonyo ñ ɔnyiibi Simon. Go ɔnya wũ ne, ɔxere wũ so, “Boɔnya Mesia,” go karõ nde Kristo ngo masola nnoĩ.

⁴² Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kore.

Go Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔnyo wũ totoro ɔxere wũ so, “Fo nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, xee ita i kinio ne, maarɔ-ɔ so Kefas,” xee Petro, go karõ nde ita siare.

Yesu ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

⁴³ Kaḍesëa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni so ñakele Galilea karõ iso. Go ɔse i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwẽ go maro Filipino, ne ɔxere wũ so, “Siai me.”

⁴⁴ Filipino ana ne, Betsaida go nde Andrea gu Petro merẽ ɔmagẽ ame ide ɔbore.

⁴⁵ Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ñɔnya Nataniel, ɔxere wũ so, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze ɔtsere ara

masegu i ɔko Sekelea ame. ɔ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ne.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel ɔkare wũ so, “Akuã! Ira sɛɛ iwẽ aawo ɔbore i Nasaret?”

Filipo ɔxere wũ so, “Fo ba nyo kere!”

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔnya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ñ kore ne, ɔxe so, “Israelse momo go iso i sila kusiwe na i ngbe ne!”

⁴⁸ Nataniel ɔkare wũ so, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi go igbã loḍe?”

Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nataniel ɔxere wũ so, “Rabi, Yaa ɔbi aḍe. Fo nde Israel Igara ne.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Be! ɔɔfo aḍe alaso loxere-ɔ so lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomo aḍo nwagbe!”

⁵¹ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Gbagbaã ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso.”

2

Mako ɔrõgo I Kana.

¹ Ikpenɛ teare i nnemo kama ne, mako ɔrõgo i ɔmagẽ go maro Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmo.

² Makpere Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ana makelegu ɔrõgo kakokõ.

³ Go ndã me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wũ ɔxere wũ so, “Ma ndã ɔɔro ma iso.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere ñ ɔnyi so, “Mmã, iide fo itõme ide mmo. Wũ ɔwi iiyo.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔxere maḍabo ma i iyo mmo so, “Ibiara ne ɔxere mi so mibara ne, mibara.”

⁶ Go ide ma Yudase kurabara so maafore so ɔso ne, mayedza ndu ita abuiku akuo i inyamo i mmo. Ibuiku biara se ifo kusorebui kuna xee kuru.

⁷ Yesu ɔxere maḍabo so maḍu ndu mafere i abuiku wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka ɔxere ma so, “Mika ndu mikalegu ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyo araḍea iso.” Ne maka makelegu wũ ne.

⁹ Go ɔtu ndu me lookpese ndã ɔnyo, fie ñixe ngbegɔ mise, xee maḍabo ma maye ne, ɔtã makpere ɔrõgo kodze matã wũ.

¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɔbiara ne, ndã sɛɛ miɖe ɔsɛ ɔɖe katõ ɔɖi ɔtã maturi manɛ, si ka mato marɛ ne, ne ɔsɛ ɔɖi mibea ɔbo ne. Ƴɛɛ fɔ ne, kini ato aɖi ndã sɛɛ abo ne!”

¹¹ Yesu ɔbara iwawãra ɖeakatõ nɛgbe i Kana i Galilea karõ iso. Mmo ɔɖi ñ ɔle ɔte fie ñ marasuãdze ɔfo wũ maɖe ne.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ñ ɔnyi gu ñ manyiibi gu ñ marasuãdze ɔkele Kapernaum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu Ɔsa Kuɣa Maɖedze Ɔɖi I Kasɔrekõ

¹³ Go ma Yudase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔro ɔɣo ne, Yesu ɔkele Yerusalem.

¹⁴ I Ƴaa Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔnya maturi to marɔɖɛ manantsuĩ, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuarã sikã si i karõ mmo.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfɛ iporoibi ala aweĩ ɔsu ɔsa manantsuĩ gu masere ɔɖuɖu ɔɖi i Isɔreyo ame, ɔturi sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrõ gu ma sikã ɔfere i karõ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔɣere mma nto marɔɖɛ ayo ame alopo so, “Mimala mi ara miɖi i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuɣa ame.”

¹⁷ Ne ñ marasuãdze ɔnyigi itõme ne matsere mase so, “Wũ kuɖɔɛ go loba lotã fɔ iyo ɔtã wũ anomi ɔɖete.”

¹⁸ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wũ so, “Mme iwawãra aawo ɔbara asu asia ita so aba ɔle aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mibie Isɔreyo nɛgbe, ɣɛɛ akpenɛ ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

²⁰ Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wũ so, “Be ato aɣe? Aawo akpenɛ ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuo matsue ɔtsue?”

²¹ Ƴɛɛ maino karõ so ñ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo.

²² Ne ɔso ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔotara wũ ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame ne, ñ marasuãdze ɔnyigi so ɔɣe itõme nɛgbe. Itã mafe Ƴaa Itõme ne matsere mase maɖe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere ma.

Yesu Ƴe Ɔturi Awune Nɛgbai.

²³ Go Yesu ɔwe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wũ maɖe ala awawãra wa manya ɔbara ɔso.

²⁴ Ƴɛɛ Yesu iibaragu ma mawɛ, alaso ɔɣe maturi ɔɖuɖu.

²⁵ Iinya so kuwɛ aayere wũ kumɛgo i maturi awune se alaso ñ momo ɣe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu Ɔte Nikodemo Ara.

¹ Ma Yudase tɔɖedze ɔwɛ go maro so Nikodemo fie ɔpia i ikuri ne mase maro so ma Farisise ɔwe.

² Kasɛ kawɛ ne, ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔba ɔayere wũ so, “Rabi, boɣe so Ratedze aɖe abɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwɛ iibawo wã ɔbara si Ƴaa kɔrõ iisia wũ iso.”

³ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Gbagbaã nto loɣere-ɔ so si mailedza ɔturi iɣe ne, ɔibanya Ƴaa sigara ide ɔnya.”

⁴ Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ so, “Nda maabara maaledza ɔkpakpa iɣe go ɔisibawo ñ ɔnyi kayiri ame ɔkpese ɔbo?”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Gbagbaã nto loɣere-ɔ so, si maiɣe ɔturi makigu i ndu gu Ƴaa Siwarã ame ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ame ɔbo.

⁶ Mayese nse maye ɔturi i siturina ame, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa Siwarã nse siɣe ɔturi i siwarã ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso daatã ibara-ɔ ɣaa so nto loɣere-ɔ so ikote so maaledza mi ɔɖuɖu iɣe.

⁸ Ɔwiri se ɔkpɛ ɔkele ngbego ide ɔɖɔɛ, ɣɛɛ ñ kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbego ide ɔbɔre, ɣɛɛ ngbego ide ɔsɛ. Ngbo ame nde ɔbiara go maye makigu i Siwarã ame ne.”

⁹ Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ so, “Nda i nɛgbe aabara iaba?”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Fɔ le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aɣe nɛgbe?”

¹¹ Gbagbaã nto loɣere-ɔ so, ara wa boɣe boto boɣere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto bode mi ika, ɣɛɛ miito mibie so miafo nne boto boɣere mi.

¹² Si aito afo me aɖe si loɣere-ɔ kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafɔ me aɖe si loɣere-ɔ ara wa mpia i kato?

¹³ Kuwɛ iise kato ɔnya ido mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, go lose i kato ɔba karõ.

¹⁴ “Le kumɛgo i Mose ɔsu aɣe wa mabara ala ibɔra ɔsa i ɔdziri iso i fafuĩ

ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kato ne,

¹⁵ so mma odudu lofo me made ne, maana ngba me loise miro.

¹⁶ “Alaso Yaa obua oto oduke kayiiso maturi so osu o Obi owe saã otã so obiara go lofo wu ode ne, oibawo, xee ãana ngba me loise miro.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa iipia o Obi so oba otã kayiiso maturi ipo, xee so si oba otãde ma Didze.

¹⁸ “Mma lofo Obi made ne, Yaa iitã ma ipo, xee mma lofo wu made ne, maode ipo koko alaso maifo Yaa Obi owe saã made.

¹⁹ Nne oso i Yaa se otã maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, xee mato madu idududu ma do ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara onyanyari.

²⁰ Mma odudu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawai, fie maisie mabie so mabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi.

²¹ Xee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makã Yaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ode Ika I Yesu Iso.

²² Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuãdze okere Yudea ibuiti ame. Owegu ma i mmo kekẽi fie opie maturi Yaa ndu i owore ame.

²³ Owi gomo ame ne, Yohanes o wu oto opie maturi Yaa ndu i Aenon go lobore obo Salim alaso ndu osi i mmo. Maturi to maba o kore fie oto opie ma Yaa ndu.

²⁴ Owi gomo ame ne, maimoẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, karawararã obo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu o Yudase owe ndẽ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso.

²⁶ Ne oso maba maayere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi orerẽ owe go lowegu o i Yordan kama ise fie ade o iso adansie mmo? Kinio ne, o ka nto opie maturi Yaa ndu fie ma odudu osore so makpa o kore ne.”

²⁷ Yohanes otã ma mmuai so, “Oturi iibawe kura si iide Yaa lotã wu.

²⁸ Mi momo de me adansie so loyere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gomo, ne Yaa lopia me so lode wu katõ.

²⁹ Orerẽ go nto oko orõgo ne, o mba orõgo ne. O olaa go nde o masaa fie oxe i o kore oto okã wu atsue se ona isoxo si oto ono o silo. Ngbo ame i isoxo oyi i wu ame ne.

³⁰ Ne oso o iyere aakole kato, xee wu ire aaba karõ.

Ngõ Lose I Kato Lokole Odo.

³¹ “Ngõ lose i Yaa sigarakadekõ omo odo obiara. Ngõ lose i karõ iso ne, karõ iso ore ode fie karõ iso ara iso ose ode ika. Xee ngõ lose i kato ne, odo ma odudu.

³² Ose oxe ara wa onya gu nwa ono, xee kuwẽ iise ofo o itõme.

³³ Xee ngõ lofo o itõme ode osia ita so Yaa ne, onukuarese ode.

³⁴ Ngõ i Yaa opia katõme ne, ose oxe Yaa itõme, alaso Yaa se otã o Siwarã oyi i o ame.

³⁵ Yaa se oduke o Obi, fie osu ira biara opia i o ole kayirino.

³⁶ “Obiara go lofo Obi ode ba ngba me loibaro, xee obiara go losẽ Yaa Obi atsue ikã ne, oibana ngba, xee Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ sia wu iso.”

4

Yesu Odegu Samaria Orõgo Owe Ika.

¹ Ma Farisise ono so Yesu to opie maturi Yaa ndu, fie oto ona marasuãdze odo Yohanes.

² Atoa so Yesu momo iipie kuwẽ Yaa ndu, xee o marasuãdze nto mabara.

³ Ne oso Yesu orui i Yudea okpese okere Galilea.

⁴ Xee ne, ipia so oki i Samaria karõ iso fie okere.

⁵ Yesu oba oba Samaria omagẽ go maro so Sikar kabenya. Omagẽ gogbe obore obo iputu ne i ma owa Yakob otã o obi Yosef.

⁶ Yakob itubio ne odi pia i mmo. Go Yesu oba oba mmo le kakome idowu iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wu ala ose oso, ne oso okpase ose i itubio negbe kore.

⁷ Samaria orõgo owe oba so oba otãdu ndu, ne oso Yesu oxere wu so, “Tã me ndu lone.”

⁸ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze orui makpa omagẽ ame maaya aradea.

⁹ Orõgo gogbe okare Yesu so, “Nda ibara fie fo o Yudase to akare me Samaria orõgo

ndu nea?" Ɔkare wũ ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Si ɔɣe aɣe ʒaa karatã gu ngo nto ɔkare-ɔ ndu ne, tee fo bowũ fo loakare wũ so ɔtã-ɔ ndu me nse mitã ngbã."

¹¹ Ɔrõgo ɔkare wũ so, "Tete, go ana nne aadũ ala ndu, fie itubio ana ɔwodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe aboregu?"

¹² Eɛbere fo loɔo bo Ɔwa Yakob go loɔi itubio negbe ɔtã bo fie ɔ gu ɔ mabi gu ma maboi ɔne ndu megbe?"

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Ɔbiara go nse ɔne ndu megbe ne, ɔme to ɔaledza wũ ikore."

¹⁴ ʒee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, ɔme iisibakore wũ ɔnya. Alaso ndu me loatã wũ ɔne to miakpese ndu godẽa me nto mibore mife ɔwi biara i ɔ ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro."

¹⁵ Ɔrõgo ɔɣere wũ so, "Bosate, tã me ndu megbe lone si ɔme iisibakore me ɔnya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loadu ndu."

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Kele aakpere fo ɔrã si miba."

¹⁷ Ɔrõgo ɔɣere Yesu so, "Lona kurã."

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Aɣe ɔnukuare so ana kurã."

¹⁸ Gbaã ide aɣe. Alaso ɔɔyiri marerẽ iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fo ɔrã ɔde."

¹⁹ Ɔrõgo ɔɣere Yesu so, "Tete, lonya so ʒaa kanyadidze ade!"

²⁰ Bo ma Samariase mawa ɔsore ʒaa i kube gogbe iso, ʒee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbego boasore ʒaa."

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔi kanya so, "Ɔrõgo, fo me de so ɔwi to ɔba go maturi iisibasore bo Ɔse ʒaa i kube gogbe iso, ʒee Yerusalem."

²² Mi ma Samariase ne, miixe ngo mito misore. ʒee bo ma Yudase ne, boɣe ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i ʒaa idi ɔbore."

²³ ʒee ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi gomo ɔɔɔo so ʒaa masoredze gbaã aasore wũ i Ɔ Siwarã gu ɔnukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbã i ʒaa to ɔbie ne."

²⁴ Go ʒaa ne Siwarã ɔde ɔso ne, ɔ Siwarã ɔle gu ɔnukuare ame pe i maturi

aawo ɔki fie maasore wũ le kumego ikote."

²⁵ Ne ɔrõgo ɔɣere Yesu so, "Loɣe so Mesia go maro so Kristo to ɔaba, fie si ɔba ne, ɔto ɔadĩ ira biara ɔɣere bo."

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Mme go mme nto loɔegu-ɔ ika ne, mme nde wũ ne."

²⁷ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔba maabo fie ibara ma ʒaa so ɔto ɔɔegu ɔrõgo ika, ʒee ma kuwẽ iiwo ɔrõgo ɔkare so, "Be ato abie?" ʒee makare Bosate so, "Be ɔso ato aɔegu wũ ika?"

²⁸ Ɔrõgo ɔnyua ɔ itudura ɔse ɔrui ɔkele ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ɔɣere maturi so,

²⁹ "Miba mianyo ɔrerẽ go loɣere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame! Bere ɔ nde Kristo gomo?"

³⁰ Ne ɔso maturi ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame makele so maanyo Yesu."

³¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, marasuãdze to mape Yesu nroɔ so, "Ratedze, boto-ɔ i kukpa so ba de ara!"

³² ʒee Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Loba aɔera wa loadɔ ʒee miixe wã."

³³ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔtse so ikare so, "Bere ɔwẽ ɔbo wũ aɔera fie boixe?"

³⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Wũ aɔera nde so loabara ngo lopia me katõme kudɔe, lobara karabara ga ɔpia me lowiri."

³⁵ Mi nse miixe so, 'Awa ana lookuti fie ɔraɔui aabo kaa,' ʒee mme nto loɣere mi so, si minyo nkpekõ iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamo ɔobe kanya irui!"

³⁶ Ngo nto ɔsorẽ ɔraɔui fie ɔto ɔsa ɔraɔui kanya ɔtã ngbã me loise miro i ʒaa se ɔtã kuso. Ne ɔso ngo losa ɔraɔui gu ngo losorẽ ɔraɔui isoɔo aade iwẽ."

³⁷ Ne ɔso itõme negbe pia i ne ame so, 'Ɔturi ɔwẽ se ɔsa ɔraɔui fie ɔmama ana se ɔsorẽ ɔraɔui.'

³⁸ Lopia mi so mise miasorẽ ɔraɔui i kakpekõ ga iide mi lokpẽ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmɔ, ʒee mi loana kã kusia."

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ɔfo Yesu Maɔe.

³⁹ Ma Samariase gbodzoo i ɔmagẽ gomo ame ɔfo Yesu maɔe, alaso ɔrõgo gomo ɔɣere ma so, "Ɔɣere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame."

⁴⁰ Gɔ mabɔrɛ maba ɔ̃ kɔrɛ ne, mapɛ wũ nrɔ̃ sɔ ɔwɛ i ma kɔrɛ kɛkɛɪ, ne ɔsɔ Yesu ɔwɛ i ma kɔrɛ ayi anyɔ.

⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ɔfɔ wũ maɖɛ gɔ manɔ ɔ̃ itɔ̃me.

⁴² Ne maɣɛrɛ ɔrɔ̃go sɔ, “Kinio ne, bofɔ wũ boɖɛ, iide nne aɣɛrɛ bo ɔsɔ, ɣɛɛ bo mɔmɔ ɔɔnɔ ɔ̃ itɔ̃me fie boɣɛ sɔ ɔ̃ ndɛ kayiiso ɔ̃dize gbaã.”

Yesu ɔsa ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ ɔbi.

⁴³ Ayi anyɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i mmo ɔkɛɛ Galilea karɔ̃ iso.

⁴⁴ Atoa sɔ Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɣɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofɛ ame sɔ, “Yaa kanyaɖidze na kuware i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ aɖɛ ne,”

⁴⁵ gɔ ɔba ɔ̃abo Galilea ne, mafɔ wũ kukaako, alaso gɔ masɛ Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide i Yerusaleɛm ne, manya ira biara ne ɔbara i iyi kaɖɛkɔ̃.

⁴⁶ Yesu ɔkpɛsɛ ɔkɛɛ Kana i Galilea ngbego ɔfinikira ndu ɔbara ndã ɔnya. Abã ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ pia i mmo gɔ ɔbi birɛrɛi nto ɔnyɛ i Kapernaum.

⁴⁷ Gɔ ɔnɔ sɔ Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i Yudea ɔba Galilea ne, ɔba ɔape wũ nrɔ̃ ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ ɔba makeɛ Kapernaum si ɔba ɔasa ɔ̃ ɔbi gɔ nto ɔnyɛ fie ɔ̃oro ɔkpi.

⁴⁸ Yesu ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Si miinya awawãra gu akpari ne, miise mifo miɖɛ.”

⁴⁹ Yɛɛ ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ ba bokɛɛ si wũ ɔbi iibakpi.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Kɛɛ ne fɔ ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã.”

ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣɛrɛ wũ ɔɖɛ, ne ɔsɔ ɔrui ɔɣɔ ma aɖɛ ori.

⁵¹ ɔwi gɔ ɔsɛ ɔto ɔkɛɛ ne, ɔ̃ maɖabo ɔba maɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi ɔ̃sare!”

⁵² ɔkarɛ ma sɔ mme ɔwi ame ide ɔsare. Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Le kakɔme ɔɖɔwũ ɔwɛ ame ku kɔmakadɛ i kubeto ɔta wũ iso.”

⁵³ Ne ɔ̃ ɔsɛ ɔnyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ide i Yesu ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã,” ne. Ne ɔsɔ ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔfɔ Yesu maɖɛ.

⁵⁴ Nnɛgbe ndɛ iwawãra nyɔare ne i Yesu ɔbara i Galilea karɔ̃ iso gɔ ɔsɛ i Yudea ɔba.

5

Yesu ɔsa ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ I Itubu Kɔrɛ.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, gɔ ma Yudase to maɖɛ ma iyi iwɛ ne, Yesu ɔsɛ Yerusaleɛm.

² I ɔmagɛ ame ne, kayogodɔ kawɛ pia ga masɛ marɔ sɔ Masɛrɛ Kayogodɔ. I kã kɔrɛ ne, ibu iwɛ ne i kukpake kuru ɔki kulo se fie masɛ marɔ ibu nɛgbe sɔ Betesda i ma Yudase siɖɛ ame.

³ Manyɛsɛ gbodzoo rɛ i kukpake gɔgbe kayirino. Ma mawɛ ɖɛ manɔbiɛdze, mawɛ ɖɛ mabafã gu mma lokpi kasɛkase.

⁴ (Marɛ i mmo alaso ipɔɛipɔɛ ne, Yaa kpabo sɛ ɔba ɔ̃atidza ndu. Nyɛsɛ gɔ loadɛ katɔ̃ ɔbo me ame si matidza ndu sɛ ɔna isosare ɔluwɛ.)

⁵ ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ rɛ i mmo gɔ ɔto ɔnyɛ ako site farafana.

⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wũ fie ɔtsue sɔ ɔ̃orɛ i mmo ɔwi ɔdzoro ne, ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Ato abie sɔ aasare?”

⁷ Ne nyɛsɛ to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Tete, lona kuwɛ gɔ loaputa me ɔpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpɛ sɔ loabo i ibu ame ne, ɔturi mama sɛ ɔɖɛ me katɔ̃.”

⁸ Yesu ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Ta si akarɪ fɔ ɔkala si ase.”

⁹ ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare, ɔsu ɔ̃ ɔkala ɔtsɛ isɛ.

Iyi ne ira nɛgbe ɔba ne, ma Yudase Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁰ Ne ɔsɔ gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe gɔ ɔto ɔ̃ ɔkala ne, maɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Iwarãyi ide nɔme, ne ɔsɔ ita iya i bo mmara iso sɔ aala fɔ ɔkala ase.”

¹¹ Yɛɛ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔɣɛrɛ ma sɔ, “ɔrɛrɛ gɔ losa me loɣɛrɛ me sɔ, ‘Su fɔ ɔkala si ase.’ ”

¹² Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔɖɛ loɣɛrɛ-ɔ sɔ bara ngbo?”

¹³ Yɛɛ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe iigɛ ngo i Yesu ɖɛ, fie maturi ana ɔsi i mmo, ne ɔsɔ Yesu ɔma ɔbo i ma ndɛ ɔrui i mmo.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔnya wũ i Isɔrɛyo, ne ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Nyo, kinio gɔ ɔ̃sare ne, daasibara ikpi sɔ nne loɖo ngbe aaba iabara-ɔ.”

¹⁵ ɔrɛrɛ gɔmɔ ɔrui ɔsɛ ɔ̃aɣɛrɛ ma Yudase makpakpa sɔ Yesu ɔɖɛ losa wũ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔsɔ matɛ Yesu kama iti, alaso ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi.

17 Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Wũ Ɔse to ɔbara karabara ɔwi biara ame, ne ɔso me wũ loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nnɛ i Yesu ɔɣɛ ngbe ɔtã ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita so ngbesi maɔɔe wũ. Manya so iide ma mmara kere miɔe ɔtu, ɣɛɛ ana ne, ɔsu so ɔbara Ƴaa Ɔbi go ite so ɔkategu Ƴaa.

Ƴaa Ɔbi Ɔle Go Ɔba.

19 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbagbaã nto loɣere mi so, Ƴaa Ɔbi iibawo kuira ɔbara i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ido nne ɔnya ɔ̃ Ɔse to ɔbara, fie nne i Ɔse to ɔbara ne, ne i Ɔbi se ɔbara ne.

20 Alaso Ɔse to ɔɔɔe Ɔbi ne ɔso ɔse ɔte wũ ira biara ne ɔto ɔbara. Ɔse to ɔ̃ate ara wa lomɔ aɔo ngbe go ito iabara mi ɣii.

21 Kumɛgo ame i Ɔse se ɔtara makpise ɔtã ma ngbã ne, ngbo ame i Ɔbi ana se ɔtã mma ɔto ɔɔɔe ngbã ne.

22 Ɔse mɔmɔ iise ɔɣɛgu kuwẽ atõme, ɣɛɛ ɔsu atõme iɣɛ ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Ɔbi nrõɔ̃ ame.

23 Ɔse ɔbara ngbo so si maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ aaware Ɔbi le kumɛgo mase maware Ɔse. Ɔbiara go loise ɔware Ɔbi iise ɔware Ɔse go lopia wũ katõme.

24 “Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ngo nse ɔno wũ itõme fie ɔfo ngo lopia me katõme ɔɔe ba ngbã me loise miro. Ƴaa iibaxɛgu wũ atõme, ɣɛɛ ɔ̃ɔbɔre i kukpi ame ɔbo i ngbã ame.

25 Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɔgo go makpise aano Ƴaa Ɔbi silo fie mma lonɔ to maata mase ngbã.

26 Kumɛgo ame i Ɔse ɔe ngbã Sate ne, ngbo ame ide ɔbara Ɔbi ana so ɔɔe ngbã Sate ne.

27 Fie ɔtã wũ ɔle so ɔɣɛgu maturi atõme alaso ɔ̃ nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

28 “Nnɛgbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba go makpise ɔɔɔɔɔ to maano ɔ̃ silo,

29 fie maata mabɔre i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara sɛɛ to maata mase ngbã, ɣɛɛ mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matã kutsue ikpadzẽ.

30 “Loibawo kuira ɔbara i wũ ɔle ame, nse loɣɛgu maturi atõme le kumɛgo i Ƴaa ɔɣere me. Ne ɔso wũ atõme iɣɛ se tɔrɔrɔ, alaso loise lobara nne loɔɔe, ɣɛɛ nne i ngo lopia me katõme ɔɔɔe nse lobara.

Mma Nɔe Yesu Maɔansie.

31 “Si loɔe so aɔansie ne, iyo wũ aɔansie iibaɔe ɔnukuare.

32 Ƴɛɛ ɔmama pia go nse ɔɔe me aɔansie fie loɣɛ so nne ɔse ɔɣɛ i wũ iso ne, gbaã ide.

33 “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kɔre i wũ iso, fie ɔɔe aɔansie i ɔnukuare iso.

34 Iide so ɔnya ko inya so loana ɔturi awune ɔɔe me aɔansie, ɣɛɛ loto loɣɛ ngbo so si miana idi.

35 Yohanes se le ɔkanie go losa, fie miɔɔe ɔwi kurukutu so miawe i ɔ̃ ikpawai ame ku isoxo.

36 “Ƴɛɛ loba aɔansie wa mba ɔrɔrã aɔo Yohanes ɔkpe. Wã nɔe wũ kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔtã me so lobara loro ne, kã nse kaɔe me aɔansie so ɔ̃ lopia me katõme ne.

37 Fie Tete go lopia me katõme ana se ɔɔe me aɔansie. Miino ɔ̃ silo mino fie miinya wũ ana minya.

38 Miise mimɔẽ ɔ̃ itõme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo ɔpia katõme miɔe.

39 Mise mifafare Ɔko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngbã me loise miro, ɣɛɛ wũ iso matsere ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ masegu.

40 Ƴɛɛ miito mibie so miaba wũ kɔre fie miana ngbã memɔ.

41 “Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile,

42 alaso loɣɛ maturi ma igbã miɔe fie loɣɛ so miise miɔɔe Ƴaa i mi situ ame.

43 Loba i wũ Ɔse ɔle ame, ɣɛɛ miifo me, si ɔrere ɔba i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ne, mito miafo wũ.

44 Mise miɔɔe so mi malaa si male mi, ɣɛɛ miise mibie so ngo ɔnoɔẽ nɔe Ƴaa si ɔle mi. Ne ɔso nda miabara fie miafo me miɔe?

45 “Midaanyo ɔri so me loatã mi ipo i Tete kɔre. Mose go ame i mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔriinyo pia ne, ɔ̃ mɔmɔ loatã mi ipo ne.

46 Si gbaã ide so mifo Mose miɔe ne, tee miafo me miɔe, alaso wũ iso ɔtsere ara ɔsegu.

47 Ƴɛɛ go miifo nne ɔtsere miɔe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loɣere mi miɔe?”

6

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Ađera Mađe.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwara Galilea itubu nɛ mase marɔ ana sɔ Tiberia itubu.

² Maturi gbodzoo siai wũ alaso kumego ɔto ɔsa sinye ɔbara ma xii.

³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔya kabemi kawẽ mase maase i kã iso.

⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ana ɔɔbore ibo.

⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔnyɔ ne, ɔnya maturi gbodzoo to maba ɔ kɔrɛ, ne ɔso ɔkare Filipo sɔ, “Lɛ boaxa ađera wa losi aaxo mmagbe ɔduɖu mađe?”

⁶ Ɔxɛ ngbo si ɔkere Filipo ɔnyɔ atoa sɔ ka ɔxɛ koko nne ɔto ɔba ɔabara.

⁷ Ne Filipo to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Maturi alafa anyɔ ikpenɛ kuso kɔra iibawo ađera ɔxa axo mmagbe ɔde nane kekeĩ kekeĩ!”

⁸ Mmɔ ne rasuãdze mama gɔ ndɛ Andrea gɔ ndɛ Simon Petro ɔnyiibi ɔxɛ sɔ,

⁹ “Ɔbirɛrɛĩ ɔwẽ pia i ngbe gɔ mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyɔ, xɛɛ ne, be i nnɛmɔ aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔxɛre ma sɔ, “Mitã maturi si mase i karɔ̃.” Mmɔ ɔkpa ne ɔso mase i sikua iso. Marɛrɛ kerekere aade lɛ kukpi kuru ɔqui.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔfo ađera ne, ɔpɛ xaa siba i wã iti fie ka ɔsu ɔxɛxɛ mma nsi karɔ̃. Ɔfo kufarai kuna fie ɔbara ngbo ame, ɔbiara ɔde ara ɔmi.

¹² Gɔ ma ɔduɖu ɔɔde mami ne, ɔxɛre ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mimala kupupui ɔduɖu ne midaatã kukawẽ si kanina.”

¹³ Ne ɔso masa kupupui gɔ lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru gɔ i maturi ɔde ɔduɖu kanya ne, kuyi kusɛsɛi kuweo-kunyɔ.

¹⁴ Gɔ mma mpia i mmɔ ɔnya iwawãra nɛ i Yesu ɔbara ne, maxɛ sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Kanyadidze gɔ sɔ ɔto ɔaba i ngbe ne!”

¹⁵ Ne gɔ Yesu ɔnya sɔ mato mabie sɔ maaba maamɔẽ wũ sigara i so ɔle ame ne, ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ ɔkele kube iso ɔ ɔnɔwẽ.

Yesu Ɔsɛ I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gɔmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui makele itubu kɔrɛ.

¹⁷ Gɔ maya mabo i ɔkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum isɛ, atoa sɔ kađe ɔɔro ne, Yesu iiba ɔabo ma kɔrɛ.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ndu to miɖa sɔ ala ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ teteree.

¹⁹ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔwa ɔkolo mase i ndu iso lɛ agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu sɛ i ndu iso ɔto ɔba ɔkolo kɔrɛ, ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma!

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔxɛre ma sɔ, “Midaanigã ne mme lođe!”

²¹ Ma situ ɔkpase sise, mafa wũ mapia i ɔkolo ame kere fie mabo ɔkpokpo ngbegɔ mase ne.

Maturi Ɔnyɔnyɔ Yesu.

²² Gɔ kađe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ isɛ ɔnya sɔ ɔkolo ɔwẽ pɛ lose i mmɔ. Maxɛ sɔ Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne ma ɔnɔwẽ lorui.

²³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ɔba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpɛ Ƴaa siba i ađera iti ɔsu ɔtã maturi ɔde kɔrɛ.

²⁴ Ne ɔso gɔ maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu xɛɛ ɔ marasuãdze na i mmɔ ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wũ.

Yesu Nde Ngbã Ađera.

²⁵ Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ isɛ ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔxɛre ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loxɛre mi sɔ, miito mibie me alaso mino wũ awawãra karɔ̃, xɛɛ sɔ mina ađera miđe mimi ɔso.

²⁷ Midaamararã sɔ i ađera wa loanina iso, xɛɛ i nwa loase atã ngbã mɛ loise miro. Ađera wagbe i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aatã mi ne, alaso Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Ɔse ɔpɛ wũ kufe.”

²⁸ Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Ƴaa to ɔɖɔɛ ɔbara?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nne i Ƴaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara ndɛ sɔ miafo ngo ɔpia katɔme miđe.”

³⁰ Makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ bode? Be aawo ɔbara?”

³¹ Bo mawa ɔde ađera wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafui ame lɛ kumego i Ƴaa itɔme ɔxɛ sɔ,

‘Yaa otã ma adera wa lobore i kato made.’

³² Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so, iide Mose ode lotã mi adera wa lobore i kato, xee wũ ose nse otã adera gbaã wa lobore i kato.

³³ Alaso adera wa i Yaa se otã nde ngo lose i kato oba fie ose otã kayiiso maturi ngbã.”

³⁴ Ne maxere wũ so, “Bosate, la otã bo adera wagbe owi biara.”

³⁵ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mme nde ngbã adera wamo ne. Ngo loba wũ kore ne, kukã iibakpẽ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofo me ode ne, ome iibakore wũ onya.

³⁶ Yee, nto loxere mi so atoa so mionya me ne, miifo me mide.

³⁷ Obiara go i wũ ose osu otã me ne, oto oba wũ kore, fie loibasẽ kuwẽ go loba wũ kore lonya.

³⁸ Alaso loise i kato loba so loaba loabara wũ kudoe, xee ngo lopia me katõme kudoe loabara.

³⁹ Fie ngo lopia me katõme kudoe nde so loibayura kuwẽ i mma odudu osu otã me nde, xee so loatara ma odudu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsora.

⁴⁰ Alaso nne i wũ ose to obie nde so, obara go lonya obi fie ofo wũ ode ne, oba ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsora ne, loatara wũ ose ngbã.”

⁴¹ Ma Yudase otse siwũti alaso oxe so, “Mme nde adera wa lose i kato.”

⁴² Ne maxe so, “Orerẽ gogbe ne, iide Yosef obi Yesu ode xee? Boye ñ ose gu ñ onyi, ne oso le ise oto oxe so kato ose?”

⁴³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Minyua so owararã.

⁴⁴ Kuwẽ iibawo wũ kore oba si iide Tete go lopia me katõme loboregu wũ opia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora.

⁴⁵ Yaa kanyamadidze otserẽ mase so, ‘Yaa to obate ma odudu ara.’ Ne oso obara go nse okã atsue fie ose osuã ara oboregu i Tete kore ne, ose oba wũ kore.

⁴⁶ Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ onya Tete onya. Ngo lobore i Yaa kore pe nde ngo loonya Tete onya.

⁴⁷ Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo lofo ode ne, oba ngbã me loise miro.

⁴⁸ Mme nde adera wa nse atã ngbã.

⁴⁹ Mi mawa ode adera wa maro mana i fafui ame, xee makpi.

⁵⁰ Yee adera wa nse abore i kato ne, ade adera wa i obara go lode wã iibakpi.

⁵¹ Mme nde adera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Obiara go loada adera wagbe ne, oto obase ngbã so obakpi. Adera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase otsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikipã ame mato makare so, “Nda i orerẽ gogbe aasu ñ siturina otã bo bode?”

⁵³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so, si miwe Oturi Awune obi sina, mine ñ ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame.

⁵⁴ Ngo lowe wũ siturina, fie one wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora.

⁵⁵ Alaso wũ siturina nde adera momo fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane.

⁵⁶ Ngo lowe wũ siturina fie one wũ ima ne, opia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ñ ame.

⁵⁷ Kumego i Tete go mba ngbã opia me katõme fie iki i ñ ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne.

⁵⁸ Nwagbe nde adera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ode xee makpi. Obiara go loada adera wa loto loxe ala ngbe iibakpi onya.”

⁵⁹ Yesu oxe ara wagbe go oto ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ i Kapernaum.

Atõme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

⁶⁰ Go marasuãdze gbodzoo onso ara ite negbe ne, maxe so, “Ara wa oto ote ngbe ba ole gbaã! Nna lofo wã?”

⁶¹ Atoa so kuwẽ iixere Yesu kuira ne, oxe nne siwũti mato, ne oxere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe ota iya mi iso?”

⁶² Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya Oturi Awune obi oya okela kato ngbego owe koko.

⁶³ Yaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, oturi ole na i kuira ame. Atõme wa loxere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã ade.

⁶⁴ Ƴɛɛ mi mawɛ̃ iifo me miɖɛ." Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbo ala ta karɔ̃kasekɔ̃ ne, ɔɣe mma loifo wũ maɖɛ gu ngo loadɔ̃ wũ ɔtã.

⁶⁵ Ne ka ɔɣere ma ana so, "Nnɛgbe ɔso loɣere mi so kuwɛ̃ iibawo wũ kɔrɛ ɔba si iide Tete lodɔ̃ wũ ori ne."

⁶⁶ Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔkpese wũ i kama so maisibasiai wũ.

⁶⁷ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkarɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ma wũ so, "Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?"

⁶⁸ Simon Petro ɔtã mmuai so, "Bosate, nna kɔrɛ boakɛɛ? Aba atɔ̃me wa nɛ atã ngbã.

⁶⁹ Fie ana ne, bofo boɖɛ, fie boɣe so fo ndɛ ɔsekelea go lobɔrɛ i Ƴaa kɔrɛ."

⁷⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Iide mi maturi iweo-inyo lodɔ̃ lotã so? Ƴɛɛ mi ndɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃ ɖɛ ɔbosam!"

⁷¹ Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe i Yuda go ndɛ Simon Iskariot ɔbi iso. Alaso atoa so ɔɖɛ maturi iweo-inyo ndɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃ ne, ɔ̃ nto ɔadɔ̃ wũ ɔtã ne.

7

Yesu Gu ɔ̃ Manyiibi Iso Itɔ̃me.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea, ɔ̃bie so ɔakpese ɔkiki i Yudea karɔ̃ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maɖɛ wũ.

² ɔwi go ame mase maɖɛ Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ɔɔbore ibo.

³ Ne ɔso Yesu manyiibi ɔɣere wũ so, "Bɔrɛ i ngbe si akɛɛ Yudea so fo marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara.

⁴ Alaso ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ɔfo iyere iise ɔbara ara ɔwerɛ. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, tã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu si matsue-ɔ!"

⁵ Maɣɛ ngbo ala nane ɔ̃ manyiibi iifo wũ maɖɛ.

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Wũ ɔwi iigo, mi ne, ɔwi biara lɛ ɔtã mi.

⁷ Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi ɔtsiri, ɣɛɛ matsiri me, alaso nɛ lodɔ̃ ma ara nyan-yaɾia loɣere ma.

⁸ Mikele iyi kaɖekɔ̃ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ ɔwi sɛɛ iigo."

⁹ Go ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ka ɔwe i Galilea.

Yesu ɔsɛ Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaɖekɔ̃.

¹⁰ Go ɔ̃ manyiibi ɔɔkelɛ iyi kaɖekɔ̃ kama ne, Yesu ɔ̃ wũ ɔba ɔakɛɛ i iwerɛ ame, ɣɛɛ ɔ̃ikelɛ kpawee.

¹¹ Ma Yudase makpakpa ɔtsɛ wũ inyonyo, ne mato makare so, "Lɛ i ɔrerɛ̃ gomo pia?"

¹² Maturi gbodzoo ɔɣe siwɔwɔi i Yesu iso. Mawɛ̃ so ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɖɛ, mawɛ̃ ana so, "Ooɣo! ɔto ɔkã maturi ɔyura!"

¹³ Ƴɛɛ kuwɛ̃ iigɛ kuira i ɔ̃ iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Iyi Kaɖekɔ̃.

¹⁴ Iyi ne mato maɖɛ ndɛ̃ndɛ̃ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔabo Ƴaa Isɔreyo ame ɔtsɛ ara ite.

¹⁵ Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa ɣii matse ikare so, "Nda ibara fie ɔrerɛ̃ gɔgbe ɣe ara ngbo go ɔifo ikpadzɛ̃ kuiwɛ̃?"

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme momo are aɖɛ, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa go lopia me katɔ̃me are aɖɛ.

¹⁷ ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ɔabara Ƴaa kudɔɛ to ɔatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wũ ɔle iso ide, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa ɔle ame abɔrɛ.

¹⁸ ɔturi go nɛ ɔɖɛ ika i ɔ̃ ɔle ame sɛ ɔbie iyere ɔtã so, ɣɛɛ ngo nto ɔbie iyere ɔtã ngo lopia wũ katɔ̃me sɛ ɔɣe ɔnukuare fie sila kusiwɛ̃ na i ɔ̃ ame.

¹⁹ Iide Mose lotã mi mmara? Ƴɛɛ mi kuwɛ̃ iito miɖɛ mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie so miadɛ me?"

²⁰ Mmamo ɔɣe so, "Siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto ɔbie so ɔadɛ-ɔ?"

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Iwawãra iwɛ̃ saã ne lobara ɔbara mi ɣii.

²² Mose ɔtã mi mmara so mitu sirerɛ̃, ɣɛɛ iide Mose ɔwi i sirerɛ̃ itu ɔsɛ karɔ̃, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerɛ̃ ku Iwarãyi ne.

²³ Si maawo ɔturi sirerɛ̃ ɔtu ku Iwarãyi, ɣɛɛ maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sikipã so losa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi?

²⁴ Midaanyo maturi i katɔ̃ miɣegu ma atɔ̃me, ɣɛɛ miɣe atɔ̃me i ori iso."

Maturi ɔkarɛ So Bere Yesu Nɖɛ Kristo?

²⁵ Mawɛ̃ i Yerusalem ɔtsɛ ikare so, "Iide ɔrerɛ̃ gɔgbe i makpakpa to mabie so maɖɛ ne?"

²⁶ Ƴɛɛ minyo wũ! ɔ̃ nɣɛ i ngbe ɔto ɔɖɛ ika i ɔgbami, ɣɛɛ maito mawo wũ kuira

oɣere! Eɛbere ofo maɔfo wũ gbaã so ɔ̃ nde Kristo?

²⁷ Si Kristo ɔba ne, kuwẽ iibatsue ngbego ɔbore, ɣee ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, boɣe ngbego ɔbore.”

²⁸ Go Yesu to ɔte ara i Isoreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Mibua miɣe me gu ngbego lobore? Loiba i mme mɔmo ɔle ame. Ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresese ɔde, fie miɣe wũ.

²⁹ Ƴee mme loɣe wũ alaso ɔ̃ kore lobore fie ɔ̃ lopia me katɔme.”

³⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mabie so si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwẽ iiwo korɔ ɔdi ɔsia wũ iso alaso ɔ̃ ɔkpiwi iiɣo.

³¹ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ofo wũ maɔe mato makare so, “Si Kristo ɔba ne, ɔabara awawara wa loɔo nwa i ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔabara?”

Mapia Isoreyo Madzuẽse So Mamɔẽ Yesu.

³² Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maɣe siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masoredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuẽse so mamɔẽ wũ mabo.

³³ Ne Yesu ɔɣe so, “Loto loawe i mi kore ɔwi kekeĩ, ne kama ne, loakpese lokede ngo lopia me katɔme kore.

³⁴ Mito miabie me, ɣee miito mianya me, alaso miito miɣo ngbego loawe ɔba.”

³⁵ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare so so, “Le ɔto ɔba ɔakelɛ fie boabie wũ boibanya wũ? ɔbie ɔto so ɔakelɛ ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagẽ ame ɔse ɔate ma Helase ara?

³⁶ Itɔme ne ɔɣe ngbe karɔ ɣee? ɔɣe so, ‘Mito mianɔnyo me, ɣee miibanya me.’ ɔɣe ana so, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miibawo ɔba.’ ”

³⁷ Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya ido i iyi ide ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree so, “ɔbiara go i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba wũ kore ɔba ɔane ndu.

³⁸ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔde fie ɔne ndu megbe ne, le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ne, ‘Ndu me loise misɔ̃ fie mise mitã ɔturi ngbã aabore ɔkore mibore i ɔ̃ ɔtu ame.’ ”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe i Siwarã dze mma lofo wũ maɔe aafɔ iso. ɔwi gomo ame ne, go Yesu iita ɔbore i makpise ame

okelɛ ikpawai ame ɔso ne, Ƴaa iisu Siwarã Bielea ɔtã marasuãdze.

Iɣɣeso ɔbo I Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawẽ ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔɣe so, “Gbaã ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, Ƴaa Kanyadidze ɔde.”

⁴¹ Mamama ana so, “ɔ̃ nde Kristo.”

Ƴee mamama ana so, “Kristo iibabore i Galilea.

⁴² ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔade fie ɔabore i Bethlehem ngbego i David ɔse.”

⁴³ Ne ɔso iɣɣeso ɔbo i ma ɔduɔdu ndẽ ala Yesu ɔso.

⁴⁴ Mawẽ ɔbie so si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwẽ iiwo korɔ ɔdi ɔsia wũ iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ifo Yesu Maɔe.

⁴⁵ Go madzuẽse ɔkpese makele ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie miimɔẽ wũ mibo?”

⁴⁶ Madzuẽse ɔtã mmuai so, “Boino bono kuwẽ ɔde ika le ɔrerẽ gogbe!”

⁴⁷ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma so, “Mi wũ ne, ɔɔpia mi iti ndu?

⁴⁸ Mionya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ, ɣee ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ofo wũ ɔde?

⁴⁹ Maturi gbodzoo magbe iɣe Mose mmara, ne ɔso Ƴaa sigbarĩ siai ma!”

⁵⁰ Nikodemo go nde ma ndẽ ɔwẽ fie ɔɔse Yesu kore ɔnya ɔɣere matsɔra so,

⁵¹ “Bo mmara iitã bo ɔri so boatã ɔturi ipo ku ɔwi go ame boiɣegu wũ atɔme bono ɔ̃ kanya ame itɔme.”

⁵² Ƴee matã wũ mmuai so, “Fo wũ Galilea abore? Fafare ɔko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue so Ƴaa Kanyadidze kuwẽ iibabore i Galilea ɔnya.”

⁵³ (Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔrui okelɛ ɔ̃ iyo.)

8

Mamɔẽ ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ Go Nto ɔde Asorɔ̃

¹ Yesu ɔ̃ wũ ɔrui okelɛ Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

² Kaɔesã kaya tutuutu ne, ɔkpese ɔba Ƴaa Isoreyo. Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔba ɔ̃ kore fie ɔse i karɔ ɔtse ma ara ite.

³ Maratedze gu ma Farisise ɔko ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ go mamɔẽ go ɔto ɔde asorɔ̃ mabo maaxedza i ɔgba ame.

4 Maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, mamɔɔ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe kɔrɔ kɔrɔ go ɔto ɔɔɔ asɔrɔ.”

5 I mmara mɛ i Mose ɔtã bo kanya ne, ikote sɔ boapɛ wũ ata boɔɔɔ, ɣɛɛ ne, be ato aɣɛ i ne iso?”

6 Makare Yesu itɔme negbe si mala wũ manyɔ si maana itɔme nɛ iso maaya fie maata wũ ipɔ.

Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔkadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karɔ ala ɔ iroɔ.

7 Go maɣe matogu Yesu itɔme ikare ne, ɔtara iti kato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndɛ ngo loibara ikpi ɔnya si ɔɔɔ katɔ ɔpɛ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ita.”

8 Yesu ɔledza ikadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karɔ.

9 Go manɔ itɔme negbe ne, marui ɔwɛ ɔwɛ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu ɔrɔgo ɔnɔwɛ.

10 Go Yesu ɔtara sɔ fie ɔnya sɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔrui ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɔrɔgo, i ɔɔ ma? Ma kuwɛ iitã-ɔ ipɔ?”

11 Ne Ɔrɔgo ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Iyɔ mme wũ loitã-ɔ ipɔ. Kɛɛ, ɣɛɛ daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nɔɔ Kayiiso Ikpawaĩ.

12 Nnɛmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔɔɔgu mmamɔ ika ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme nɔɔ kayiiso ikpawaĩ, ne ɔso ɔbiara go losiai me iibase i idududu ame ɔnya ɣɛɛ ɔana ngbã ame ikpawaĩ.”

13 Ma Farisise ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ato aɔɔ adansie i fɔ mɔmɔ iso, ne ɔso fɔ adansie iide ɔnukuare.”

14 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loɔɔ sɔ adansie kɔra ne, wũ adansie ɔɔ ɔnukuare alaso loɔɔ ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixɛ ngbego lose gu ngbego lose.”

15 Mi ne, maturi ara inyɔ kanya mise miixɛ mi atɔme, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loise loɔɔgu kuwɛ atɔme.

16 Fie si loɔɔ itɔme ana ne, wũ atɔme iixɛ to iaya, alaso iide wũ ɔnɔwɛ mme nɛ loɔɔ, ɣɛɛ bo gu ngo lopia me katɔme.

17 Matsere mapia i mi mmara ɔko ame sɔ si maturi inyɔ ɔɔɔ adansie i ira iso ne, iyɔ ma itɔme ɔɔ ɔnukuare.

18 Mme ne, nɛ loɔɔ sɔ adansie fie Tete go lopia me katɔme ana sɛ ɔɔɔ me adansie.”

19 Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Le i fɔ Ɔse pia?”

Ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miixɛ me, fie miixɛ Tete ana. Si ɔɔɔ miixɛ me ne, tee miatsue wũ Ɔse ana.”

20 Yesu ɔɔɔ ara wagbe i Isɔɔɔyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwɛ iwo wũ ɔmɔɔ alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iixɔ.

21 Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Loto loarui i mi kɔɔɔ, miabie me, ɣɛɛ miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmo ɔba.”

22 Ne ma Yudase to makare sɔ sɔ, “Ɔɔɔ ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔɔ sɔ ɔso fie ɔto ɔɔ sɔ ‘Ngbego lose ne miibawo ɔba’?”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe miɔɔɔ, ɣɛɛ mme ne, kato lobɔɔɔ. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɔɔ, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loibɔɔɔ i kayi gagbe iso.”

24 Ne ɔso loto loɣere mi sɔ mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifɔ miɔɔ sɔ mme nɔɔ ngo loɔɔ ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

25 Makare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nɔɔ nna?”

Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔɔɔ mi ta karɔkasɛkɔ fie ngbɔ ame loto loɣere mi ne.”

26 Loba atɔme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipɔ, ɣɛɛ ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuarese ɔɔɔ. Fie nne lonɔ lobɔɔɔgu i ɔ kɔɔ imomo loto loɔɔ lotã kayiiso.”

27 Maitsue sɔ Ƴaa iso i Yesu to ɔɔɔ ika.

28 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔwi go miakɔɔ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato ne, ɔwi gomo ame miatsue sɔ Mme nɔɔ ngo Loɔɔ ne. Ana ne, miatsue sɔ loise lobara kuira i wũ ɔɔ ame, ɣɛɛ nne i Tete ɔɣere me lose loɔɔ.”

29 Ngo lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ɔise ɔnyua me ɔɔɔ, alaso nɛ lobara ɔ kuɔɔɔ ɔwi biara ame.”

30 Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɔɔ ngbe, ɔfɔ wũ maɔɔ.

Yesu Ɔɔɔ Mma Nɔɔ Abraham Mawa Ɔɔɔ.

31 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma Yudase ma lofɔ wũ maɔɔ sɔ, “Si miibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyɔ wũ marasuãdze mɔmɔ miɔɔ.”

³² Miatsue onukuare, fie onukuare aatã mi iseguso.”

³³ Maɣere wũ so, “Abraham mawa boɔe, fie boiɔe kuwẽ masande. Ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so boana iseguso?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so obiara go nse obara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɔe.

³⁵ Ɔsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, ɣee iyo ɔbi se ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara.

³⁶ Ne ɔso si Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔtã mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaã.

³⁷ Loɣe so Abraham mawa miɔe, ɣee mito mibie so si miɔoe me alaso wũ atõme iimõẽ mi ɔtu.

³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kore loto loɣere mi, fie mi wũ nne mino i mi ɔse kore mito mibara.”

³⁹ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Abraham mawa boɔe.”

Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miɔe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe.

⁴⁰ Ƴee kinio ne, mito mibie so miɔoe me, mme go nto loɣere mi onukuare go lono loboregu i Ƴaa kore. Abraham iise ngbã ngbo.

⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi ɔse momo obara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase ɔtã Yesu mmuai so, “Iiɔe ɔmagẽ ame mabi boɔe. Ɔse ɔwẽ saã go boba nɔe Ƴaa!”

Yesu Ɔɔi Mma Nɔe Tsirise Mabi Ɔte.

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si biele ne Ƴaa nɔe mi Ɔse ne, tee miɔoe me alaso Ƴaa kore lobore loba i ngbe. Loiba i wũ momo ɔle ame, ɣee ñ lopia me katõme.

⁴³ Be ɔso fie miito mino nne loto lote mi karõ? Go miito mibie so mino wũ itõme ɔso.

⁴⁴ Ɔbosam mabi miɔe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karõkasekõ ne, turidoese ɔɔe fie ñise ɔɔe onukuare alaso onukuare na i ñ ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wũ alaso ne nɔe ñ ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɔe fie ñ nɔe maladze ɔɔuɔu ɔse.

⁴⁵ Ƴee mme ne, onukuare loto loɣere mi, fie ne ɔso miifo me miɔe ne.

⁴⁶ Mi nna loawo me ɔɣere so loɔe ipo ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loɣere mi onukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifo me miɔe?

⁴⁷ Ngo lobore i Ƴaa kore se ɔkã Ƴaa itõme atsue. Mi ɣee ne, iide Ƴaa kore mibore, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne.”

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ma Yudase.

⁴⁸ Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, “Si boɣere-ɔ so ɔ Samariase aɔe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?”

⁴⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokole Tete iyere kato, ɣee mito mibo me karõ.

⁵⁰ Loito lole so, ɣee ɔwẽ pia go nse ɔle me. Ɔ nɔe atõmexedze bololba ne.

⁵¹ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ngo nse obara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi onya.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɔidze ana ɔkpi. Ƴee ato aɣere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi onya.

⁵³ Boifo nne ato aɣe boɔe alaso bo ɔwa Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɔidze ana ɔkpi. Mme ɔturi igbã ato abu so so aɔe?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si ɔle loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kura. Ƴee ngo nse ɔle me nɔe wũ Ɔse, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi Ƴaa.

⁵⁵ Miixe wũ, ɣee mme loɣe wũ. Si loɣe so loixe wũ ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Ƴee mme loɣe wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue.

⁵⁶ So ɔɔo mi ɔwa Abraham go ɔtsue so loto loaba. Onya ne, fie so ɔɔo wũ.”

⁵⁷ Ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, “Go aifo ako siru ne ɔɣe ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so si maaxe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wũ maɔoe ɣee Yesu ɔwere ɔbore i ma ndẽ i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Nobiedze Ɔwẽ.

¹ Go Yesu se ɔto ɔfe ne, onya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go maye nobiedze.

² Ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ so, “Rat-edze, nna lobara ikpi ɔso fie maye wũ nobiedze? Ɔ momo eɔbere ñ mayese lobara ikpi?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe xee ɔ maxese lobara ikpi, xee maxe wũ ngbo sɔ si Yaa aadi ɔ ole ɔte iki i ɔ iso.”

⁴ Ayi kumego bopia i ikpenɛ ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara ngo lopia me katɔme karabara. Kasẽ to kaba go kuwẽ iisi-babara karabara.

⁵ Ayi kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okaniɛ.”

⁶ Go Yesu ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔtua sinyatu ɔfere i karɔ ɔsu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔnukutu i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ anɔmi iso.

⁷ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Kɛɛ aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karɔ nde sɔ ɔpia wũ katɔme. Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔrui ɔsɛ ɔapie ndu i ibu ame ɔtsɛ ara inya, fie ɔkpese ɔba.

⁸ Go ɔ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya ɔwanyi ara ɔnya wũ ne, makare sɔ, “Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe nse ɔsɛ ɔwanyi ara?”

⁹ Mawẽ sɔ ɔ ɔde, mamama ana sɔ, “Ooɣo, ɔre kere ɔre wũ.”

Ne ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme loɔde.”

¹⁰ Makare wũ sɔ, “Nda ibara fie fo anɔmi ɔbusi?”

¹¹ ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “ɔrerẽ go marɔ sɔ Yesu ɔde lobara ibata ɔnukutu me anɔmi fie ɔɣere me sɔ lokɛɛ loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotɛ ara inya.”

¹² Makare wũ sɔ, “I lɛ ɔpia?”

Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loiɣe.”

Ma Farisise ɔfafaɛ Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

¹³ Makɔ ɔrerẽ go loɔde nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farisise kɔre.

¹⁴ Iyi ne i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise ɔledza wũ ikare kumego ide ɔbara fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi. ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɔbara ibata ɔsia me i anɔmi iso fie losɛ loafore katɔ kere ne lotɛ inya ne.”

¹⁶ Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔɣe sɔ, “ɔrerẽ go lobara ira nɛgbe ne, iide Yaa kɔre ide ɔbɔre ala ɔise ɔware Iwarãyi mmara.”

Yɛɛ mamama ana sɔ, “Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawãra wagbe igbã ɔbara?” Ne ɔso iɣɛɣeso ɔbo i ma ndẽ.

¹⁷ Ma Farisise ɔledza ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ikare sɔ, “Go ɔ losa-ɔ ne, be abu sɔ ɔde?”

Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Yaa Kanyadidze ɔde.”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo made sɔ ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ maxese mabo.

¹⁹ Ne makare ma sɔ, “Mi ɔbi ɔde ngbe? Mi sɔ nobiedze ɔde miɣe wũ, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”

²⁰ Maxese ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Boɣe sɔ bo ɔbi ɔde fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie boɣe wũ.

²¹ Yɛɛ kumego ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiɣe, fie boiɣe ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne ɔokpa ano go ɔawo sɔ kanya ɔdi!”

²² ɔ maxese ɔtã mmuai ngbo alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loɔsɛ iti ame maxe mase sɔ ɔrere go loayɛ sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔde sɔ ɔ nde Kristo ne, maasa wũ maɔi i ma kasarekɔ.

²³ Ne ɔso i ɔ maxese ɔɣe sɔ, “Mikare wũ ne ɔiside ɔbiɛte ne!”

²⁴ Maledza ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ikpere ibo ɔkpe nɔɔare maxere wũ sɔ, “Kã ndamu tã Yaa sɔ aayere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɣe sɔ ɔrerẽ go losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔde.”

²⁵ ɔrerẽ go lona isosare ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Kpibaradze ɔde o-o, kpibaradze ɔide o-o ne, loiɣe. Ira ka iwẽ loɣe, ne nde sɔ, ɔwio ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, xee kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

²⁶ Ne makpakpa mamɔ okare wũ sɔ, “Be ide ɔbara-ɔ? Nda ide ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atɛ inya?”

²⁷ Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔɣere mi koko, xee misẽ sɔ miito mino. Be ɔso si loledza mi iɣere? Ɛɛberɛ mi wũ ɔbie mito sɔ miakpese ɔ marasuãdze?”

²⁸ Ne matia wũ maxere sɔ, “Fo nde ɔ rasuãdze. Bo xee ne, Mose marasuãdze bode.

²⁹ Boɣe sɔ Yaa ɔdegu Mose ika, xee ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, boiɣe nane ngbego ɔbɔre!”

³⁰ Ne ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Iba xaa sɔ miɣe ngbego ɔbɔre, xee ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne!”

³¹ Boɣe sɔ Yaa iise okã makpibaradze atsue, xee mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara ɔ kudɔe ne, ɔsɛ okã ma atsue.

³² Ita i kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, boino bono sɔ kuwẽ ɔbusi ɔturi go maxe nobiedze anɔmi.

³³ Ne ɔso si iide Yaa kɔre ɔbɔre ne, ɔibawo ira nɛgbɛ igbã ɔbara."

³⁴ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ go maye i ikpi ame, makararã-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fɔ loaba aate bo ara?" Ne masa wũ maɖi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nɔde Siwarã Ame Manɔbiedze.

³⁵ Yesu ɔno sɔ maɔsa nɔbiedze maɖi i ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso go ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Afo ɔturi Awune ɔbi aɖe?"

³⁶ Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Tete, te me ɔnyiɔ si loafɔ wũ loɖe."

³⁷ Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Ɔnya wũ koko, ɔ nto ɔɖegu-ɔ ika ne."

³⁸ Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔɣe sɔ, "Bosate, lofo loɖe!" Ne ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔsɔre wũ ne.

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, "Loba kayiiso sɔ si loɣegu kã atɔme sɔ mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya."

⁴⁰ Go ma Farisise mawẽ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔno nne i Yesu ɔɣe ne, makare wũ sɔ, "Be ato aɣe? Bo wũ manɔbiedze boɖe?"

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si manɔbiedze miɖe ne, tee miide makpibaradze, ɣee go mi sɔ mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miɖe ipo ne."

10

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Maserekɔdze Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ngo loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isereyo ame, ɣee ɔya ɔkpã ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔɖe.

² Ngo nse ɔki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i ɔkpã ame ne, ɔ nɔde maserekɔdze ne.

³ Kayogodɔ dzuẽse se ɔsese wũ kukui, masere se manɔ ɔ silɔ si ɔto ɔkpere ɔ masere ayere fie ɔako ma ɔbɔregu.

⁴ Fie si ɔoko ɔ masere ɔɖi ne, ɔse ɔɖe ma katɔ fie ka maasiai wũ, alaso maye ɔ silɔ.

⁵ Maibasiai ɔturi mama, ɣee maatere maye wũ alaso maiɣe ɔ silɔ."

⁶ Yesu ɔpe ma igbã nɛgbɛ, ɣee mainɔ nne ɔɣere ma karɔ.

Yesu Nɔde Maserekɔdze Sɛɛ.

⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, "Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ mme nɔde kayogodɔ lotã masere.

⁸ Mma ɔɖuɖu loɖe me katɔ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɖe ne ɔso masere iikã ma atsue.

⁹ Mme nɔde kayogodɔ fie ɔbiara go loki i wũ ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idi. Ɔabo ɔbɔre fie ɔana aɖera kaɖekɔ.

¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridɔe gu ara inina ɔso fie ɔse ɔba, ɣee mme ne, loba sɔ si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

¹¹ "Mme nɔde maserekɔdze sɛɛ go loabie sɔ ɔakpi ala masere iti.

¹² Ƴee ngo masu sɔ ɔnyɔ masere iso fie iide ɔ mmɔ mare maɖe ne, si ɔnya ɔgidi to ɔba ne, ɔse ɔrui ɔtere ɔnyua maboi. Ɔgidi aabo i masere ndẽ ɔmɔẽ ma, ɔsamarã ma.

¹³ Rabaradze gɔgbe aarui ɔtere alaso kuso ɔafɔ, ne ɔso ɔisu kuira i masere iso.

¹⁴ "Mme nɔde maserekɔdze sɛɛ ne. Loɣe wũ mare, fie ma wũ maye me le

¹⁵ kumɛgo ame i Tete ɣe me fie mme wũ loɣe wũ. Losu wũ ngbã lotã i masere iti.

¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibɔre i ɔkpã gɔgbe ame fie ipia sɔ loako ma lobo. Maano wũ silɔ fie ma ɔɖuɖu aakpese ikuri iwẽ ku kɔdze ɔwẽ.

¹⁷ "Tete se ɔɖɔe me alaso losu wũ ngbã lotã fie loakpese lofo me ana.

¹⁸ Kuwẽ iibawo wũ ngbã ɔfo i wũ kɔre, ɣee mme mmɔ kuɖɔe ame losu me lotã. Loba ɔle sɔ loasu lotã fie loba ɔle ana sɔ loakpese lofo me. Nnɛgbɛ i Tete ɔpia me sɔ lobara ne."

¹⁹ Yesu atɔme wagbe ɔledza iɣeɣeso ibo i ma Yudase ndẽ.

²⁰ Gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ɔɣe sɔ, "Siwarã lalaa pia i ɔ ame. Ɔto ɔlala, ne ɔso midaakã wũ atsue."

²¹ Ƴee mamama ana ɔɣe sɔ, "Ngo ame i siwarã lalaa pia iibawo ika ɔɖe kumɛgɔgbe! Siwarã lalaa iibawo nɔbiedze anɔmi ɔbusi."

Ma Yudase Ifo Yesu Maɖe.

²² Ɔyu ɔwi ne, ma Yudase ɔɖe Yaa Isereyo Iseklera iyi i Yerusalema.

²³ Go Yesu se ɔki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isereyo ame ne,

²⁴ ma Yudase ɔba maaki malo wũ makare wũ sɔ, "Ku mme ɔwi aɣere bo

onukuare? Si fɔ nde Kristo ne, ɣere bo di."

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Loɔɣere mi koko, ɣee miito mifo me mide. Ara wa loto lobara i wũ ɔse iyere ame nto ade ika i wũ iso.

²⁶ Ƴee miito mifo me mide, alaso iide wũ masere mide.

²⁷ Wũ masere se makã me atsue, loɣe ma, fie mase masiai me.

²⁸ Nse lotã ma ngbã me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i wũ nroõ ame.

²⁹ Tete go losu ma otã me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i ñ nroõ ame.

³⁰ Bo gu Tete ne, mawẽ boɔe."

³¹ Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mapɛ wũ ne.

³² Yesu okare ma so, "Loɔbara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi ndẽ. Wã ndẽ imele oso mito miba miape me ata?"

³³ Matã wũ mmuai so, "Boito bobie so boape-ɔ ata ala ara see wa abara oso, ɣee imusuora ne aɣe oso! Oturi awune kere ade, ɣee asu so ato akateragu Ƴaa!"

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so Ƴaa ɔɣe so, 'Mi se le Ƴaa.'

³⁵ Si Ƴaa okpere mma oso i ñ itõme oɔa so mase le Ƴaa, fie nne matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne,

³⁶ ɔɣere mito me so mme go i Ƴaa oɔi osese kayiiso ne, loɣe imusuora so loɣe so Ƴaa Ōbi lode?

³⁷ Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafɔ me mide.

³⁸ Ƴee si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me mide kora ne, mifo wũ karabara mide. Ne loatã mitsue, fie miano karõ so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame ne."

³⁹ Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamõẽ Yesu, ɣee obore ma ndẽ owi.

⁴⁰ Okpese ose ñawara Yordan owore okelɛ ngbego i Yohanes opie maturi Ƴaa ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmo ne.

⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo oɔa ñ kore maba maaxɛ so, "Yohanes iibara awawãra, ɣee

ara wa oduɔdu ɔɣe i orerẽ gogbe iso ne, gbaã ide."

⁴² Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu made i mmo.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

¹ Orerẽ owẽ go maro so Lazaro fie obore i Betania omagẽ ame omõẽ onye. Omagẽ gogbe nde Maria gu ñ onyiibi Marta merẽ ade ne.

² Maria gogbe oɔe loba ñafedza nnoĩ korõkorõa ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ñ iti siwerẽ onukutu ne. Ō onyiibi nde Lazaro go nto omõẽ onye i ngbe ne.

³ Lazaro manyiiko opia Yesu oturi so, "Bosate, fɔ oɔa go abua ase aɔɔe to onye."

⁴ Go Yesu onɔ kanya gagbe ne, ɔɣe so, "Onye gogbe iide okpinye, ɣee oɔe ira ne loakole Ƴaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Ƴaa Ōbi ñ wũ kato."

⁵ Yesu obua ose aɔɔe Lazaro gu ñ manyiiko kukaako.

⁶ Ƴee go onɔ Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbego opia akpenɛ anyo obua.

⁷ Ne ɔɣere ñ marasuãdze so, "Mitã bokpese bokelɛ Yudea."

⁸ Ne ñ marasuãdze okare wũ so, "Rat-edze, iifo owi go ma Yudase obie so si mapɛ-ɔ ata, ne ato abie so boakpese bokelɛ mmo ana?"

⁹ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Idɔwũ iweo-inyo ide mpia i ikpenɛ ame. Ne oso obiara go nse i ikpenɛ ikpawaĩ ame ne, ñise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawaĩ.

¹⁰ Ƴee si ose i kasẽ ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawaĩ."

¹¹ Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔɣe ana so, "Bo oɔa Lazaro ore sire, ɣee lose loatara wũ."

¹² Ne marasuãdze ɔɣere Bosate so, "Si sire oosu wũ ne, iyo oto ñasare."

¹³ Ƴɣe i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, ɣee marasuãdze obu so sire gbaã oto ɔɣe ala.

¹⁴ Ne oso ɔɣere ma oɔi so, "Lazaro okpi.

¹⁵ Ƴee mi oso ne, iba me isoyɔ so lona i ñ kore si miafɔ mide. Mitã bokelɛ ñ kore."

16 Ne Toma gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi ɔɣere marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã bosiai Ratedze si bɔse boakpigu wũ!”

Yesu ɔpia Lazaro Manyiibi Kɔrɔ I Kayiri.

17 Gɔ Yesu ɔse ãabo mmɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ iɔfo akpenɛ ana gɔ mabiara Lazaro.

18 Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyɔ kere,

19 ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔba sɔ si maba maatã Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma ɔnyiete kukpi iso.

20 Gɔ Marta ɔno sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ɔta ɔkele sɔ ãasaregu wũ, ɣee Maria ɔwe i iyo ame.

21 Mmɔ i Marta to ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, si ɔpia apia ne, tee bo ɔnyiete iikpi!”

22 Ɏee kinio kɔra ne, loɣe sɔ Ɏaa to ãabara ira biara ne akare wũ.”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔnyiete to ãata ɔwe ngbã.”

24 Ne Marta to ɔɣe sɔ, “Loɣe sɔ ɔto ãata ɔwe ngbã ku Iyi Tsɔra ne i makpise aata iso.”

25 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofo me ɔde to ãase ngbã atoa sɔ ɔkpi,

26 fie ɔbiara gɔ nsi ngbã fie ɔfo me ɔde ne, ãibakpi. Afo nneɣbe ade?”

27 ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate. Lofɔ loɣe sɔ fo nde Kristo, Ɏaa ɔbi gɔ maɣe mase sɔ ãaba kayiiso.”

Yesu ɔbie Kaku.

28 Gɔ Marta ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔse ãakpere ɔ ɔnyiibi Maria ɔyedza i kurue ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze ɔba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti.”

29 Gɔ Maria ɔno ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwẽ sɔ ãasaregu wũ.

30 ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔduɖu ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagẽ ame, ɔɣe i ngbegɔ i Marta ɔba ãasaregu wũ.

31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ɔta masiai wũ gɔ manya sɔ ɔpe siwa ɔbɔre i iyo. Mabu sɔ siainyo ne, ikpibio katɔ ka ɔse ãabie kaku.

32 ɔwi gɔ Maria ɔbo ngbegɔ i Yesu ɣe fie ɔnya wũ ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ katɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wũ ɔnyiete iikpi.”

33 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i Maria to ɔbie gu kumegɔ i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wũ ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpẽ wũ nnya.

34 Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Le mibiara wũ?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, ba nyo.”

35 Mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maɣe sɔ, “Minyo kumegɔ ɔɖɔe wũ!”

37 Ɏee mawẽ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Gɔ ɔwo nobiedze anɔmi ɔbusi ne, ãibawo ɔtã sɔ Lazaro iibakpi?”

Yesu ɔtara Lazaro ɔbɔreɣu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu ɔtorẽ i ɔ ame, ɔse ɔkele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masẽ kanya kɔre.

39 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mili ita midji i ɔkpolo kanya.”

Ne Lazaro ɔnyiiko gɔ nde Marta ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “ɔfiã ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana gɔ mabiara wũ!”

40 Yesu ɔɣere Marta sɔ, “Loiɣere-ɔ sɔ si afo me ade ne, ato aanya Ɏaa ɔle?”

41 Gɔ mali ita maɖi ne, Yesu ɔnyɔ kato ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, sɔ ase akã me atsue.

42 Loɣe sɔ ase akã me atsue ɔwi biara, ɣee mma nɣe i ngbe ɔso loto loɣe si maafɔ made sɔ fo lopia me katɔme.”

43 Gɔ ɔɣe nneɣbe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Lazaro, ta bɔre ba!”

44 ɔluwẽ ɔturi gɔ lokpi ɔta ɔbɔre. ɔkati gɔ mamini wũ nroɔ gu ngba mini wũ iso, fie ngo ana nyi wũ i katɔ fie ɔta ɔbɔre ɔba.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikurisi wũ ara iso si ɔkele.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maadɔe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria ɔnya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafɔ wũ made.

46 Ɏee mawẽ ɔrui makele ma Farisise kɔre mase maɣere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara.

47 Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masoredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matɔmexedze makare sɔ, “Be boabara? Minyo awawãra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔbara!”

48 Si botã ɔkelegu i katɔ kumegɔgbe ne, maturi ɔduɖu to maafɔ wũ made, iyo ma

Romase abā to maaba maabie bo Isoreyo gu bo karō!”

⁴⁹ Ma ndē ōwē gō nde Kayafa fie ō nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo oge so, “Mibo ndu miyede!”

⁵⁰ Miiye so ile so miatā oturi ōwē okpi i kaḍe iti ido so kaḍe oduḍu aawo?”

⁵¹ Gbaā ne, iide ō mōmo adzuni aḍe oge ngbe, xee le soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itōme ide oge ose so Yesu to oḅa ōakpi i ma Yudase iti.

⁵² Fie iide ma Yudase onowē kere iti, xee si ōasa Yaa mabi ma oduḍu loki makā kayiiso kanya.

⁵³ Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ose iti ame kumego maabara fie maadoe Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ne oso Yesu iisise ose kpawee i Yudea karō iso, xee orui okēle fafuī ame i omagē gō maro so Efrayim ame ku ō marasuādze mase maawe i mmo.

⁵⁵ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi oḅore ibo, ne oso maturi gbodzoo oḅore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matā iyi ide.

⁵⁶ Gō masakanya i Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? Ōito ōaba iyi kaḍekō lo?”

⁵⁷ Xee masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise opia maturi so si orere ye ngbego Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamōē wū.

12

Maria Osola Yesu Nnoī I Betania.

¹ Gō iokuti ayi akuo fie maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okēle Betania i Lazaro gō otara oḅoregu i makpise ame aḍe.

² Mawa kutsue aḍera i mmo matā wū. Marta loḍe ngo losia ma aḍera i oporō iso fie Lazaro ō wū owe i mma lose i oporō iti ndē.

³ Maria ofedza nnoī korōkorō miwē me lofo kuḅa gbaā ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka osu ō iti siwerē onukutu me. Nnoī ofiā ofo iyo ame oduḍu.

⁴ Ō marasuādze ōwē gō nde Yuda Iskar-iot gō loadji Yesu otā oge so,

⁵ “Be oso fie maibarodē nnoī megbe sikāfudza abi alafa ate masu sikā matā mawereba?”

⁶ Ōge nnegbe iide so mawereba ara nse aḍo wū kayiri, xee yukukpe oḍe oso. Ō nto sikā kakotoi, ne oso ose oyu nne mpia i kame.

⁷ Xee Yesu oḅere ma so, “Minyua wū, mitā wū oledza me otā wū ibiarayi.

⁸ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, xee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore owi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ose Iti Ame Nyanyarīa I Lazaro Iso.

⁹ Ma Yudase gbodzoo onō so Yesu pia i Betania, ne oso masiai wū kama maba mmo. Iide Yesu onowē oso fie maba, xee si maba maanya Lazaro gō otara oḅoregu i makpise ame ana.

¹⁰ Ne oso masoredze makpakpa ose iti ame so maadoe Lazaro ō wū,

¹¹ alaso ō oso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafa Yesu maḍe.

Yesu Okēle Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹² Gō kaḍe osē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi kaḍekō onō so Yesu to oḅa Yerusalem.

¹³ Ne oso masu sike mato fie mabore so maasaregu wū. Mato mafa kayidu so, “Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto oḅa i Bosate iyere ame! Maale Israel Igara!”

¹⁴ Yesu ona ofirimu osi i iso le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oge so,

¹⁵ “Zion Omagē, daanigā!

Ōnya fo Igara nto oḅa, osi i ofirimu ibi iso!”

¹⁶ Yesu marasuādze iino ira negbe karō ku owi gomo ame, xee owi gō ōota oḅore i makpise ame okēle ikpawaī ame ne, manyigi so Ōko Sekelea oge ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matā wū ana.

¹⁷ Mma lowe i Yesu kore ku owi gō okpere Lazaro oḅoregu i ikpibio ame fie otara wū oḅoregu i makpise ame ose maaxe nne loba.

¹⁸ Nnegbe oso i maturi gbodzoo mamō osaregu wū ne, alaso mano iwawāra ne oḅara i ngbe.

¹⁹ Ne ma Farisise to maɣere so so, “Minya so boito bona kayakpa ɖuɖuɖu? Kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ka masiai wũ!”

Ma Helase Mawẽ Obie Yesu.

²⁰ Ma Helase mawẽ pia i mma loba masore ʔaa i iyi kaɖekõ i Yerusalem ame.

²¹ Maba maɣere Filipino go lobore i Betsaida i Galilea so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu.”

²² Filipino ɔse ɖayere Andrea fie ma inyoo ka mase maɣere Yesu.

²³ Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Ɔwi ɔɔɔ go maapia Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kuware siare.

²⁴ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so si ititabi iibo i karõ ame iburi ne, ne ɔnowẽ saã kere ide mpia, ɣee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.

²⁵ Ngo nse ɔɖɔe ɔ ngbã ne, ɔto ɖayura me, ɣee ngo lotsiri ɔ ngbã i kayi gagbe ame ne, ɔkola me ɔtã ngbã me loibaro minya.

²⁶ Ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ɖasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wũ maɖabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ɖaware ɔbiara go nse ɔsumu me.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔ Kukpi Iso Itõme.

²⁷ “Kinio ne, loto lomaraã so i wũ ɔtu ame, fie loiɣe nne loaɣe. Ɔɣe si loɣe so, ‘Tete, ɖi me boregu i inyewe ɔwi gogbe ame?’ Ooɔ, ala ɔwi gogbe ɔso fie loba kayi ne.

²⁸ Tete, kole fo iyere kato!”

Ne silo ɔɖe ika siboregu i kato so, “Lookole wũ iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”

²⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe i ɔ kore ɔno silo, ne ma mawẽ to maɣe so kado loɖu. Mawẽ ana so, “ʔaa kpabo loɖegu wũ ika.”

³⁰ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Iide wũ ɔso fie silo ɔɖe ika, ɣee mi ɔso.

³¹ “Ɔwi ɔɔɔ go maɣegu kayiiso maturi atõme, fie maaturi ngo nto ɔɖe kayiiso iso iyara.

³² Fie si maokole me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔɖuɖu lopia so.”

³³ Yesu ɔɣe nneɣbe ɔte kukpi go igbã ɖakpi.

³⁴ Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wũ so, “I bo Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia so Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so maakole Ɔturi Awune

Ɔbi kato? Nna nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gogbe?”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Ɔkanie to ɖawe i mi kore ɔwi kekei, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue ngbego ɔse.

³⁶ Ne ɔso mifo ɔkanie mide go ɔpia i mi kore si miade ikpawaĩ ame maturi.”

Go Yesu ɔgere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔroi ɔse ɖakola so.

Ma Yudase Ɔte So Maifo Yesu Maɖe.

³⁷ Atoa so Yesu ɔbara awawãra wagbe ɔɖuɖu i ma ndẽ ne, maifo wũ maɖe.

³⁸ ʔee iba ngbo so nne i ʔaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Bosate, nna lofo bo itõme ne boɣe ɔɖe?

Fie mabe ndẽ ide ɔɖi ɔ ole ɔte?”

³⁹ Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔɖe alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana so,

⁴⁰ “ʔaa ɔbie ma anomi fie ɔtã maba atsue ole.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibano ara karõ,

‘Fie maafiniki maba wũ kore fie loasa ma.’ Ngbo i ʔaa ɔɣe ne.”

⁴¹ Yesaya ɔɣe ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawaĩ fie ɔɖe ika i ɔ iso.

⁴² Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɖe, ɣee go mato manigã ma Farisise ɔso ne, maisa maɖe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maɖi i kasarekõ.

⁴³ Alaso mase maɖɔe maturi ile maɖo ʔaa ile.

Yesu Atõme Lotã Maturi Ipo.

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Ngo lofo me ɔɖe ne, iide wũ ɔnowẽ ide ɔfo, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katõme ide ɔfo.

⁴⁵ Ɔbiara go lonya me ana ne, ɖɔnya ngo lopia me katõme.

⁴⁶ Loba kayi ame le ikpawaĩ awe, so ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɖe iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wũ itõme fie ɖibara i ne iso ne, loibaxegu wũ atõme. Loiba loɣegu kayiiso atõme, ɣee loba lotã kã idi.

⁴⁸ Ngo losẽ me fie ɖifo wũ itõme ne, ɔba ngo loaɣegu wũ atõme. Wũ ara wa lote loaɣegu wũ atõme ku iyi tsora.

⁴⁹ Alaso loidɛ ika i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ɣɛɛ Tete go lopia me katɔme lotã me ɔle so loɔe ika loɣe nne loayɛ.

⁵⁰ Loɣe so ñ itɔme sɛ itã ngbã me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne losɛ loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me so loɣe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔfore Ɔ Marasuãdze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaɔe aasɛ fie maade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe so ñ ɔwi ɔɔɣo go ñabɔre i kayi gagbe iso ɔkeɛ ñ Ɔse kɔre. Ɔɔɔe mma nde ñ mare i kayiiso fie ɔɔɔe ma ɔse ɔɔbo ta kawirikɔ.

² Kutsue gɔmɔ go Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze si mato maɔe ara ne, Ɔbosam ɔɔsu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi ame koko so ɔɔi Yesu ɔtã.

³ Yesu ɣe so ñ Ɔse ɔsu ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtã wũ, ɔɣe so Ƴaa kɔre ɔɔɔre fie Ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkpese ɔkeɛ.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔɔɔɔ katɔ, ɔɔi ñ awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa.

⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kɔre ne, Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, ɔbie ato so aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karɔ, ɣɛɛ ɔwi kama ne, ato aano karɔ.”

⁸ Petro ɔɔi kanya so, “Ooɣo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Si aitã lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaɔekɔ i wũ ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣɛɛ fore me nroɔ gu iti ana!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ngo loɔpie ndu ɔɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ɔisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔsekele, ido ɔwɛ.”

¹¹ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadi wũ ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔɣe so, “Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔsekele ido ɔwɛ” ne.

¹² Go Yesu ɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpesegu ñ awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ɔase i ñ kasekɔ i ɔɔɔɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ñ masiaidze so, “Mino nne lobara ngbe karɔ?”

¹³ Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loɔe ne.

¹⁴ Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wũ mifore mi malaa ngba.

¹⁵ Loosɛ ikpari lotã mi, ne ɔso mi wũ mibara nne lobara lotã mi mitã so.

¹⁶ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo ñ ɔkɔse, fie katɔmesedze iise ɔɔo ngo lopia wũ katɔme.

¹⁷ Kinio go ka miɣe ɔnukuare gɔgbe ne, so aayɔ mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

¹⁸ “Iɔe mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔso loto loɣe nneɣbe, loɣe mma loɔi. Ƴɛɛ si itɔme ne matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Bo gu ngo nto bopia karɔ i iroɔi ame boɔe ara lota ɔya me iso.’

¹⁹ “Loto loɣere mi nneɣbe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, ‘Mme nde ngo Loɔe.’

²⁰ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ɔbiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katɔme ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katɔme ide ɔfo.”

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse So Mato Maaɔi Wũ Matã.

²¹ Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔmararã so ta ñ ɔtu ame. Ne ɔɣere ma ɔɔi so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to ɔaɔi me ɔtã.”

²² Marasuãdze ɔkpɔkpɔto pelepele mato manyɔ so i katɔ so ma nna ɔto.

²³ Rasuãdze go i Yesu sɛ ɔɔɔe ɔɔo si ɔmatã wũ.

²⁴ Ne Simon Petro ɔma wũ anɔmi so, “Kare wũ so nna ɔto ɔɣe ala.”

²⁵ Ne rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, nna ɔɔe?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ngo loakpeti aɔera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ñ ɔɔe ne.” Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpeti aɔera, ɔti kutu fie ka ɔsu ɔtã Yuda, Simon Iskariot ɔbi.

²⁷ Ɔluwɛ go Yuda ɔfo aɔera ne, Satana ɔbo i ñ ame.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Pɛ siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara.”

²⁸ Mma nsi i ɔɔɔɔ katɔ kuwɛ iino nne i Yesu ɔɣere Yuda karɔ.

²⁹ Go Yuda kɔre i sikã kakotoi se ɔso ne, marasuãdze mawɛ ɔbu so ɔɣere i Yesu to

wũ so ɔse ɔaya ara ɔtã iyi ide, xee ɔbie irere ɔtã mawereba.

³⁰ Go Yuda ɔfo adera ne, ɔbore i iyo ɔluwẽ. Kasẽ ka ide.

Yesu ɔtã ɔ Marasuãdze Mmara Xete.

³¹ Go Yuda ɔbore i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔxe so, "Kinio ne, maɔɔi ɔturi Awune ɔbi ikpawaĩ mate, fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ya a ikpawaĩ ana ɔote sekelee.

³² Si makole Ya iyerere kato iki ɔbi iso ne, iyo Ya to ɔakole ɔbi iyerere iki i ɔ mɔmɔ iso ɔluwẽ.

³³ "Wũ mabi, loisibawe i mi kore ɔwi ɔdoro. Mito miabie me, xee le kumego loxere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, 'Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo ɔba.'

³⁴ "Kinio ne, mmara xete loto lotã mi so midɔe so. Le kumego loɔɔe mi ne, mi wũ midɔe so ngbo.

³⁵ Si mito midɔe so ne, ɔbiara to ɔatsue so wũ marasuãdze midɔe."

Yesu ɔxe ɔse So Petro To ɔasẽ Wũ.

³⁶ Ne Simon Petro ɔkare wũ so, "Bosate, i le ase?"

Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, "Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo ɔba kinio, xee ɔwi kama ne, ato aaba mmo."

³⁷ Petro ɔkare wũ so, "Be ɔso loibawo-ɔ ɔsiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo iti!"

³⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Afo aɔe so aakpi i wũ iti? Gbaã loto loxere-ɔ so, si kɔko ɔeakatɔ aadi kanya ne, ɔɔsẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me."

14

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuãdze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Midaati mikpakpa, mifo Ya midɔe si mifo me wũ midɔe.

² Kuwekɔ gɔdzoo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne ɔso lose loaledza kɔ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibayere mi.

³ Si loɔse loaledza kabokɔ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmo.

⁴ Miye ɔri go iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose."

Yesu Nɔe ɔri Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Ya.

⁵ Ne Toma ɔxere wũ so, "Bosate, go boixe ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ɔri?"

⁶ Yesu ɔxere wũ so, "Mme nɔe ɔri, ɔnukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kore ɔkele si ɔiki i wũ iso.

⁷ Si ɔxe miye me ne, tee miye Tete ɔ wũ. Xee ita i kinio ne, miotsue wũ fie mionya wũ ana."

⁸ Mmo i Filipo to ɔxere Yesu so, "Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo."

⁹ Yesu ɔkare wũ so, "Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kore ne, aixe me, xee? ɔbiara go loonya me ne, ɔnya Tete. Be ɔso fie ato aixe so, 'Te bo Tete'?"

¹⁰ Eɔbere aifo aɔe so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atɔme wa lose loxere mi ne, iide wũ kore abore. Tete mmo go mpia i wũ ame nto ɔbara ɔ karabara.

¹¹ Mifo me midɔe so lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ɔ wũ ɔpia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ɔfo ɔɔe ne, mifo midɔe ala wũ kurabarara ɔso.

¹² Gbaã loto loxere mi so ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɔe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, ɔto ɔabara wã, fie ɔto ɔabara nwa loɔo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kore.

¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wũ iyerere ame so Tete iyerere aakole kato iki i ɔbi iso.

¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wũ iyerere ame ne, loabara ne."

Yesu ɔxe Siwarã Bielea Isese ɔse.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔxe ana so, "Si mito midɔe me ne, mito miabara i wũ mmara iso.

¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ɔasese mi Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kore ɔnya.

¹⁷ ɔ nɔe Siwarã dze nse siɔi ɔnukuare i Ya iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wũ ɔfo alaso maibawo wũ ɔnya fie maatsue wũ. Xee mi ne, miye wũ alaso ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.

¹⁸ "Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kore.

¹⁹ Ikuti kekeĩ go kayiiso iisibanya me, xee mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbã ɔso ne, mi wũ mito miasɛ ngbã.

²⁰ ɔwi go mmo ne, mito miatsue so lopia i Tete ame, mi wũ mipia i wũ ame, fie mme wũ lopia i mi ame.

21 “Ngo lomɔɛ wũ mmara ɔto fie ɔto ɔde me i iso ne, ɔ nde ngo nto ɔdɔe me ne. Ngo nto ɔdɔe me ne, Tete to ɔadɔe wũ, fie mme wũ loto loadɔe wũ fie loadɔi so lote wũ.”

22 Ne Yuda go loiɔe Iskariot ɔɣe so, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

23 Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Si ɔrere to ɔdɔe me ne, ɔde wũ mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ɔadɔe wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadi kasɛkɔ i ɔ kɔɛ.”

24 Ngo loito ɔdɔe me ne, ɔise ɔmɔɛ wũ itɔme ɔla. Atɔme wa loɣe minɔ ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔe, ɣee Tete go lopia me katɔme are aɔe.

25 “Loɣere mi atɔme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kɔɛ.”

26 Ɏee Buaidze go nde Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, ɔ nto ɔate mi ira biara fie ɔanyigira mi ara wa ɔduɔ loɣere mi ne.

27 “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaamararã so, midaanigã ana.

28 Minɔ loɣere mi so, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔɛ ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito midɔe me ne, miana isoɣɔ so loto lokele Tete kɔɛ, alaso ɔmɔ ɔdo me.

29 Kinio ne loɣere mi nneɣbe loɔegu katɔ so si iba ne, miafo midɔe.

30 Loisibakelegu i katɔ loɔe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngo nto ɔde kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, ɣee ɔna ɔle i wũ iso.

31 Ɏee ikote so kayiiso aatsue so nse loɔe Tete, fie nse lobara i ɔ itɔme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

15

Yesu Nde Kuɔedziri Gbaã.

1 “Mme nde kuɔedziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpɛdze.

2 Wũ idzirikpa biara ne loise iɣɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔtu ne ɔɔi, fie ibiara ne nse iɣɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔyue ne ɔledza so iawo abi gbodzoo ɔɣɔ.

3 Mi iso ɔɔsekele koko ala ara wa loote mi ɔso.

4 Miwe i wũ ame si mme wũ lowe i mi ame. Kumego ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi

ɔɣɔ si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wũ miibawo abi ɔɣɔ si miwe i wũ ame ne.

5 “Mme nde kuɔedziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngo mpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ɔ ame ne, ɔto ɔaɣɔ abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuira ɔbara.

6 ɔbiara go loise ɔwe i wũ ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maɔi i kudziri iso fie maafuɔɔza mase ikore. Akpa wamɔ igbã ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã ɔto atsue.

7 Si miwe i wũ ame fie wũ itɔme ana ɔwe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne midɔe fie miana ne ana.

8 Si miɣɔ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze midɔe.

9 Nse loɔe mi le kumego i Tete se ɔdɔe me, miwe i wũ kuɔe ame.

10 Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakalegu i katɔ miwe i wũ kuɔe ame le kumego lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i ɔ kuɔe ame.

11 “Loɣere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoɣɔ aawe i mi ame fie mi isoɣɔ aayi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

12 Wũ mmara nde so, midɔe so le kumego loto loɔe mi.

13 Kuɔe go loɔo go i ɔturi aawe ɔtã ɔ malaa nde so ɔasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã i ma iti.

14 Wũ malaa midɔe si mibara i nne loɣere mi iso.

15 Loisito lokpere mi so maɔabo, alaso ɔɔabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkɔse se ɔbara. Ɏee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alaso loɣere mi ira biara ne lonɔ lobɔregu i Tete kɔɛ.

16 Iide mi loɔi me, ɣee mme loɔi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miaɣɔ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame.

17 Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, midɔe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masi-aidze.

18 Ne Yesu ɔɣe ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔde katɔ matsiri me koko.

19 Si kayiiso maturi midɔe ne, tee maɔɔe mi le ma malaa. Ɏee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loɔi fie miiside kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne.

²⁰ Minyigi so loxere mi so, 'Ɔɔabo iise ɔɔɔ ɔ̃ ɔkɔse.' Si mati me kama ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue.

²¹ Ƴɛɛ mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ alaso miɔɔe wũ mare fie maiye ngo lopia me katõme.

²² Si lodaaba loade ma ika ne, tee maibade ipo i ikpi iti. Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti.

²³ Ɔbiara go lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana.

²⁴ Si iide ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ ɔnya ne, tee maibade ipo i ikpi iti. Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyɔ.

²⁵ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Matsiri me siefe.'

²⁶ "Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabore i Tete kore. Ɔ nde Siwarã dze nse siɔi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site. Si ɔɔse i Tete kore ɔba ne, ɔto ɔade aɔansie i wũ iso ɔtã mi.

²⁷ Mi wũ maɔansie miɔɔe me alaso miɔwegu me ita i karõkasekõ.

16

¹ "Looxere mi ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ si nroõ iibafẽ mi i mi kafokade ame.

² Mato maasa mi maɔi i ma kusarekõ, fie ɔwi to ɔaba go si ɔrere ɔɔɔe mi ne, ɔabu so Ƴaa karabara kade ɔto ɔbara.

³ Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiye me, Ƴee Tete.

⁴ Ƴɛɛ loto loxere mi ara wagbe so si ɔwi ɔɔɔ fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so looxere mi.

"Loixere mi ara wagbe ta karõkasekõ alaso lopia i mi kore.

⁵ Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katõme kore, Ƴee mi kuwẽ iito mikare me so le lose.

⁶ Ƴɛɛ go loxere mi ara wagbe ɔso ne, ka mito mimararã so.

⁷ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaã loto loxere mi so ile itã mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore ɔba. Ƴɛɛ si lokele ne, loasu wũ losese mi.

⁸ Si ɔba ne, ɔto ɔaɔi ɔte kayiiso maturi so mayu ɔri i ikpi gu sibololo gu atõme ixeɔgu iso.

⁹ Mayu ɔri i ikpi iso alaso maifo me made.

¹⁰ Mayu ɔri i sibololo iso alaso loto lokele Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya.

¹¹ Mayu ɔri i atõme ixeɔgu iso alaso Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔɔ ngo nto ɔɔe kayi gagbe iso atõme ɔtã wũ ipo.

¹² "Loba atõme gbodzoo loaxere mi, Ƴee kinio ne, ato aado mi iti.

¹³ Ɔwi go i Siwarã dze nse siɔi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site ɔɔba ne, sito siate mi ɔnukuare ɔɔɔɔɔ i Ƴaa iso. Ɔibade ika i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, Ƴee ara wa ɔno ɔaxɛ, fie ɔto ɔaxere mi ara wa nto aaba i katõ.

¹⁴ Ɔ gɔmɔ loatã makole wũ iyere kato ne, alaso ɔto ɔaɔi ara wa ɔfo i wũ kore ɔte mi.

¹⁵ Ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ nde Tete are ne, wũ are aɔe, ne ɔso loxere mi so nne i Siwarã ɔno siboreɔgu i wũ kore siaxere mi ne."

Marasuãdze Isomrarã To Iakpese Ma Isoɔɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɔɔgu i katõ ɔɔe so, "Ikuti kekeĩ ne, miisibanya me, Ƴee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana."

¹⁷ Ne ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔkare so so, "Mme itõme igbã ide ɔto ɔɔe so, 'Ikuti kekeĩ ne, miisibanya me, Ƴee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,' fie ɔto ɔɔe ana so, 'Alaso lose Tete kore'?"

¹⁸ Nne ɔɔe so ikuti kekeĩ ne boisibanya wũ karõ, Ƴee? Boino itõme ne ɔɔe ngbe karõ."

¹⁹ Yesu Ƴe so ɔ̃ marasuãdze to mabie so makare wũ itõme, ne ɔso ɔɔere ma so, "Itõme ne loxɛ so ikuti kekeĩ ne miibanya me, Ƴee ɔwi kekeĩ kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eɛɛɛɛ?"

²⁰ Gbaã loto loxere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, Ƴee kayiiso maturi to maana isoɔɔ. Mito miamararã so, Ƴee mi isomrararã to iakpese isoɔɔ.

²¹ Si ɔrõgo ɔɔewi ɔɔɔ ne, ɔɔe ɔwe i isoma ame, alaso ɔɔe so ibo ɔnawi ɔɔɔɔ, Ƴee si ɔ̃ɔɔe ɔbi ne, ka ɔɔe ɔɔara ɔ̃ inyewe, alaso ɔba isoɔɔ so ɔ̃ɔɔe ɔbi ɔbo kayiiso.

²² Ngbo mito mimararã so kinio ne, Ƴee loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aaxɔ mi gbaã so kuwẽ iibawo mi isoɔɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔfo.

²³ “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaã loto loxere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, ɔto ɔatã mi i wũ iyere ame.

²⁴ Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuira i wũ iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoɔ aayi.

Yesu Ɔɔde Kayiiso Iso.

²⁵ “Losu agbã loxere mi ara wagbe, xee ɔwi to ɔba go loisibaɔde mi aka i agbã ame. Ɔwi gomo ne, loaxere mi ara loɔi i Tete iso.

²⁶ Iyi nemo ne, mito miakare ara i wũ iyere ame. Loito loxe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya,

²⁷ alaso Tete momo to ɔɔɔe mi. Ɔto ɔɔɔe mi alaso mito miɔɔe me fie mifo miɔe so ʒaa kore lobore.

²⁸ Gbaã, Tete kore lobore loba kayiiso, fie loɔbore i kayiiso loto lokpese lokede ɔ kore.”

²⁹ Marasuãdze ɔxere wũ so, “Eɣeẽ, kini ato ade bo ika aɔi fie iide agbã ame ne.

³⁰ Kini botsue so aye ira biara ne iinya so kuwẽ aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nnegebe iso ne, boɔfo boɔde so ʒaa kore abore.”

³¹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miɔfo miɔe kini?”

³² Ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔɔɔo, go mi ɔɔɔɔ to miasame miɣe me miked mi ayo ikuti wũ ɔnɔwẽ. ʒee loide wũ ɔnɔwẽ alaso Tete piagu me.

³³ Looxere mi ara wagbe si so aaxo mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inyɛ, xee mina ɔtu alaso loɔde kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi.

¹ Go Yesu ɔxe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkole ano ɔnyo kato, ɔxe so, “Tete, ɔwi ɔɔɔo. Kole fo Ɔbi iyere kato si fo Ɔbi ana aakole fo ire kato.

² Alaso atã wũ ɔle i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso so ɔatã mma ɔɔɔɔ asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui.

³ Ngbã me nna katui karɔ nde so maatsue so fo ɔnɔwẽ nde ʒaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katɔme ana.

⁴ Lookole fo iyere kato i karɔ iso, alaso looro karabara ga apia me so lobara.

⁵ Kinio ne Tete, kole wũ iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbego losia ku ɔwi go lowe i fo kore ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ɔtã Ɔ Marasuãdze.

⁶ “Loɔɔi-ɔ lote mma atã me aboregu i kayi ame. Fo mare maɔe, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itɔme atsue,

⁷ fie kinio ne, ka maye so ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kore ibore.

⁸ Loxere ma katɔme ga apia me, fie mafo kã. Maye so gbaã ne, fo kore lobore fie mafo maɔe so fo lopia me katɔme.

⁹ Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, xee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare maɔe.

¹⁰ “Mma ɔɔɔɔ nde wũ mare ne, fo mare maɔe. Fie mma ɔɔɔɔ nde fo mare ne, wũ mare maɔe. Ma iso ase akole wũ iyere kato akigu.

¹¹ Kinio ne, ka loba fo kore, losiina i kayiiso, xee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ɔle go mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame so maade mawẽ le kumego i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

¹² Ɔwi go lopia i ma kore ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ɔle go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma so ma kuwẽ iyyu ido ngo ikote so ɔayu, so nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

¹³ “ʒee kinio ne, ka loba fo kore. Loxe atɔme wagbe i kayiiso so wũ isoɔo aayi ma situ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ le kumego mme wũ loba isoɔo kinio.

¹⁴ Loxere ma fo itɔme fie kayiiso ɔtsiri ma alaso maide kayiiso mare le kumego mme wũ loide kayiiso ore.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare so mɔẽ ma ɔi i kayiiso, xee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma ɔi boregu i Tsirise nroɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumego ame loide kayiiso ore ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maide kayiiso mare ne.

¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i ɔnukuare ame, fo itɔme nde ɔnukuare.

¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kore le kumego fo wũ apia me kayiiso.

¹⁹ Ma ɔso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-ɔ so ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafodgedze Odudu Iti.

²⁰ "Iide ma onowẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, ƣe mma ana odudu loafɔ me made iki i ma itõme iso iti.

²¹ Tete! Tã so ma odudu aade mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fɔ ame. Made mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ made so fɔ lopia me katõme.

²² "Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware so si maade mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fɔ wũ apia i wũ ame so maade mawẽ pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fɔ lopia me katõme fie ase adɔe fɔ mabi le kumegɔ ase adɔe me.

²⁴ "Tete! Fɔ losu ma atã me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbegɔ lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato adɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ "Tete Bololɔa! Kayiiso maturi iixe-ɔ, ƣe mme loxe-ɔ, fie mmagbe ƣe so fɔ lopia me katõme.

²⁶ Lodji-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katõ lobara ngbo so kudɔe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame."

18

Mamõ Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu okparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ñ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoĩ adziri kakpekõ kawẽ ame.

² Yuda go lodji Yesu otã ana ƣe mmo, alaso owi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se oko ñ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmo.

³ Ne ɔso Yuda oko makpakpẽdze ikuri iwẽ gu kasorekõ madzuẽse ma i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekõ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴ Yesu ƣe ira biara ne loabore wũ iso, ne ɔso obore oya i katõ okare ma so, "Nna mito mibie?"

⁵ Matã wũ mmuai so, "Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie."

Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Mme nde wũ." Yuda go lodji wũ otã ana ƣe i ma kore mmo.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Mme nde wũ" ne, mase simasima mabore marõ.

⁷ Oledza ma ikare so, "Nna mito mibie?" Maledza wũ mmuai itã so, "Yesu Nasaretse."

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Loogere mi koko so mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, miqi mmagbe ori si makele."

⁹ Oge nnegbe si itõme ne ɔgere ma odegu katõ aaba i ne ame so, "Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ."

¹⁰ Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi odji ne i oyue ame owe soredzekpakpa pelepele odabo kudearõ kutsue otara. Odabo gomo maro so Malkos ne.

¹¹ Ƴe Yesu ɔgere Petro so, "Kpesera fɔ ipemi pia i ne kawekõ. Iikote so loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otã me?"

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katõ.

¹² Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpẽdze gu ma okpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse omõ Yesu, manyi wũ.

¹³ Mako wũ makelegu Hana kore. Hana gogbe nde mase otã Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne.

¹⁴ Kayafa gogbe ame ode lotã ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so oturi owẽ aakpi i kade odudu iti ne.

Petro Osẽ So Jiye Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro gu rasuãdze owẽ osiai Yesu i kama. Go makele soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gomo ñ obo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu soredzekpakpa ƣe so kukaako.

¹⁶ Ƴe Petro ƣe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gomo okpese okela kayogodõ ose ñadegu obirõgomi go nto odzuẽ mmo ika fie otã wũ ori oko Petro obogu i iyo.

¹⁷ Obirõgomi go nge i kayogodõ mmo okare Petro so, "Fɔ wũ iide ɔrerẽ gogbe rasuãdze owẽ ade, ƣe?"

Ne Petro so, "Oogo lo, loide ma owẽ!"

¹⁸ Oyu pia, ne ɔso madabo gu madzuẽse opia oto maye maki malo mato mawa. Ne ɔso Petro ƣe i ma kore oto owa oto.

Soredzekpakpa Pelepele Okare Yesu Atõme.

¹⁹ Soredzekpakpa pelepele okare Yesu atõme osegu i ñ marasuãdze gu ñ ara wa oto ote iso.

²⁰ Ne Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Owi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i oḡbami, fie wũ ara ite oḡuḡu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekõ gu Isoreyo ame ngbegõ i ma Yudase oḡuḡu osakanya, ne oso loite kuira i iwere ame.

²¹ Be oso mme ato akare atõme? Kare mma lonõ wũ ara wa lote ma. Maye nne loḡe.”

²² Gõ Yesu oḡe ngbo ne, dzuẽse owẽ gõ nḡe i mmõ oḡe wũ orõta i kutsueti okare wũ so, “Soredzekpakpa pelepele ato adegu ika ngbo?”

²³ Ne Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Si loḡe nne loile ne, ḡere obiara i ngbe nne loḡe fie iile, ḡee si loiḡe kuira nyanyarĩa ne, be oso ato ape me orõta?”

²⁴ Ne oso Hana okpeseḡu Yesu gõ manyi nroõ osese Kayafa gõ nde soredzekpakpa pelepele kore.

²⁵ Gõ Simon Petro ḡe otogu oto iwa ne, mma nḡe i mmõ okare wũ so, “Fõ wũ ne, iide orerẽ gogbe rasuãdze owẽ aḡe, ḡee?”

Ḣee Petro osẽ, oḡe so, “Loide ma owẽ!”

²⁶ Soredzekpakpa pelepele maḡabo owẽ gõ i Petro otu kutsue onyii ana oḡe so, “Nniso lonya-o fõ wũ i kakpekõ ame ku orerẽ gogbe?”

²⁷ Ngbe ana ne, Petro oḡe so, “Ooḡo!” Oluwẽ ne, kõkõ obo.

Makõ Yesu Makeḡu Pilato Kore.

²⁸ Kaya tutuutu ne, makõ Yesu maboreḡu i Kayafa iyo makeḡu abã okpakpa iyo. Gõ ma Yudase makpakpa osekelera so so maawo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi aḡera oḡe oso ne, maibo i iyo ame.

²⁹ Ne oso Pilato obore okelẽ ma kore i inyamo okare ma so, “Mme ikpi i orerẽ gogbe obara?”

³⁰ Matã mmuai so, “Si õibara ikpi kuiwẽ ne, boibakõ wũ bobõ-o.”

³¹ Ne Pilato to oḡere ma so, “Iyo mi momo miko wũ mikelẽḡu miaḡeḡu wũ atõme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Maitã bo ori so boatã oturi kukpi ipo.”

³² Nnegbe oba ngbo so nne i Yesu momo oḡe osu ote kukpi gõ igbã õakpi oba i ne ame.

³³ Pilato okpese obo i atõmekaxekõ okare Yesu so, “Fõ nde ma Yudase igara?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “Fõ momo kore i itõme negbe obore eberẽ manyiio loḡe-o wũ iso ika?”

³⁵ Pilato otã wũ mmuai so, “O Yudase loḡe? Fõ momo maturi gu masoredze makpakpa lokõ-o mabo me. Be ide abara?”

³⁶ Ne Yesu oḡe so, “Wũ sigarakaḡekõ iibore i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibore ne, tee wũ makpabo aakpẽ mafõ me maboreḡu i ma Yudase nroõ ame, ḡee ne, wũ sigarakaḡekõ iibore i ngbe!”

³⁷ Pilato okare wũ so, “Ne iyo igara aḡe?”

Ne Yesu otã mmuai so, “Fõ nto aḡe so igara loḡe. Ira ka iwẽ negbe oso fie maye me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, so loḡe onukuare. Obiara gõ nde onukuare ore se okã me atsue.”

³⁸ Ne Pilato okare wũ so, “Be nde onukuare?”

Ne Pilato obore okelẽ ma Yudase kore i inyamo oḡere ma so, “Loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne iso loaya fie loatã wũ kukpi ipo lo.

³⁹ Ḣee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loḡi yoredze owẽ lotã mi ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi oḡewi biara. Ne oso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matã mmuai so, “Ooḡo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gogbe ne, oturi gõ lota oya abã iso oḡe.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹ Ne oso Pilato otã makpakpẽdze okõ Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyarĩ ku ala iporoibi.

² Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matõmedza wũ fie ka masu oḡo retea okati mafu wũ le igara.

³ Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayiḡu so, “Ḣii-ḡiiduu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maye ngbo ne mape wũ sirõta.

⁴ Pilato oledza ibore ikele ise iḡere ma Yudase so, “Minyo, loto lokõ wũ lobõ mi si minya so loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne oso loatã wũ kukpi ipo.”

⁵ Ne oso Yesu obore oba otõme miyu ikoto fie ka opia oḡo awu retea tagbaraa.

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma so, “Minyo wũ! Ɔturi i ngbe ne!”

⁶ Go masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuẽse ɔnya wũ ne, mala kulu so, “Pɛ wũ matāra i kudziri iso! Pɛ wũ matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma so, “Miko wũ mikelɛgu miapɛ wũ mimatāra i kudziri iso, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne ɔso loatā wũ kukpi ipo.”

⁷ Ne maturi to mala kulu maɣɛ so, “Boba mmara mɛ loɣɛ so ikote so ɔakpi, alaso ɔto ɔkpere so so ɣaa Ɔbi ɔɔɛ.”

⁸ Go Pilato ɔno nneɣbe ne, ifɔ ɔmoẽ wũ ibua.

⁹ Ne ɔkpese ɔkelɛ iyo ame fie ɔkare Yesu so, “I lɛ abɔrɛ?” ɣɛɛ Yesu iitā wũ mmuai.

¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare wũ so, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ɔle go loawo-ɔ ɔnyua ɣee lotā mapɛ-ɔ mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹¹ Mmo i Yesu ɔtā wũ mmuai so, “Ɔle go kɔra aba i wũ iso ne, ɣaa pɛ lotā-ɔ ɔso. Ne ɔso ngo loɔi me ɔtā-ɔ ɔbara ikpi siare ɔɔɔ-ɔ.”

¹² Nneɣbe ɔso ne, Pilato ɔbie so si ɔnyua wũ, ɣɛɛ ma Yudase ɔla kulu teteree so, “Si anyua ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, iyo aɔɔ Roma Igarakpakpa ɔlaa. Ɔbiara go losɛra so sigara ne, ɔta ɔya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

¹³ Go Pilato ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔko Yesu ɔkelɛgu inyamɔ. Ɔsɛ ɔase i iyara ne iso mase mase maɣɛ atɔme fie mase marɔ ne so Itabɛɛa iso. I ma Yudase siɔɛ ame ne, mase marɔ mmo so Gabata.

¹⁴ Iyi nemo ndɛ lledzaso itā Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi iɔɛ ne.

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma so, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

¹⁵ Ne mala kulu teteree so, “Kɔ wũ ruigu! Kɔ wũ ruigu! Pɛ wũ matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Lopɛ mi Igara lomatāra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masoredze makpakpa ɔtā mmuai so, “Bona igara kuwẽ iɔɔ Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

¹⁶ Go maɣɛ ngbo ne, Pilato ɔtara Yesu ɔpia ma i nroɔ ame so mase maapɛ wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Mapɛ Yesu Mamatāra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ɔso makpakpɛɔɔ ɔko Yesu maruigu.

¹⁷ Go matā wũ ɔsore ɔdziri ne, makɔ wũ makeɔgu ngbego marɔ Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase marɔ mmo so Golgata.

¹⁸ Mapɛ wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mapɛ maturi inyo mawẽ ana mamatāra i ma adziri iso mabua wũ iso. Ɔwẽ i kuɔearɔ iso, ɔwẽ ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka ɔpia ma i ndɛ.

¹⁹ Pilato ɔtā matsɛɛ mamatāra i Yesu sitikpe so, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.”

²⁰ Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔka ira ne matsɛɛ masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbego mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ɔbore imatā Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsɛɛ i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.

²¹ Masoredzekpakpa iitorā, maɣɛɛ Pilato so, “Daatsɛɛ so ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ ɣɛɛ tsɛɛ so, ‘Ngogbe nto ɔɣɛ so ɔ ndɛ ma Yudase Igara ne.’”

²² ɣɛɛ Pilato ɔsɛ, ɔɣɛɛ ma so, “Nne lootserɛ ne, lootserɛ koko.”

²³ Go makpakpɛɔɔ ɔpɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso maro ne, maɣɛ ɔ arapia aka ana, kpakpɛɔɔɔɔ biara ɔfo ika iwẽ. Awu awẽ ɔkuti wa iɔɔ ɔkā makā ɣɛɛ ɔwe mawe wā ita i kato isɛ iabore i kala.

²⁴ Makpakpɛɔɔɔ ɔɣɛɛ so so, “Midaatā boke wā, ɣɛɛ mitā bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aayɔ.”

Iba ngbo so nne matsɛɛ mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so,

“Masu wũ arapia maɣɛ so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wũ awu iso.” Ne ɔso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpɛɔɔɔ ɔbara ne.

²⁵ Kudziri go iso mapɛ Yesu mamatāra kore ne, marɔgo mawẽ ɣɛ. Ma ndɛ Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ ɔnyiibi gu Klopa ɔre Maria gu Maria Magdalase.

²⁶ Go Yesu ɔnya ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ rasuāɔɔɔ go ɔise ɔpia kuyɛ ɣɛ mabore mamatā wũ ne, ɔɣɛɛ ɔ ɔnyi so, “Mmā, nya fo obi!”

²⁷ Ne ɔɣɛɛ rasuāɔɔɔɔ go ana so, “Fo wũ, nya fo ɔnyi.” Ne ɔso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuāɔɔɔɔɔ ɔko Yesu ɔnyi ɔkelɛgu ɔ iyo ɔnyo wũ iso.

Yesu Ɔkpi.

²⁸ Yesu ɣe so ira biara ɔɔba kawirikɔ, ɣee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, ɔɣe so, “Ɔme to ɔkore me.”

²⁹ Itudura iwẽ se i mmo iyi ku ndã bea. Ne ɔso masu ɔɔti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɖu i ɔdziri iso masɔ Yesu i kanya.

³⁰ Go ɔfo ndã bea memɔ ɔro ne, ɔɣe so, “Ɔro kini!”

Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔbo iti karɔ kere ne ɔsora ne.

Makpakpɛdze Ɔtsue Yesu Ira I Iwãgesɛ.

³¹ Iledzaso itã Iwarãyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe ɔba, fie kaɖesɛa ɖe Iwarãyi sekelea itã ma Yudase, ne ɔso maibie so makpise si mamatã i adziri iso ku Iwarãyi. Ne ɔso mase maayere Pilato so ɔtã ɔri si mase maafefẽ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso.

³² Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔba maturi inyo ma mapɛ mamatãra i adziri iso ku Yesu kɔre. Mafẽ ɔɖeakatɔ gu ɔnyɔare ngba.

³³ Ƴee go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so ɔɔkpi koko ne ɔso maisifẽ ɔ ngba.

³⁴ Ƴee kpakpɛdze ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔ ifele ɔtsue Yesu iwãgesɛ fie ndu gu ima ɔɔɔre.

³⁵ Ngo lonya so ara wagbe ɔba ɔɖe loɖe wã aɖansie so si fo wũ aafɔ aɖe. Ara wa ɔɣe ne, gbaã ide fie ɔɣe so ɔnukuare ide ɔɣe.

³⁶ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Maibafẽ ɔ ikui kuiwẽ.”

³⁷ Matsere mase i kakɔi mama ana so, “Mato maanyo ngo matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

³⁸ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea ɔba ɔakare Pilato so ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtã wũ. Ɔɖe Yesu rasuãdze ɣee i iwere ame alaso ɔto ɔnigã ma Yudase makpakpa ɔso ne. Pilato ɔɖi wũ ɔri, ne ɔso ɔsu kpise ɔruigu.

³⁹ Nikodemo go loba Yesu kɔre ku kasẽ ɔnya ana ɔba. Ɔsu awa wa masu korobo gu awa kɔrɔkɔrɔa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wã ɔrɔrã aade le ito iwẽ ɔbo.

⁴⁰ Marerẽ inyo magbe ɔsu awa mapia i ɔkati ame mamini kpise, kumego i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara ɔturi.

⁴¹ I ngbego mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekɔ kawẽ pia i mmo. Ikpibio ɣete ne ame maibiara ɔturi manya ana se i kã ame.

⁴² Go kaɖesɛa to iade Iwarãyi fie ikpibio nemo ɔɔbore imatã mmo ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmo.

20

Yesu Ɔta Ɔɔɔre I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kɔsiɖa kaya tutuutu go kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase ɔkele ikpibio kɔre fie ɔnya so maoli ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya maɖi.

² Ɔtere ɔkele Simon Petro gu rasuãdze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe kɔre ɔse ɔayere ma so, “Maɔmɔẽ Bosate maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boiɣe ngbego masu wũ mase!”

³ Petro gu rasuãdze gomo ɔta so makele ikpibio kɔre.

⁴ Ma inyo ɔtere ise, ɣee rasuãdze gomo ɔtere ɔɖe Petro katɔ ɔbo ikpibio kɔre.

⁵ Ɔbo iti karɔ ɔnya sikati fudza dzemo, ɣee ɔibo i ikpibio ame.

⁶ Go Simon Petro ɔtere ɔba ɔabo ne, ɔfe ɔbo i iwo ame, ɔnya sikati fudza dzemo go sise.

⁷ Ɔnya ɔkati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Ɔisakanyagu ɔkati go masu mamini Yesu kɔre, ɣee makarĩ mase i kurue.

⁸ Mmo i rasuãdze nyɔare go loɖe katɔ ɔ wũ ɔbo i ikpibio ame. Ɔnya ara wagbe fie ka ɔfo ɔɖe.

⁹ Ƴee ta kiniɔ ne, mainɔ karɔ nne i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so Yesu aata ɔɔɔre i makpise ame.

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze ɔkpese makele iyo ne.

¹¹ Ƴee Maria Magdalase ɔba ɔɣe i ikpibio kɔre ɔto ɔbie. Go ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔnyɔ ikpibio ame ne,

¹² ɔnya Ƴaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. Ɔwẽ si i sitikpe fie ɔwẽ ana si i ngbalɔ.

¹³ Ne makare wũ so, “Ɔrɔgo, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔyere ma so, “Manyiɔ ɔsu wũ ɔkɔse maruigu fie loiɣe ngbego masu wũ mase.”

¹⁴ Go ɔpe ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya Yesu ɣe wũ i kɔre, ɣee ɔiɣe so Yesu ɔɖe.

15 Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “Oṛṛgo, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

Yee Maria ɔbu so ngo nto ɔnyo mmo iso ɔde, ne ɔso ɔgere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wũ ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbego ase wũ si lose loasu wũ.”

16 Mmo i Yesu okpere wũ so, “Maria!”

Go Maria ɔfiniki ɔnyo wũ ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karɔ nde so Ratedze.

17 Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Daasimoẽ me, alaso loikele Tete kore i kato. Yee ne, kele wũ manyiibi kore si ase aagere ma so, loto lokpese lokele wũ Yaa go nde ma Yaa gu wũ ɔse go nde ma ɔse kore.”

18 Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔagere marasuãdze so ɔnya Bosate fie ka ɔgere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔgere wũ.

Yesu ɔdi So ɔte ɔ Marasuãdze.

19 Kosida gomo kutsue ne, marasuãdze ɔsakanya. Masẽ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndẽ ɔgere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.”

20 Go ɔgere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu iwãgese ɔte ma. So ɔxo marasuãdze gbaã alaso manya Bosate.

21 Ne Yesu ɔledza ma igere so, “Isobue itã mi, kumego ame i Tete ɔpia me katõme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.”

22 Ne ɔwarã ɔfere ma iso ɔgere ma so, “Mifo Siwarã Bielea.

23 Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Yaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma, xee si miisu mitse ma ne, Yaa iibasus ɔtse ma.”

Yesu ɔdi So ɔte Toma.

24 ɔwi go i Yesu ɔba ma kore ne, marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndẽ.

25 Ne ɔso marasuãdze tsɔra ɔgere wũ so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma ɔgere ma so, “Gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ lonya aɣeipã wa i ɔ nroɔ, losu wũ korɔ lopia i apã wamo ame gu ɔ iwãgese ame ne, loibafo lode lonya.”

26 ɔape ɔwẽ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndẽ. Masẽ akui mapia so xee Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndẽ. Ne ɔgere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.”

27 Ne ɔgere Toma so, “Ba su fo irɔɔ pia i ngbe. Nyo wũ nroɔ si asu fo korɔ apia i wũ iwãgese ame. Nyua ɔwararã si afo ade!”

28 Ne Toma ɔdi kanya so, “Wũ Sate gu wũ Yaa!”

29 Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “ɔfo ade alaso ɔnya me? So aaxo mma loise manya fie mase mafe me mafe!”

Nne ɔso Matsere ɔko Gogbe.

30 Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i ɔ marasuãdze kore wa maitserẽ mapia i ɔko gogbe ame.

31 Yee matsere nwagbe mase so si aafɔ ade so Yesu nde Kristo gu Yaa ɔbi, fie iki i ɔ ifo ide ame ne, aana ngbã.

21

Marasuãdze ɔnya Yesu I ɔpo Katɔ.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so idi ite ɔ marasuãdze i Tiberia ɔpo kanya. Kumego ɔdi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

2 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawẽ ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma go mase maro so Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel go lobore i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze inyo mama.

3 Ne Simon Petro ɔgere ma so, “Lose akpe kadikɔ.”

Ne matsɔra ana ɔxe so, “Bo wũ boaba bokelẽ.” Ne ɔso ma ɔduɔdu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makele, xee kasẽ ɔduɔdu ne, maiɔi ikpe kuiwẽ.

4 Kaya go kuxẽ ɔsɔ kuto kuba ne, Yesu ɔba ɔoya i ɔpo kanya, xee marasuãdze iixe so ɔ ɔde.

5 Ne okpere ma okare so, “Maporoporoi, miɔdi akpe awẽ?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Ooxo!”

6 Ne ɔgere ma so, “Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kudearɔ iso ne mito miadi akpe.” Go mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzẽ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamɔẽ ɔso.

7 Rasuãdze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuxẽ ɔgere Petro so, “Bosate ɔde lo!” Go Petro ɔno so Bosate ɔde ne, ɔsu ɔ kato awu ɔkpasa alaso ɔdi wã ɔse. ɔkɔle ɔbo i ndu ame ɔxa ndu ɔkele ɔkpokpo.

⁸ Marasuãdze tsɔra ɔsɛ ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzẽ asabu wa loyi ku akpɛ. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndẽ aade lɛ nrɔɔ siru kere.

⁹ Gɔ maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya sɔ mapia ɔto i mmɔ ikpɛ sia iso, abolo ana se i mmɔ.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midji akpɛ wa mimɔẽ awẽ mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzẽ asabu wa loyigu akpɛ siare ɔbo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpɛ ɔɖuɖu dɛ kulafa gu siru-atɛ, ɣɛɛ atoa sɔ asi ngbo ne, asabu iikɛkɛ.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miba miade ara.” Ƴɛɛ ma kuwẽ iiwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ nna?” alaso mayɛ sɔ Bosate ɔɖɛ.

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtã ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpɛ ana ɔtã ma.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbe ndɛ ɔkpɛ tɛare gɔ i Yesu ɔɖi sɔ ɔte ɔ marasuãdze gɔ ɔta ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Gɔ made ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me adɔ matsɔra magbe?”

Ne Petro ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aɣɛ sɔ loto loɖɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyo wũ aserebi iso.”

¹⁶ Ɔkpɛ nyoare ne, Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?”

Ne Petro ɔledza iɣɛ sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aɣɛ sɔ loto loɖɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyo wũ masere iso.”

¹⁷ Ɔkpɛ tɛare ne, Yesu ɔledza Petro ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?”

Idɔaa Petro, alaso Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare ɔkpɛ tɛare sɔ ato adɔɛ me, ne ɔso ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣɛ ira biara, fiɛ aɣɛ sɔ loto loɖɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyo wũ masere iso.”

¹⁸ Gbaã loto loɣere-ɔ sɔ ɔwi gɔ adɛ ɔporoporo ne, ase aledza sɔ abɔrɛ ase ngbego adɔɛ, ɣɛɛ si ɔɔbe ne, ato atara fɔ nrɔɔ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔko-ɔ ɔkɛlegu ngbego aito abie sɔ aase.”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔɣɛ nnɛgbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkɔlɛ Ƴaa iyere kato. Gɔ ɔɣɛ ngbo ɔro ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Siai me.”

²⁰ Ne gɔ Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣɛ sɔ ɔɣɛ i mmɔ. Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɖɛ lopiɛɛ i Yesu iso ku ɔwi gɔ mato made kutsue adɛra ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, nna loadji-ɔ ɔtã ne.”

²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ɔ ne, nda iase wũ?”

²² Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si mme sɔ ɔsɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me.”

²³ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndẽ sɔ rasuãdze gɔmɔ iibakpi. Ƴɛɛ Yesu iɣɛ sɔ ɔibakpi, ɔɣɛ ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Si mme sɔ ɔsɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ?”

²⁴ Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɖɛ loɣɛ ara wagbe fiɛ ɔtsɛrɛ wã ɔsɛ fiɛ boɣɛ sɔ nne ɔɣɛ ne, gbaã idɛ ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo gɔ si sɔ matsɛrɛ wã ɔɖuɖu mase iwẽ iwẽ ne, lofo loɖɛ sɔ kayiiso ɔɖuɖu iibana siko dzɛmɔ karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASEDZE KARABARA Katŏmemasedze Karabara Ōku

¹ Wŭ ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wŭ ɔko ɔeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loxere-ɔ ara wa ɔduɔu i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte,

² ita i ɔwi go ɔse ɔ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu wŭ ɔkelegu kato. Si ɔakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasedze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara.

³ I ɔ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. ɔɔe mma lonya wŭ ika i ʒaa sigarakaɔekŏ iso.

⁴ ɔwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. ʒee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loxere mi so wŭ ɔse ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatā mi.

⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara ʒaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. ʒee ayi kekēi ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasedze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wŭ so, “Bosate, kiniɔkinio ɔto abie so aaledza Israel sigarakaɔekŏ itara?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɔee ayi wa i Tete ɔɔe ɔse i ɔ ɔle ame so nnemo aaba.

⁸ ʒee ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔoba mi iso, miaye wŭ itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔduɔu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsɔrakŏ.”

⁹ Go ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒaa ɔsu wŭ ɔkelegu kato go maye mato manyo wŭ gbogboogbo ɔbo i idodo ame fie ɔyu ma i ano.

¹⁰ Go maye mato manyo ɔ kudokpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma,

¹¹ ne mayere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miye minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i ʒaa ɔfo ɔboregu i mi kore fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wŭ ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia ɔfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasedze ɔso mabore i kube go maro so Nnoī adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere.

¹³ Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi.

¹⁴ Mmagbe ɔduɔu gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maosare maokparama kayi ɔwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamo ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɔere ma so,

¹⁶ “Wŭ manyii, ara wa matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɔe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamōē iso.

¹⁷ Yuda ɔ wŭ ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ɔabara katŏmemasedze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ɔ ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maya karŏ ga iso ɔse ɔakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ɔ ayirira ɔduɔu ɔbore afere i karŏ ne.

¹⁹ ɔ kukpi itŏme ɔki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ɔduɔu ɔno ne. Ngbego ɔkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siɔe ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka ɔko ame so,

‘ɔ iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwē si ɔdaase i mmo.’ Matsere ana so,

‘Mitā so ɔturi mama si ɔya i ɔ kanya.’

²¹ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so ɔmama aabo i bo ndē le aɔansie ɔtā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku ɔwi go ɔduɔu i bo gu Yesu se boki,

²² ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe ʒaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu kato.”

²³ Ne ɔso maɔi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wŭ so Yusto.

²⁴ Ne kama makparama kayi maɣe so, “Bosate, fo nɣe maturi ɔɖuɖu adzuni ame. Ne ɔso te bo ngo aɖi i maturi inyo magbe ndɛ

²⁵ so ɔaya i katɔmemasedze ndɛ ngbego i Yuda ɔnyua fie okɛɛ ngbego lokote wũ.”

²⁶ Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Ya'a ɔɖi ne, Matia ɔkpe loya, ne ɔso masu wũ mabua i katɔmemasedze iweo-ɔwɛ mamɔ iso.

2

Siwarã Bielea ɔba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

¹ Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi ɔɣo ne, mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ɔsakanya i kakɔi kawɛ.

² ɔluwɛ ne, manɔ kulu le ɔwiri nto ɔkpɛ teteree kubɔre i kato. Kulu gɔgbe ɔba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia ɔɖuɖu.

³ Ira iwɛ ne nse le ɔto sinyagemi ɔɣɣe so iba iasia i ma ati iso.

⁴ Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ma ɔɖuɖu ame matse ikaɖe mato male Ya'a i side agbãagbã ame le kumego i Siwarã ɔtã ma ɔle.

⁵ ɔwi gɔgbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigã Ya'a fie mase i kayiiso abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame ɔba mapia i Yerusalem.

⁶ Go manɔ kulu gɔgbe ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔtere makele mmɔ. Go manya so Yesu masiaidze nɣe mato maɣe abuiti ɔɖuɖu wa ame mabɔre side ne, ibara ma xii.

⁷ Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔtidza ma, makpɔkpɔto, ne matse ikare so so, “Mmagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, iide Galilea maturi made?

⁸ Nda ibara fie boto bonɔ made ika i bo abuiti side ame?

⁹ Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawɛ ma lobɔre i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu

¹⁰ Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatã Kirene gu mafa ma lobɔre i Roma fie made ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi,

¹¹ gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo ɔɖuɖu to bonɔ mato mafa Ya'a kaxidu i bo side ame.”

¹² Go ibara ma xaa fie makpɔkpɔto ne, makare so so, “Mme itɔme igbã ide ngbe?”

¹³ Ne mawɛ to maɣe so, “Ndã mide nto mimɔɛ ma. Iide kuiru ide.”

Petro ɔɖe Ma Yudase Ika.

¹⁴ Mmo i Petro gu maturi iweo-ɔwɛ ɔta maya fie Petro ɔkɔle ɔ silo so, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem ɔɖuɖu, lobie so loadi ara wagbe karɔ lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaako si minɔ.

¹⁵ Marerɛ magbe iito marɛ ndã le kumego mibu. Mi momo minya so kaya idɔwũ kaiwɛ ame kere bopia.

¹⁶ Ɏɛ ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Ya'a Kanyadidze Yoel ɔɣe ɔse kokooko.

¹⁷ ɔɣe so, ‘Ya'a ɔɣe so,

“Ayi tsɔra ame ne,

nto loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere i maturi ɔɖuɖu iso.

Mi mabibirerɛ gu mabi birɔgomi to maɣe wũ itɔme, mi maporoporo to maanya kadikate, mi makpakpa ana to maasɛ are.

¹⁸ Gbaã ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wũ Siwarã to siaba wũ maɖabo rɔgo gu marerɛ iso, fie maɣe wũ itɔme.

¹⁹ Loatã so awawãra wa loabara xii aabɔre i kudokpo gu karɔ iso ɔɖuɖu. Mito mianya ima gu ɔto gu kuɣo go lota lipii.

²⁰ Kuɣɛ to kuabara kpinaa.

ɔgbaworeti to ɔarete le ima,

fie kudokpo ɔlesate iyi siare nemo aaba.

²¹ ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔbiara go loakpere Ya'a so ɔnyo wũ nnya aana ngbã.”

²² Ne Petro ɔɣe ana so, “Bo aɖe Israel kaɖe, mito minɔ? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Ya'a korɔ sia iso fie ɔsola wũ nnoĩ. Ya'a ɔsia nnegebe ita go ɔki i ɔ iso ɔɖi ɔle gu awawãra gu akpari ɔte i mi ndɛ le kumego i mi momo miɣe.

²³ Ɏɛ i Ya'a ɔri idi ame gu ɔ itsue idegu katɔ ame ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã mi. Mi gu matilese ɔɖi wũ midoe ku ɔwi go mipe wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso.

²⁴ Ɏɛ Ya'a ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. ɔbɔre i kukpi nroɔ ame, alaso kukpi iwo wũ ɔmoɛ ɔpia i kugbagoroĩ ame.

²⁵ Igara David ɔɣe ɔse i ɔ iso so,

'Lonya so Bosate xe me i kore owi biara.
Go xe me i kudearo iso oso ne,
loibaniga.

26 Nnegbe oso ne, wu otu oyi ku isoxo,
loasu silo lole wu owi daa. Loawe
i oriinyo ame atoa so wu sosina to
siakpi.

27 Alaso aibanyua wu okala ata ikpibio.
Ana ne, aibatā fo Ōbi Sekelea sina
oburi.

28 Ate me fo ngba ori.
Fo kore iwe isoxo pia i wu ame gbaa.'

29 "Ne oso ne, wu manyii, nto loxere mi
kukaako so bo owa David okpi. Mabiara
wu. Ō ikpibio ana se i bo nde ipe i nome.

30 Xee ne, Yaa kanyadidze ode. Yaa
okara iroo iso so obara David owa tete
ode sigara i David sigaraiyara iso.

31 Go David onya nne nse i katō oso ne,
oxe ose so Kristo to ōata obore i makpise
ame. Oxe so,

'Ōibanyua wu ata kukpi
fie ōibanyua ō sina oburi i ikpibio
ame.'

32 Yesu gogbe i Yaa otara oboregu i
makpise ame oso i bo odudu de itome
negbe madansie ne.

33 Kinio ne, ō Ōse Yaa ata wu kaseko kolea
i ō kudearo iso, osu Siwarā Bielea ata wu
le kumego oxe ose fie mito minya, mino
ana ngbe.

34 Iide David lota obore i makpise ame
okele kato. Xee ne, oxe ose so,
'Bosate Yaa oxere wu Sate so,
"Se i wu kudearo iso,

35 gbogbogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia
i fo ngba kayirino." '

36 Ne oso nto lobie so loxere mi Israel kade
odudu so, Yaa ode lobara Yesu go mipe
mimatara i kudziri iso so ōokpese Bosate
gu Kristo."

37 Go mano Petro atome ne, itsue
ma situ. Ne oso makare wu gu
katōmemasēdze tsora so, "Bo manyii, be
si bobara?"

38 Ne Petro oxere ma so, "Ikote so mi
obiara keke aanyua ikpi obara ofiniki
oba Bosate kore, ofo Yaa itupie kubarara
i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Yaa asu ō
akpi otse wu iyo miofo Siwarā Bielea le
kumego oxe ose.

39 Nne oxe ose ne, ise ita mi gu mi mabi
gu mma lobore i kadzoroko. Mma odudu
i Bosate Yaa aakpere obo ō kore."

40 Petro oxere ma ara gbodzoo, ope ma
nroo, ata ma kuka so, "Midi so miboregu
i kutsue ikpadze ne nto iaba i oxekepare
nyanyaria gogbe iso."

41 Negbe oso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma
nde ofo Petro itome made, ne mapie ma
ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maade le maturi
kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofo
Yaa made iso ku iyi nemo.

42 Mana owi mata katōmemasēdze. Ne
oso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, made
ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawe
ibara ame ana.

Mafodedze Obara Sinyii Gbaa.

43 Kumego i katōmemasēdze obara
awawara gu akpari ata maturi osu
kuware mata Yaa.

44 Mafodedze odudu ola masare owi
biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i owe ba ne, ma
odudu ire ide.

45 Si marode ma ira irere ne, mase masu
sika maye so kumego inya obiara kanya.

46 Mala mase Yaa iyo iyi biara keke,
ana ne, mala masare i akuri akuri ame i
ma ayo mado ara i isoxo gu otu sekelea
ame.

47 Mala mape Yaa siba maole wu ana,
ne oso maturi odudu se maware ma. Iyi
biara Bosate ola osu mma lona idi obua
i ma iso.

3

Yaa Osa Oturi Go Lofefe Osi I Karo.

1 Iyi iwe ne, Petro gu Yohanes okela
Isoreyo ku kakome idowu ite ame, owi go
i ma Yudase se makparama kayi.

2 Go mabo kayogodo ga mase maro Kule
Kayogodo ne, manya orere owe go nde
bafa ita i owi go maye wu. Ō masate
se masu wu mase i mmo iyi biara so si
ola owanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo
makele Isoreyo ame kore.

3 Go onya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe
mabo iyo ne, okare ma so mata wu sika.

4 Matui maya manyo wu totoro, ne
Petro oxere wu so, "Nyo bo!"

⁵ Ɔrerẽ gomo okole ano oto onyo ma ku adzuni so mato maba maatã wũ ira iwẽ.

⁶ Ne Petro ɔgere wũ so, “Mme lona sikã kusiwe loatã-ɔ! Ƴee ne, loatã-ɔ nne loba! Loɣere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!”

⁷ Petro ɔmoẽ wũ kudearõ so ɔta oya. Ɔluwe ne, ɔle ɔbo i ɔ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame!

⁸ Ne okole ɔɔ ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isoreyo ame ɔse okiki okole ɔɔ ɔle Ƴaa ne.

⁹ Go maturi ɔduɔdu onya wũ ɔse oto ɔle Ƴaa,

¹⁰ fie matsue so ɔ nse ɔɔɔ ɔse i Isoreyo Kule Kayogodõ ɔwanyi ara ne, makpokpoto, ibara ma ɣaa i kumego ɔsare iti.

Petro Ɔɔe Ika I Yesu Ɔle Iso I Isoreyo.

¹¹ Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔtere maba ngbego maro so Salomo Kakpake i Isoreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerẽ go losare ɔɔo ɔmatã Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ɔ isare ɔbara ma xii.

¹² Go Petro onya maturi ne, ɔgere ma so, “Israel kaɔe, be ɔso fie nneɣbe to ibara mi ɣaa? Be ɔso fie mito minyo bo le so bo isekele kaɔu ɣee bo ɔle ame ide bobara ngogbe ɔsare!

¹³ Ƴaa go nde Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa Ƴaa ne, ɔ lookole ɔ Ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misẽ wũ i Pilato katõ so miɣe wũ go Pilato ɔbie so si onyua wũ.

¹⁴ Misẽ ɔturi Sekelea gu Ɔbololɔa, ɣee mino karõ so onyua turidɔese i ɔ kanya ɔtã mi.

¹⁵ Midɔe ngo nse ɔtã maturi ngbã. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔledza wũ itara iboregu i makpise ame. Bo momo bonya wũ ku bo ano.

¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerẽ go miɣe fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Go ɔfo Yesu ɔɔe ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtã wũ isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔduɔdu to minya.

¹⁷ “Manyii, loɣe so idaatsue lotã mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nneɣbe.

¹⁸ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa oki i kanyamadidze ɔduɔdu iso ɔɣe ɔse so Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbã ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtã ma atõme ɔba i ne ame ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai Ƴaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibore i Ɔ kore,

²⁰ iyo ɔosese mi Kristo go i ɔ momo ɔɔi ɔse mi.

²¹ Ipia so Yesu aawe i kato gbogbogbo ɔwi go i ɔ Ɔse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekõ le kumego ɔɣe koko okigu i ɔ kanyamadidze sekelea iso.

²² Le kumego i Mose ɔɣe so, ‘Bosate go nde mi Ƴaa to ɔasese mi kanyadidze mama ɔboregu i mi ndẽ le me. Ne ɔso mikã wũ atsue i ibiara ne ɔayere mi ame.

²³ Ɔbiara go loibakã ɔ itõme atsue ne, Ƴaa aadi wũ ɔboregu i ɔ maturi ndẽ pelepele.’

²⁴ “Gbagbaã ne, Ƴaa kanyamadidze ɔduɔdu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame.

²⁵ Mi nde Ƴaa kanyamadidze mabi, fie Ƴaa momo lonyi kanya ku mi mawa okigu i ɔ kanyamadidze iso. Ɔgere Abraham so iaki ɔ ɔwa tete iso ɔatã kayiiso ɔduɔdu iwarã gu isobue.

²⁶ Ne ɔso go Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ ɔɔabo Kristo ne, ɔɔe katõ ɔpia wũ mi kore so ɔtã mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki ɔbore i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamõ Petro Gu Yohanes.

¹ Ɔwi go i Petro gu Yohanes ɣe mato maɔe maturi ika ne, masoredze gu isoreyo madzuẽse okpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba maabo mmo.

² Go mano so Petro gu Yohanes ɣe mato mate ara so mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ne, sikipã okpẽ ma gbaã.

³ Ne ɔso mamõ ma. Go kaɔe ɔoro ɔso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbogbogbo kaɔesã.

⁴ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo ma lono atõme wagbe ɔfo Itõme Bielea maɔe. Maɔɔedze kusime ɔba iade le marerẽ kukpi kuru ɔɔui.

⁵ Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ma Yudase matõɔedze gu kaɔe makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare i Yerusalem.

⁶ Masaregu soredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawẽ.

⁷ Ne ka maɗi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katõ makare ma so, “Nna iyere gu ole ame ide mibara ara wagbe?”

⁸ Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwarã Bielea ole oyere ma so, “Bo matõdɛdze gu makpakpa,

⁹ si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafã gogbe gu kumego bosa wũ ne,

¹⁰ mitã loyere mi gu Israel kaɗe oduɗu ira iwẽ. Iki i Yesu Kristo go lobore i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso, fie Yaa oledza wũ itara iboregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ona isosare.

¹¹ Yesu gogbe iso i Ōko Sekelea oɗe ika so,

‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze oẽ ne,
ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuɣa ido ata oduɗu ne.’

¹² Ō onowẽ saã nde ɗidze, alaso ñ nde ngo i Yaa otã iyere gu ole so maturi oduɗu i kayiiso aaki i ñ iso mana ngbã.”

¹³ Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes oɗe ika gu otu fie maye ana so mma loiɣe oko gu mma nna ɗibia kuwẽ i kaɗe ame maɗe ne, ibara ma yii. Manya maɗi ite so masiai Yesu.

¹⁴ Yee go mato manya ngo masa xe i ma katõ mmo ne, maiwo kuira oyẽ.

¹⁵ Go mako ma maɗi i kayaso ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere ose iti ame.

¹⁶ Mawẽ okare so, “Be ide boabara mmagbe? Boibawo oẽ so iide ma lobara iwawãra negbe! Ōbiara i Yerusalem xe, fie maono itõme negbe.

¹⁷ Yee ne, mitã bosẽ botã ma so madaaside ika i ngo maro Yesu iyere ame ana, si itõme negbe iisibasamarã.”

¹⁸ Go maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasarekõ ne, masẽ matã ma so ita i kinio ne, madaasiɣe xee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes okare ma so, “Mi momo minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo Yaa ano ido? Si bokã mi atsue xee si bobara Yaa kudɔe?

²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bono ne, boibawo kanya oma i wã iso.”

²¹ Go makpakpa mamɔ okẽke ano mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumego i maturi oduɗu to male Yaa ala ñ kurabarara

oso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

²² Orerẽ go lona isosare ofo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa oyere ma.

²⁴ Mafɔdɛdze oduɗu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, “O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karõ gu oɔo gu ara oduɗu wa mpia i wã ame.

²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarã Bielea ame aɗe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo oɗabo iso so,

‘Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui,
fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawẽ
fie ma matõdɛdze osa so kanya mata so maakpẽgu Yaa gu ñ Kristo.’

²⁷ Gbagbaã ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaɗe gu mma loiɣe Israel maturi osa so kanya i omagẽ gogbe ame mata maya i fo Ōɗabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nnoĩ iso.

²⁸ Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, atã ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aɣe ase so maabara.

²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo ano wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tã bo ma nde fo maɗabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itõme oyẽ.

³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawãra gbodzoo i fo Ōɗabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”

³¹ Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia oti, ne Siwarã Bielea oɓa siayi i ma ame oduɗu matse Yaa Itõme Bielea iɣe ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafɔdɛdze Ōbuai So.

³² Ōwi gomɔ ame ne, mma oduɗu lofo maɗe de mawẽ i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwẽ iise obu ñ onowẽ saã okpe. Yee ne, ira biara ne i owẽ ba de ma oduɗu ire.

³³ Ne oso katõmemasedze oyẽ Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itõme gu ole siare fie Yaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma oduɗu.

³⁴ Kuwẽ iide wẽreba i ma ndẽ alaso mma mba ayõ xee nrõ ne, masu ma ara maroɗẽ.

³⁵ Ne masu sikã dze mana mapia i katõmemasedze nrõ ame maye obiaara kumego i ñ anyaa osi kanya ne.

³⁶ Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe mmo go maro so Yosef ɔboro i Levi ɔɣekpare ame fie ɔboro i Kipro karõ iso. Katõmemasẽdze ɔtã wũ iyere so Barnaba go karõ nde Kateteretãse.

³⁷ Ɔ wũ ɔsu ɔ karõ ɔrɔdẽ ɔsu sikã ɔbo katõmemasẽdze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ɔla Sila.

¹ Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ana ɔwe go maro so Anania fie ɔ ore nde Safira. Ma wũ makpeti ma karõ marɔdẽ.

² I ɔrõgo itsue ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔsu sikã siwẽ ɔkola fie ɔsu sikutia ɔba ɔapia i katõmemasẽdze nroõ ame.

³ Ne Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Anania, be ɔso fie atã Satana ɔde-ɔ iso fie ato ala sila atã Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karõ ga mikpeti mirɔdẽ sikã siwẽ mise so.

⁴ Mi mba karõ ga misu mirɔdẽ, fie kuso go matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be ɔso fie atã so mibara ira nyanyarã negbe igbã? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitã, ɣee Ƴaa.”

⁵ Go Anania ɔno atõme wagbe ne, ɔluwẽ ɔrõ ɔfere i karõ ɔkpi! Ifõ siare ɔmoẽ mma ɔduɖu lono nne loba.

⁶ Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndẽ i mmo ɔsu ɔkati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne.

⁷ Le idɔwũ ite kama ne, ɔ ore ɔba ɔɔbo mmo go ɔiɣe nne loba.

⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Ƴere me, karõ ga i mi gu fo ɔrã ɔrɔdẽ ne, sikã dze matã mi ɔduɖu i ngbe ne?”

Ne ɔrõgo ɔfo kanya so, “Aĩ, sikã ɔduɖu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Be ɔso fie mi gu fo ɔrã ɔbara kanya kawẽ so miala Siwarã Bielea minyo? Nyo, maporoporoi ma loputa fo ɔrã mase maabiara ɔba maye so maaputa-ɔ fo wũ makelegu.”

¹⁰ Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔ wũ ɔrõ ɔfere i karõ i Petro ngbatõ ɔkpi kerere. Go maporoporoi ɔba maanya so ɔɔkpi ɔre ne, maputa wũ makelegu mase maabiara i ɔ ɔrã kore.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ifõ siare ɔmoẽ mafɔɖedze gu mma ɔduɖu lono ara wa loba.

Katõmemasẽdze Ɔbara Awawãra Agbãagbã.

¹² Katõmemasẽdze ɔbara awawãra gu akparĩ gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ. Mafɔɖedze ɔduɖu se masare i isoreyo ngbegɔ maro so Salomo kakpake ame.

¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigã ma ibore ibo, ɣee mala maɔware ma.

¹⁴ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo, marerẽ gu marõgo, ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate made maba maabo i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame.

¹⁵ Maturi ɔsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegɔ mafɔ made so si Petro to ɔfe ne, bide ɔ kuso aasia i manyese iso.

¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma ɔduɖu i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa maboregu i simagẽ dze loki silo Yerusalem mabo ma kore fie masa ma ɔduɖu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔkpẽgu Katõmemasẽdze Sirere.

¹⁷ Soredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne maro so ma Zadukise ɔtse sirere ikpẽgu katõmemasẽdze teteree.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso mamõẽ katõmemasẽdze mase maapia i iyo ame.

¹⁹ Ƴee kasẽ ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔasese ma kayogodõ ɔɖi ma.

²⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mikele Isoreyo si mise miɔɣere maturi ngbã ɣete megbe iso ara ɔduɖu!”

²¹ Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, makele isoreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumego i Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere ma.

Ɔwi gomo ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele gu ɔ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matɔɖedze ɔsare, ne mapia iyo madzuẽse so mase maadɖi katõmemasẽdze i iyo mabo.

²² Ƴee go makele ne, maise maanya ma! Ne ɔso makpese maba maɔɣere ma so,

²³ “Go bose ne, bonya so kukui ɔsẽ kpakpara, madzuẽse ana ɣe i kanya. Ƴee go bosesese ne, mma bomõẽ bopia mmo kuwẽ na i iyo ame!”

²⁴ Go isoreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu soredzekpakpa ɔno itõme negbe ne, awururu ɔkpẽ ma gbaã, alasɔ mait sue nne ide loba.

²⁵ Ne ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɔɣere ma so, “Mma mimõẽ mipia iyo ne, maye i isoreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isoreyo madzuẽse okpakpa gu ñ maturi ota makele so maamoẽ ma mabo. Yee go mato manigã so mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata oso ne, maimoẽ ma sikitii.

²⁷ Go mase maako katõmemasedze mabo ne, maqi ma mayedza i ma Yudase matõqedze katõ so masoredze okpakpa pelepele si okare ma itõme. Okare ma so,

²⁸ “Boiyere mi so midaasiye kuira i Yesu gogbe iso? Yee miokararã itõme negbe i Yerusalem odudu. Mibie ana so matã bo ipo i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katõmemasedze mama oye so, “Ikote so boakã Yaa atsue boɔo maturi awune.

³⁰ Yesu go mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie okpi ne, bo mawa Yaa otara wũ oboregu i makpise ame opia ngbã.

³¹ Yaa otara wũ osia i kakpakpakoi i ñ kuɔearõ iso. Oso wũ obara Okpakpa gu ɔidze so Israel kaɔe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse.

³² Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Yaa oso otã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maɔansie ne.”

³³ Go manɔ atõme wagbe ne, sikipã omõẽ ma gbaã. Ne oso masia ita so maadoe katõmemasedze magbe.

³⁴ Yee ma ndẽ o Farisise owẽ go maro Gamaliel fie oɔe Mose mmara tedze osẽ otã ma. Maturi odudu se maware orerẽ gogbe kukaako. Ota oya i atõmekayekõ oye so matã maqi katõmemasedze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame.

³⁵ Mmo oto oyere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe!

³⁶ Owi go lofe ame ne, orerẽ owẽ go maro so Teuda obara so le ngo lobua onya. Maturi alafa ana ota masiai wũ. Yee go maɔoe wũ ne, ñ masiaidze osame, ne ñ ikuri nemo obie ne.

³⁷ Ne kama owi go maka maturi ne, Yuda go lobore i Galilea osa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Go maɔoe wũ ne, ñ masiaidze osame.

³⁸ Ne oso nne nto loyere mi nde so, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma momo are

aɔe ne, owi kurukutu ame ne wã odudu to atui.

³⁹ Yee si Yaa kurabarara kuɔe ne, miibawo ma otindza. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi to iba go mianya so Yaa momo mito mikpẽgu!”

⁴⁰ O kuka otã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne oso makpere katõmemasedze mabo ma ndẽ, ne mape ma mayere ma so madaaside ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itõme iso fie manyua ma ne.

⁴¹ Go mato makele ne, isoyo lala obo i ma ame, alaso manya so Yaa oka ma opia i mma lokote so maana kunuare i Yesu iti.

⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itõme Bielea so Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isoreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maqi Mabuaidze Ikodze.

¹ Owi go i marasuãdze otse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ oba i ma Yudase ma nse maye Griki side gu mma nse maye si Hebrise ndẽ so si maye ikpenẽ araɔea ne, aito ayo makuɔdze ma nto maye Griki side.

² Ne oso katõmemasedze iweo-inyo okpere marasuãdze tsora odudu mayere ma so, “Ikote so boasu bo owi botã Yaa itõme iye ne iide araɔea kutsue.

³ Ne oso kinio ne, manyii, minyo mi ndẽ si miqi marerẽ ikodze ma ano lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamo boasu boyedza i karabara gamo kanya,

⁴ si bosu bo owi botã kayi ikparama gu Itõme Bielea iye.”

⁵ Itõme negbe okote ma odudu, ne oso maqi Stefano go nde oturi go mba kafokaɔe, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ñ ame. Maqi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ofo go lokpese o Yudase go maro Nikolao fie obore i Antiokia so mabuai Stefano.

⁶ Maturi ikodze magbe maqi mate katõmemasedze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroõ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ofo Itõme Bielea go itã so mma lofo maɔe oba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masoredze gbodzoo ana ofiniki masiai kafokaɔe gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Omõ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano gɔ loyi ku abualera gu ole ɔbara awawāra gbodzoo i maturi ndē.

⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabore i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobore i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atōme ikpadzēgu Stefano.

¹⁰ Yee kuwē i ma ndē iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alasɔ Siwarā ɔtā wū iwola ne ɔde ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawē ku mawē sɔ maɔɔe kanya masia wū iso sɔ, “Bonɔ sɔ Stefano ɔye ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Yaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idae negbe ɔtā sikipā ɔmɔē mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi ɔduɔ. Ne ɔso mamɔē wū makelegu ma atōmekayekō.

¹³ Mma makɔ mabɔ sɔ maɔɔe wū kanya ɔye sɔ, “Stefano ne, ɔse ɔde ika ɔta ɔya i Isoreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso ɔwi biara.

¹⁴ Bonɔ ɔye ana sɔ ɔrerē gɔ lobore i Nasaret fie marɔ wū Yesu ne, ɔto ɔabie Isoreyo negbe fie ɔafinikira Mose mmara me ɔtā bo.”

¹⁵ Mma ɔduɔ nsi i atōmekayekō mmo ɔkarā anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya sɔ ɔ katɔ to ka fie le Yaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano ɔɔi Yaa Itōme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Sɔredzepakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano sɔ, “Ara wa mato maye ne gbaā ide?”

² Ne Stefano ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Tete merē gu wū manyii, mikā me atsue. Yaa, Isekelesate ɔɔi sɔ ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karɔ iso fie ɔta i mmo ɔkele karɔ ga marɔ Haran iso.

³ Yaa ɔyere wū sɔ, ‘Rui i fɔ maturi kore gu fɔ karɔ iso si akele karɔ ga loate-ɔ iso!’

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔbore i ɔ karɔ iso, ɔkele ɔase i Haran gbogboogbo ɔ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Yaa ɔko wū ɔbo ngbegɔ misi ngbe nome ne.

⁵ Yaa iitā Abraham kadekō kukawē, nane karɔ kekēi ngbe. Yee ne, ɔyere wū ɔdegɔ katɔ sɔ karɔ gagbe to kaakpese ɔ gu ɔ mabi kare i ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba ame atoa sɔ ɔye ɔbi kuwē iba iabo ɔwi gomo ame.

⁶ Yaa ɔyere wū kumegɔ i ɔ mawa ɔduɔ to maakpese masande i kafɔrɔ iso,

mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbogboogbo ako alafa ana aafe.

⁷ ɔyere wū ana sɔ, ‘Loto loakpadzē karɔ ga iso maɔɔe masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabore i mmo maba maafē ara matā me i karɔ ga iso bosi ngbe.’

⁸ Ne Yaa to ɔsu sirerē itu ndamu ɔtā Abraham sɔ ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba ame ne, ne loadē ikpari i ɔ Yaa gu Abraham ɔyekpare ndē ne. Gɔ Abraham ɔye Isak ne, ɔtu wū sirerē ku ɔ iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔye Yakob fie Yakob ana ɔye nle miweo-minyo fie ma ɔduɔ ana ɔtu sirerē.

⁹ “Yakob mabi ɔbebe anɔ i ma ɔnyiibi Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔē wū marɔdē matā maturi ma losu wū makelegu Egipte karɔ iso. Yee ne, Yaa ɔwegu wū,

¹⁰ fie ɔɔi wū ɔboregu i ɔ inyewe ɔduɔ ame. Yaa ɔtā wū abualera gu inogba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wū ɔbara ɔ karɔ ɔduɔ gu ɔ iyo nyoisose.

¹¹ “ɔwi gomo ame ne, kukā siare kuwē ɔba i Egipte gu Kanan karɔ ɔduɔ iso gɔ ibɔ inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araɔea.

¹² Gɔ Yakob ɔno sɔ araɔea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ɔ mabi sɔ mase maaya araɔea mabɔ ɔkpe deakatɔ.

¹³ Ne gɔ Yakob mabi ɔkpese makele mmo ɔkpe nyɔa sɔ maaya araɔea ne, Yosef ɔɔi sɔ ɔte ma, ne ka ɔɔi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma sɔ mase maakɔ ɔ ɔse Yakob gu ɔ manyii ɔduɔ mabɔ Egipte gɔ ma ɔduɔ aade le maturi sikɔdze-iru.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yakob ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ɔwe i Egipte mmo gbogboogbo ɔ gu bo mawa ɔkpi.

¹⁶ Masore ma makpesegu mase maabi-ara i ɔmagē gɔ marɔ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakɔ ga i Abraham ɔya i Hemor mabi kore ala sikāfudza.

¹⁷ “ɔwi gɔ i Yaa ɔwi gɔ ɔye ɔse sɔ ɔabara nne ɔyere Abraham ɔbore ɔbo ne, bo mawa ɔosi gbodzoo i Egipte.

¹⁸ Iba ana sɔ igara yete gɔ loiye Yosef ɔtse ide iso i Egipte.

¹⁹ Farao gogbe ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile sɔ si ɔwora ma. ɔtā sɔ masu ma mabi yete

mapɛyu si makpi.

²⁰ “Ɔwi gomo ame maye Mose ne. Go ɔ ara obo ʔaa ano oso ne, ɔ mayese osu wu makola i ma iyo manyo wu iso awa ate i kudokpo.

²¹ Go manya so maisibawo wu okola ne, maɖi wu mase i ogbami. Ne Farao obi birɔgomi ose ɔnya wu osu obo ɔabara ɔ kayiri ame obi ne.

²² Ola wu fie mate wu Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola oduɖu, owe ole i ikade gu kurabara ame.

²³ “Go Mose ofo ako sina ne, iba wu iti ame so ɔakele ɔaya ɔ manyii ma Israelse.

²⁴ Go ose ɔobo ne, onya o Egiptese so oto obara o Israelse amumuɔ. Mose okеле so ɔafo o Israelse, ne odoe o Egiptese gomo ne.

²⁵ Mose ofo odoe so ɔ manyii aanya wu le ngo i ʔaa opia so obo ɔaɖi ma, ɔee mainya wu ngbo.

²⁶ Go kaɖe ose fie Mose oledza ma kore ise ne, onya go ma Israelse inyo to makpe. Go okеле so ɔakpura ma ne, okare ma so, ‘Wu maturi, manyiibi mide, ne oso minyua okpe.’

²⁷ “ʔee ngo nto obara ɔ onyii otile oli Mose okare ana so ‘Nna lobara-o bo isodedze gu atomeɔedze?’

²⁸ Eɛbere abie so aadoe me le kumego adoe o Egiptese gomo komakade?’

²⁹ Go Mose ono itome negbe ne, ifo omoɔ wu, ne otere ose ɔawere i Midian karɔ iso le ofo ne. Mmo oɔe ɔ mabi birereɛ inyo ne.

³⁰ “Ako sina kama ne, ʔaa kpabo oɖi so ote wu i oto go nto otsue i kadzirimi kawɛ iso i fafuɛ ame i Sinai kube kore.

³¹ Go Mose onya ira negbe ne, ibara wu yii, ne oso obore obo so si onyo kukaako ɔee, ʔaa okpere wu oɔere so,

³² ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merɛ ʔaa ne.’ Iti pe gu ifo omoɔ Mose, ne oso ɔibie so ɔanyo mmo ise.

³³ “Ne Bosate to oɔere wu so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karɔ ga iso aɔe ne, karɔ sekelea kaɖe.

³⁴ Gbaa ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wu maturi pia i Egipte karɔ iso. Nto lono kumego mato mabie makpere me. Ne oso

loba so si loba loadi ma. Ba, nto lopia-o Egipte.’

³⁵ “Mose go masɛ fie makare wu so, ‘Nna loɖi-o bo isodedze gu atomeɔedze?’ ne, ɔ ame i ʔaa opia so ose ɔaɖi ma si okpese ɔidze gu isodedze iki i ʔaa kpabo go onya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne.

³⁶ Oɖi ma oboregu i Egipte fie obara awawara gbodzoo i Egipte mmo gu Opo Retɛa katɔ ku owi go mawe makiki i fafuɛ ame ako-sina buu.

³⁷ “Mose momo odoe loɔere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi ʔaa to ɔasese mi kanyadidze mama le me oboregu i mi ndɛ.’

³⁸ Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku owi go ma Israelse pia i fafuɛ ame. O ame nde ngo i ʔaa kpabo odeggu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. O odoe lowegu bo mawa fie ofo ʔaa itome ne nse ita ngba ota bo ne.

³⁹ “ʔee bo mawa ota maya Mose iso, masɛ wu, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karɔ iso.

⁴⁰ Ne mayere Mose onyiibi Aron so, ‘Bara aɔo wa loako bo ta bo, alaso boiɔe nne lobara Mose go loko bo oboregu i Egipte.’

⁴¹ Ne oso mabara kuɔo go nse le inantsuɛbi, mafɛ ara matã kɔ, fie matse iyi ide ku isoɔo i ara wa mabara ngbe oso.

⁴² Nnegbe oso i ʔaa okpese ma i kama fie matse kuɔe gu ogbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i ʔaa kanyamadidze otsere i Oko Sekelea ame maye so,

‘Israel kaɖe, ide me misu maboi mifɛ ara mitã i ako sina wa miwe i fafuɛ ame!

⁴³ Bowu ne, misu Molok kuɔo iyo gu Romfa iwãmi wa nde aɔo wa mipɔ so miasore.

Ne oso nto loatã so maamoɛ mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

⁴⁴ “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i ʔaa se oɖi so ote owe i owa merɛ kore ku owi go mawe i fafuɛ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumego i ʔaa oɖi ote Mose so abara ne tutuutu.

⁴⁵ Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpegu mma i ʔaa osa oboregu i nrɔ megbe iso. Ikpayo owe i karɔ gagbe iso gbogbogbo ibo Igara David owi ame.

⁴⁶ Yaa ɔwegu David gbaã, ne ɔso David ɔkare Yaa so ɔtã wũ ɔri si ɔtsue iyo ɔtã Yakob Yaa.

⁴⁷ Yee ne, Igara Salomo ɔɔɔ lotsue iyo nemo.

⁴⁸ Yaa kato gu karɔ baradze yee ne, ɔise ɔse i ayo wa i maturi awune ɔtsue ame. Yaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔye so,

⁴⁹ 'Kudokpo nde wũ sigaraiyara, fie karɔ nde wũ kukpa kasiakɔ. Ne ɔso mme iyo igbã miawo ɔtsue ɔtã me, eberere lona kasekɔ?

⁵⁰ Iide mme lobara ira biara?" "

⁵¹ Ne Stefano ɔyere ma ana so, "Mi matsuelese! Mitẽra atsue i Yaa itõme iso le kumego i mi mase ɔbara. ɔwi biara mita miye i Siwarã Bielea iso.

⁵² Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ ɔmele i mi mawa iibie so maadoe? Maadoe Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ ma loye mase so ɔsekelea to ɔaba. ɔsekelea gomo ana ne, miɔi wũ mitã maadoe.

⁵³ Mi lofo Yaa mmara miboregu i Yaa makpabo nroɔ ame, yee misẽ me iso ibara."

Mape Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Go mano atõme wa i Stefano ɔye i ma iso ne, ma situ ɔta siya gbaã, itã makerẽ anye i sikipã ame.

⁵⁵ Yee Stefano go ame i Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ɔkole ɔ anomi ɔnyo kato, ne ɔnya Yaa ifie gu Yesu go ɔye i ɔ kudearɔ iso.

⁵⁶ Ne ɔyere ma so, "Minyo! Lonya so kudokpo ɔbusi, Maturi Awune ɔbi ye i Yaa kudearɔ iso!"

⁵⁷ Matse sikipabo teteree, matẽ arcoi i atsueyoi, matere mamoe wũ.

⁵⁸ Ne go mabore wũ maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame ne, matse wũ ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wũ iso ɔɔi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporo ɔwe go maro Saulo ngbatɔ.

⁵⁹ ɔwi go mato mape wũ ata ne, Stefano ɔkparama kayi ɔye so, "Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!"

⁶⁰ Ne ɔpe agegẽ ola kulu teteree so, "Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!" Go ɔye ngbo ɔro ne, ɔkpi.

8

¹ ɔwi go mato maadoe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ɔɔpia ma ole.

Saulo ɔkpẽgu Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Yerusalem ikpẽgu teteree. Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Yee katõmemasẽɔɔɔ ɔwe i Yerusalem.

² Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

³ Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree so ɔawora mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri. ɔse ɔbo i ayo ɔmoe marerẽ gu marõgo ɔkelegu ɔapia i iyo.

Filipo ɔye Itõme Bielea i Samaria.

⁴ Mma losame ɔye Itõme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele.

⁵ Filipo ɔkele Samaria ɔmagẽ ɔwe ame ɔse ɔaye Kristo iso itõme i mmo.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso.

⁷ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. ɔsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofefe masi i karɔ ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, isoyo ɔba i Samaria ɔmagẽ ame gbaã!

⁹ ɔrerẽ ɔwe pia i Samaria go maro Simon. ɔɔe wase fie ɔwi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ɔ awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. ɔbua ɔse ɔkole so kato so ɔturi nyaa ɔɔe.

¹⁰ Samaria marerẽ gu marõgo gu mabiete ɔɔɔɔɔ se maware wũ ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso. Ne ɔso made ika i ɔ iso so, "ɔ nde kudokpo ikpa!"

¹¹ Kumego i ɔ awa ibara ɔfo ma ati ame ɔso ne, mase makã wũ atsue.

¹² Yee kinio ne, mafɔ Filipo Itõme Bielea ne ɔye i Yaa sigarakadekɔ gu Yesu Kristo iyere made. Marerẽ gu marõgo gbodzoo ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara.

¹³ Simon ana ɔfo ɔɔe, ne ɔso go ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔla ɔɔsiai Filipo ɔse kakoi biara. Awawãra wa i Filipo to ɔbara ana ɔbara wũ yaa.

¹⁴ Go katõmemasẽɔɔɔ ma mpia i Yerusalem ɔno so ma Samariase ɔfo Yaa itõme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore.

¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yete magbe so mafɔ Siwarã Bielea.

¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo owi gomo ne, maifo Siwarā Bielea. Yaa itupie kere mafo i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes osu nroo masia ma iso, ne mafo Siwarā Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon onya so katōmemasēdze ne nroo kere masia ma iso fie mafo Siwarā Bielea ne, osu sikā si otā katōmemasēdze

¹⁹ oḡere ma so, “Mitā so mme wū loana ole gogbe so obiara go iso loasia nroo ne, oafō Siwarā Bielea.”

²⁰ Ne Petro oḡere wū so, “Mi gu fo sikā oduḡu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Yaa karatā oḡa ku sikā!

²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame owe, alaso fo otu ame iikpa i Yaa ano.

²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarā wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to oasu fo ikpi otse-o ala fo adzuni iile!

²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobēbe, fie ikpi ibara ana oyi i fo ame.”

²⁴ Ne Simon oḡere wū so, “Pē Bosate nroo i wū iti so ara nyanyarā wa aḡe ngbe kuiwē iibabore me iso!”

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes oḡe Itōme Bielea i mmo maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gbodzoo ame maḡe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo Odegu Etiopia Okpakpa Ika.

²⁶ Yee Yaa kpabo oḡere Filipino so, “Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie oki i fafuī ame oso okpa Gasa iso!”

²⁷ Bielea ota okēle ori gomo iso. Go ose oto okēle ne, ose otu orerē go nde sikā nyoisose okpakpa i Etiopia igararōgo go maro so Kandake sigarakaḡkō. Okpakpa gogbe obore i Yerusalem ose okparama kayi.

²⁸ Go oose okpese oto okēle iyo ne, osi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame oto oka Ōko Sekelea go i Yaa Kanyaḡidze Yesaya otsere.

²⁹ Ne Siwarā Bielea oḡere Filipino so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

³⁰ Filipino otara ngbā obore omatā wū, kere ono go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

³¹ Ne okpakpa gogbe otā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na oadji

karō otā me?” Ne otā Filipino iti so oya oba i keke ame oba oase i o kore ne.

³² Atōme wa oto oka i Ōko Sekelea ame nde so,

“Masegu wū le serererō go mase maadoe. Osi ai ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie oito obie. Oibusi o kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wū kunuare, ḡee oina ngo loafō wū kanya.

Oḡa oḡekpare, Alaso maḡoe wū maḡi i kayi gagbe ame?”

³⁴ Ne okpakpa gomo to okare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, o momo iso ide ode ika, eebere oturi mama iso ide?”

³⁵ Filipino ose karō osu Ōko Sekelea gogbe itōme oḡiḡi Itōme Bielea karō ote wū ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go iḡe i kakoi kawē i ori kurue. Ne okpakpa gomo to okare so, “Nyo ndu. Be oso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ofo?”

³⁸ Otā matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyoo oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wū ndu ne.

³⁹ Go mabore i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarā osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wū ana. O wū ne, okēle kaa ku isoḡo.

⁴⁰ Nnegbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so oḡe i Azoto omagē ame. Ka oḡe Yaa itōme i mmo gu simagē dze mpia i ori iso oduḡu ise iabo ta Kaisarea omagē ame ana.

9

Saulo Oso So Otā Yesu.

¹ Owi gomo ame oduḡu ne, Saulo to onyonyo Bosate masiaidze gu anomi rete a so oadōe. Okēle ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele kore.

² Ose oḡare wū so otā wū siko dze oasu okēlegu ma Yudase kusarekō i Damasko fie oana ole omoē marerē gu marōgo ma oduḡu nsiai kafokaḡe ḡete okēlegu Yerusalem.

³ Owi go obore obo Damasko ne, oluwē ikpawai ofie ibore i kato ifere wū.

⁴ Obore ofere i karō, ne ono silo siwē okare wū so, “Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?”

⁵ Ne Saulo okare so, “Bosate, fo nna ade?”

Silo dzemo xere wu so, “Mme nde Yesu go ato akpɛgu teteree ne.

⁶ Kinio ne, kpɛ ta si akɛle omagɛ ame ne mato maayere-o nne ikote so aabara.”

⁷ Marɛɛ ma nsegu Saulo okpɛ so kpara. Manɔ ikade, xee mainya kuwɛ.

⁸ Go Saulo ota oya fie obusi anomi ne, ɔisito onya. Ne oso mamɔɛ wu korɔ mako wu mabogu i Damasko omagɛ ame.

⁹ Owe i mmɔ akpenɛ ate go ɔinya, ɔide ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Owi gomo ame ne, fɔɔdedze owɛ pia i Damasko go marɔ Anania. Bosate oɔi so ote wu okpere wu so, “Anania!”

Ne ɔtorɔ wu so, “Bosate, ɔnya me!”

¹¹ Ne Bosate oxere wu so, “Ta si aki ori go mase marɔ so Tororo iso si akɛle Yuda iyo si akare o Tarsose go marɔ Saulo iti. Oɔia i mmɔ oto okparama kayi.

¹² Alaso loɔɔi lote wu so ɔrɛɛ go marɔ Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wu nroɔ iso fie ɔatse inya.”

¹³ Mmɔ i Anania oɔi kanya so, “Bosate, loono i kakɔi biara otile go i ɔrɛɛ gogbe to ɔbara mafɔɔdedze i Yerusalem!”

¹⁴ Fie lono ana so ofo o le oboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore so ɔaba ɔamɔɛ mafɔɔdedze oduɔu ma mpia i Damasko!”

¹⁵ Xee Bosate oxere wu so, “Ta si akɛle aabara nne loto loxere-o. Alaso loɔi Saulo le ngo loasu wu Itome Bielea okelegu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katɔ gu Israel kade oduɔu.

¹⁶ Nto loate wu kumego ɔawe inye i wu iti.”

¹⁷ Ne oso Anania ota okele, go obo iyo fie onya Saulo ne, oso korɔ ɔsia wu iso, oxere wu so, “Wu onyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɔi so ote-o i ori iso ne, ɔ lopia me fo kore so si atse inya si Siwarɔ Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.”

¹⁸ Oluwɛ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anomi iso, ne otse ara inya ne. Ota ota mabara wu Yaa itupie kubarara.

¹⁹ Go oɔe adera ne, ka ona o le.

Saulo Oxe Itome Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo owe i mafɔɔdedze ma mpia i Damasko kore ayi kekei.

²⁰ Owi gomo ame ne, okele ma Yudase kusarekɔ otse ma Yesu iso itome ixere so Yaa Oɔi oɔe.

²¹ Ibara mma oduɔu lono ɔ itome xii. Ne makare so so, “Iide ɔrɛɛ gogbe oɔe mpia oto oɔe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe xee? Bono ana so mafɔɔdedze obo ɔmɔɛ i ngbe okelegu masoredze makpakpa.”

²² Xee Saulo itome ixere owe o le ibua fie ɔ ara karɔ idi ite so Yesu nde Kristo ota so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmɔ kuwɛ iiwo kuira oxe.

²³ Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, ma Yudase ose iti ame so maadɔe wu.

²⁴ Xee mayu mayere Saulo so ngbo i mawɛ to mabie so maadɔe wu ne. Matsirise magbe oduɔu kayogodɔ kasɛ gu anowa so si maana wu maɔe.

²⁵ Xee mafɔɔdedze oso wu mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia owɛ ame fie makigu i iyo ne mpia i ibere ame masora wu ku kasɛ!

Saulo Ose Obo Yerusalem

²⁶ Go ose ɔabo Yerusalem ne, obie so si obo i mafɔɔdedze ma mpia i mmɔ ndɛ. Xee ma oduɔu to maniga wu. Mabu so ososola oto ma so ɔofiniki.

²⁷ Ne Barnaba oko wu okelegu katɔmemasɛdze kore fie oxere ma kumego i Saulo osaregu Bosate go oto okele Damasko ne. Oxere ma nne i Bosate oxere wu gu Itome Bielea ne oxe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.

²⁸ Ne oso Saulo ka owe i ma ndɛ faa owi oduɔu fie oxe Bosate itome ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Go ma Yudase mawɛ ma nse maye Griki side gu Saulo otse ikade gu kakpadzɛ ne, mabie so si maɔe wu.

³⁰ Go mafɔɔdedze ono so mawɛ to mabie so maɔe wu ne, mako wu makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wu kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne oso mafɔɔdedze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karɔ iso ona iwarɔ go kuniga iisiwe. Mana otu gu o le go lobore i Siwarɔ Bielea ame go ita masi fie masu kuware matɔ Bosate.

Petro Okele Lida Gu Yopa.

18 Ne makare si mmo i Simon Petro si ne.

19 Go Petro si oto obu iti ame i ñ idi ite iso gu kumego ñabara ñano karõ ne, Siwarã Bielea ògere wũ so, "Maturi ite oba mato mabie-ò.

20 Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã so aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma."

21 Ne Petro òta òkele ma kore ògere ma so, "Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wũ kore pokosoo?"

22 Ne mayere wũ so, "Bo wũ boise ku ikpi, Kornelio go nde ma Romase makpakpẽdze òkpakpa lopia bo fò kore. Oturi sɛɛ òde go nse òware Yaa. Ma Yudase òdudu se maɔe ñ itõme gbaã. Yaa kpabo òwẽ loxere wũ so òpia si makpere-ò si òno fò kanya ame kutsue."

23 Ne oso Petro òtã ma mabo i kawekõ, òfò ma le ñ mafò awe.

Go kaɔe òsẽ ne, ñ gu mafòɔdedze mawẽ ma lobore i Yopa òsiai ma makele.

24 Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔesẽa ne, Kornelio òsa ñ iyo maturi kanya gu ñ malaa masi masia Petro iba.

25 Go Petro òbo kayogodõ ne, Kornelio òpe agegẽ i Petro katõ, òbo iti karõ òtã wũ.

26 Ne Petro ògere wũ so, "Ta ya! Mme wũ oturi loɔe."

27 Go mato maɔe ika ne, Kornelio òko wũ obogu i iyo fie ònya so maturi gbodzoo òsakanya.

28 Ne Petro ògere ma so, "Mi momo miye so bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ori so loawo ngo loide bo aɔe oturi iyo òbo, xee losu so lomatãra i ñ iso. Yee Yaa òɔi òte me so lodaanyo oturi kuwẽ le oturi go loikpa.

29 Ne oso fie go maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be oso fie ato abie me?"

30 Ne Kornelio ka òpia kanya ògere wũ so, "Ka iade le ayi ana ngbe go loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. Oluwẽ ne, òrẽrẽ òwẽ obore me i katõ go òpia ara wa nto afie atsue anomi!

31 Ñ loxere me so, 'Kornelio, fò kayiri-bielea ibara gu fò kayi ikparama òdudu òbo Yaa kore!

32 Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro go mpia i Simon

go nse obara maboi siko karabara i òpo kanya kore.'

33 Oluwẽ ne lopia so maba maakpere-ò, fie fò wũ abara kukaako so aba ne. Ne oso bosi bosia-ò i Yaa ano ame so ka ba xere bo nne i Bosate òtã-ò so xere bo ne."

Petro Ɔɔɔɔ Itõme Bielea Karõ Ɔte Ma.

34 Ne Petro ògere ma so, "Loonya sekelee so Bosate iise ònyo maturi i katõ.

35 Yee i karõ biara iso ne, ngo lonya òbo so karõ òtã Yaa fie òse obara ñ kuɔe ne, Yaa se òfò wũ.

36 Lofò loɔe so mino itõme ne i Yaa ògere Israel mabi so, Itõme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi òdudu Sate ame boaki boana isobue.

37 Fie miye ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karõ iso òdudu wa lose karõ i Galilea karõ iso ita i òwi go i Yohanes òpe imomo i Yaa itupie kubarara iso.

38 Mino ana kumego i Yaa òsu Siwarã Bielea òsia Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ikparĩ fie òsu òle ana òtã wũ. Ɔwe òki obara ara sɛɛ fie òsa mma òdudu i Ɔbosam to òkpẽgu, alaso Yaa sɛgu wũ.

39 Ara wa oba ñabara i Israel karõ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wã ala ano. Mmo i maɔe wũ iki ipe wũ imatãra i kudziri iso ne.

40 Yee ne, Yaa òledza wũ itara iboregu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie òtã so maturi ònya wũ.

41 Iide maturi òdudu lonya wũ. Yee bo ma i Yaa òɔi ne, bo lonya wũ ne. Boɔe fie bonegu wũ ana i ñ ita kama.

42 Bo ide i Yesu òpia so bose boaye Itõme Bielea negbe i kakoi biara, si boyere ma so, Yaa òsu Yesu obara makpise gu manyoɔdze atõmexedze.

43 Yaa kanyamaɔidze òdudu òtsere i ñ iso so oturi biara go loafò wũ òde ne, Yaa to ñasu ñ akpi òtse wũ i Yesu iyere ame."

Siwarã Bielea Ɔbo I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

44 Ɔwi go i Petro xe oto òxe atõme wagbe ne, Siwarã Bielea oso sifere mma nsi mato makã wũ atsue òdudu iso!

45 Ma Yudase fòɔdedze ma losiai Petro mase mmo ne, nnegbe obara ma xaa,

alaso Siwarā Bielea oḅa i mma loiḁe ma Yudase iso.

⁴⁶ Manō mma loiḁe ma Yudase to maḡe siḁe agbāagbā male Ḃaa. Ne Petro okare so,

⁴⁷ “Gō maofō Siwarā Bielea le kumegō bo wū bofō ne, boibawo ma ori otē so madaafō Ḃaa itupie.”

⁴⁸ Ne oṣo otā so mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapē Petro nroō so owegu ma ayi kekēi.

11

Petro Oḁi Ara Karō Ote Yerusalem Mafḁedze.

¹ Katōmemasēdze gu mafḁedze ma i Yudea oṅo so mma loiḁe ma Yudase ana oḁo Ḃaa itōme.

² Ḃee gō Petro okpese okēle Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fḁedze mawē otsegu wū atōme ikpadzēgu, mabie so mma loiḁe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerē.

³ Maḡere wū so, “Ase aabara mawē ku mafō ma loitu sirerē fie apia korō aḁegu ma aḁera i iroi ame!”

⁴ Ne Petro oḁiḁi ara wagbe oḁuḁu karō oḡere ma so,

⁵ “Gō lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaḁikate. Lonya kato oḅusi fie ira ne nse le okati siare gō mamōē akpakpai ana i kato oṣo oḅa i karō i wū korē.

⁶ Gō lonyo ō ame ne, lonya ayo ame maboi gu maboi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karō gu kurodzai.

⁷ Lono silo oḡere me so, ‘Petro! Ta si aḁoe mawē si aḁe.’

⁸ “Ne loḁi kanya so, ‘Bosate, ooḡo! Iibaba ngbō! Loiḁe maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’

⁹ “Ḃee silo dzegbe oledza iḡe so, ‘Ira ne i Ḃaa oṣekelera ne, daaḡe so iikpa.’

¹⁰ Ibara ngbō ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpesegu okati siare gogbe gu maboi i kame makelegu kato.

¹¹ Owi gomo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboregu i Kaisarea so maba maakpere me mabo oḅa maḡe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodō.

¹² Siwarā Bielea oḡere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaanigā. Ne oṣo mafḁedze ikuo

mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokēle orerē gō lopia me oturi iyo.

¹³ Orerē gogbe oḡere bo so, ‘Ḃaa kpabo oḡē oḁi so ote wū i ō iyo oḡere wū so opia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere orerē oḡē gō maro so Simon Petro.

¹⁴ Ō loḡere-o nne i mi gu fō iyo maturi oḁuḁu aabara fie miana iḁi ne.’

¹⁵ “Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itōme Bielea iḡere. Oluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea oḅa siayi ma ame le kumegō siba bo iso ku karōkasekō!

¹⁶ Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate oḡere bo so, ‘Gbagbā ne, Yohanes oṣu ndu opie maturi. Ḃee ne, Ḃaa to oṣasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.’

¹⁷ Gō Ḃaa lotā mma loiḁe ma Yudase karatā ga ame oṣu otā bo ku oḡi gō bofō Bosate Yesu Kristo boḁe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē Ḃaa ori?”

¹⁸ Gō manō atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzē, ne matsē Ḃaa ile iḡe so, “Gbaā ne, Ḃaa otā mma loiḁe ma Yudase ori so maaba ō korē fie maana ngbā.”

Antiokia Mafḁedze Osi Mabua.

¹⁹ Owi gō i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafḁedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano iḁoe ame oṣe maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maḡe Itōme Bielea. Ḃee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maḡere.

²⁰ Ḃee mafḁedze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene okēle Antiokia so maḡere mma loiḁe ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme.

²¹ Kumegō i Bosate ole piagu ma oṣo ne, maturi gbodzoo ofiniki mafō Bosate made.

²² Gō mafḁedze ma i Yerusalem oṅo ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so okēle Antiokia.

²³ Gō oḅo mmo fie onya kumegō i Ḃaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so oḡo wū gbaā, ne opia ma oto oḅua so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ oḁuḁu ne.

²⁴ Barnaba ḁe oturi sēe gō mba kafokade, fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ō ame. Iki i ō ibuai ame ne, mafḁedze oḅa maasi gbodzoo.

²⁵ Barnaba okēle Tarso so oḅabie Saulo.

²⁶ Go ɔnya wũ ne, ɔko wũ ɔbo Antiokia, fie ma inyɔ ɔwe i mmɔ iko iwẽ buu. Mawe i mmɔ mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmɔ ide made katõ makpere mafɔdɔdze so Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Yaa kanyamaɖidze mawẽ ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia.

²⁸ Ma ɔwẽ go marɔ Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame ɔɣe so kukã siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔduɖu. Nnɛgbe ɔba ngbo ku ɔwi go i Klaudio to ɔde sigara.

²⁹ Ne ɔso mafɔdɔdze ma i Antiokia ɔsia ita so maato ara i ɔbiara ɔle kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea.

³⁰ Go masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matã Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makelegu mafɔdɔdze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes ɔkpɛgu Katõmemasedze.

¹ ɔwi gomo ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafɔdɔdze mawẽ kama iti si ɔbara ma ɔtile.

² ɔtã maɖoe Yakobo go nde Yohanes ɔnyiibi ala ipemi.

³ Go ɔnya so nne ɔbara ɔwe ma Yudase ɔmerẽ ne, ɔtã mamɔẽ Petro ana ku ɔwi go nde Boɖobodo Go Loita Iyi ɔdewi.

⁴ Masu wũ mapia i iyo ne i madzuẽse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarã so to madzuẽ ame. Herodes adzuni loɖe so ɔaɖi wũ ɔtã ɔ maturi mayegu atõme i itiri ku iyi ne mase marɔ so Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide kama.

⁵ Go Petro re i iyo ne, mafɔdɔdze ɔkparama kayi i ɔ iti teteree.

Yaa ɔɖi Petro I Kugbagɔrɔĩ Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaɖesẽa i Herodes aadi Petro ɔtã mayegu atõme kasẽ ame ne, Petro re i madzuẽse inyɔ ndẽ ɔto ɔre sire. Mapia wũ i kugbagɔrɔĩ kunyɔ ame i madzuẽse inyɔ ndẽ, fie madzuẽse mawẽ ana ɣe i kayogodõ.

⁷ ɔluwẽ ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɔya i Petro kɔre. Ikpawaĩ ɔfie ibo i iyo ame, ne ɔpe Petro iwãgese ɔtara so, "Ta ya mala!" Kugbagɔrɔĩ go mpia wũ i nroõ kere lokpase kuse i karõ.

⁸ Kpabo gɔgbe ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!" Petro ɔbara

ngbo. Ne kpabo ɔledza wũ iɣere so, "Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!"

⁹ Ne Petro ɔbore ɔsiai wũ ne. ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔduɖu ne, ito ibara wũ le kure ɔto ɔsẽ, ɔitsue so gbaã ide

¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodõ ɖeakatõ gu kanyɔare ame gu kɔ madzuẽse ndẽ. Go mase maabo ibora kukui go nde kayogodõ siare ga losese kabo i ɔmagẽ ame ne, kã momo ɔsese so. Maki mabore i mmɔ ana. Go mata masia i ɔri ɔwẽ iso mase kekeĩ ne, Yaa kpabo gomo ɔyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Go Petro ɔba ɔatsue nne loba ne, ɔɣere so so, "Gbagbaã ne, Bosate lopia ɔ kpabo so ɔba ɔɔɖi me ɔboregu i Herodes nroõ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase ɔbu so maabara me ame!"

¹² Go Petro ɔbu nne loba ne, ɔrui ɔkele Maria go nde Yohanes go marɔ ana so Marko ɔnyi iyo. Mmo i mafɔdɔdze gbodzoo ɔsakanya mato makparama kayi ne.

¹³ Go ɔkpukpura ɔkpã kayogodõ ga nsõ ɔri ne, ɔɖabo birõgomi go marɔ Roda ɔba so ɔba ɔasese.

¹⁴ Yee go ɔno Petro silo ɔɖi ite ne, isoyɔ lala ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔso ɔisese iyo. ɔtere ɔkele ɔ maturi kɔre ɔse ɔayere ma so Petro ɔba ɔɣe i kayogodõ.

¹⁵ Yee maifo made. Makare wũ so, "ɔlala ato?" Yee go ɔtogu isẽ ipia ma so gbaã ide ne, mayere so so, "Siainyɔ ɔ Yaa kpabo ɔde looba ɔɣe i mmɔ."

¹⁶ ɔwi gɔgbe ɔduɖu ame ne, Petro ɣe i mmɔ ɔtogu kukui ikpukpura. Go mase maasese kukui fie manya wũ ne, ibara ma ɣii!

¹⁷ Go ɔlora ma ala korõ ne, ɔɣere ma ara wa loba gu kumego i Bosate ɔba ɔaɖi wũ ɔboregu i iyo. ɔɣere ma so mayere Yakobo gu matsɔra nne loba. Ne kama ne, ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ikpɔkpɔto siare ɔbo i madzuẽse ndẽ alaso maiɣe nne lobore Petro iso.

¹⁹ Go Herodes ɔnyɔnyɔ Petro kukaako fie ɔinya wũ ne, ɔtã mamɔẽ madzuẽse mamɔ mabo wũ. Go ɔɣegu ma atõme ne, ɔtã so maɖoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔrui i Yudea ɔkele Kaisarea so ɔase i mmɔ kekeĩ.

Igara Herodes Ɔkpi.

²⁰ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse nde. Mapia makpabo maboregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wu. Go mase ne, makare ibuai maboregu i Blasto go nde Herodes odabo kore so ota Herodes iti ota ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simage gu Herodes nde alaso Herodes karõ iso i ma adera se abore.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ose ma so maba ne, pia o agaga gu o sigara ara fie ose i o sigaraiyara iso otse ika ide.

²² Go ode ika oro ne, maturi ola kulu maye so, "Yaa silo side ngbe ne iide oturi sire side!"

²³ Oluwe ne, Yaa kpabo ota Herodes obo onye, alaso oisu ile ota Yaa. Makorogbare owe wu fie okpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itome Bielea oya gbaa, ita so mafodedze ana oti mabua.

²⁵ Go Barnaba gu Saulo oro ma karabara ga mapia ma obara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie mako Yohanes go maro ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katome.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamadidze gu maratedze owe i mafodedze ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon go maro oturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio go lobore i Kirene gu Manaen go nde Igara Herodes sibieta ame olaa gu Saulo.

² Go mapia mato manyi kanya male Yaa ne, Siwarã Bielea oyere ma so, "Midji Barnaba gu Saulo mise mita karabara ga oso lokpere ma."

³ Go manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nroo iso, ne maqi ma ori ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Kipro.

⁴ Go Siwarã Bielea oqi Barnaba gu Saulo ori ne, makele omage go maro Seleukia. Mmo ide mase maasu okolo mawara makele karõ ga i ndu oki milo maro so Kipro iso ne.

⁵ Go mase maabo omage go maro Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusareko mase maaye Bosate itome.

Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele omage go maro Pafo. Mmo ide masaregu o Yudase go maro Bar-Yesu. Ose ope sibo fie ode mila kanyadidze.

⁷ Wase gogbe gu aba okpakpa go maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa made. Okpakpa nogbadze gogbe pia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si onya ma, alaso oto obie so ono Yaa itome.

⁸ Yee go mase ne, wase go mase maro ana so Elima i Griki side ame ne, okpadze gu ma atome. Obie so si ofinikira okpakpa adzuni i itome ne i Saulo gu Barnaba obo maye iso.

⁹ Yee Saulo go mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarã Bielea oyi i o ame onyo Elima totoro.

¹⁰ Oyere wu so, "Fo Satana obi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme owi aanyua ita iya i Yaa onukuare iso?"

¹¹ Bosate to okpadze-o kutsue ota so fo anomi aabie, aisibanya kuwe gbo gbo gbo iafo owi!" Oluwe o ano ko lobara wu gudu oisito onya otse nroo ilala ibie maturi so mamoe wu korõ.

¹² Go aba okpakpa onya nne loba ne, Bosate Itome Bielea ite obara wu yaa, ne oso ofo ode.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wu obo i okolo ame marui i Pafo makele Perge omage go mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama okele Yerusalem ne.

¹⁴ Go mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia omage i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarayi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasareko mase maase i karõ.

¹⁵ Owi go maoka ara maboregu i Mose mmara oko gu Yaa kanyamadidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasareko matodedze oyere ma so, "Manyii, si mi orere ba itome ne loapia bo ole ne, obo oaye."

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ota okole korõ oyere ma so, "Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse odudu, mi mma nse maware Yaa ne, mikã atsue si mino!"

¹⁷ Yaa go i ma Israelse se maniga oqi bo mawa fie okole ma kato obara ma kade

siare ɔwi go made mafa i Egipte. ɔ momo lodji ma oboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ku ɔ ole.

¹⁸ Onyo ma iso i fafuɪ ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame.

¹⁹ Go ɔwɔra abuiti akɔdze maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nrɔ ɔtã ma Israelse le ma kadekɔ awe.

²⁰ Ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, Yaa ɔtã ma atɔmemaxedze ma lode ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel ɔwi.

²¹ Ne matã wũ iti so ɔsɛra igara ɔtã ma. Yaa ɔtã ma Kis ɔbi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin ɔxekpare ame, fie ɔde sigara ako sina.

²² Yee Yaa ɔtara wũ i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsɛra i ɔ kanya. David gɔgbe nde ngo iso i Yaa ɔxe so, ‘Yese ɔbi David nde ɔturi go ara lomɔɛ me ɔtu, alaso ɔto ɔabara wũ kudɔɛ.’

²³ “David gɔgbe ɔxekpare ame ne, Yaa ɔdi ɔidze go nde Yesu go ɔtã ma Israelse le kumego ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ne.

²⁴ Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔaxere ɔturi biara i Israel so ɔfiniki ɔbore i ɔ akpi ame si ɔsu ɔ ano ɔsia i Yaa iso si ɔtã mapie wũ ndu.

²⁵ ɔwi go i Yohanes karabara ɔbo kawirikɔ ne, ɔkare so, ‘Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooxo! ɔsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba, fie loikote so loase i ɔ ngbatɔ duɔduɔ.’

²⁶ “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase xee mise miware Yaa ne, mikã atsue si mino! Idi nnegbe ne, bo ɔduɔdu ire ide!

²⁷ Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde ɔidze go boto bonyo ɔri. Maino Yaa kanyamadidze ara wa maxe mase fie mase maka ku iwarãyi biara iso karɔ. Yee go matã wũ kukpi ipo ne, matã so kanyamadidze atɔme ɔba i ne ame.

²⁸ Mainyagu wũ ikpi kuiwɛ ne ɔso maatã wũ kukpi ipo, xee maxere Pilato so ɔdoe wũ.

²⁹ Go maɔbara ara wa ɔduɔdu i ɔko Sekelea ɔxe ɔse i ɔ kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wũ i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame.

³⁰ Yee Yaa ɔtara wũ ɔdi i makpise nde ɔpia ngbã.

³¹ Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobore i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wũ ɔwi gbodzoo. Mmamɔ nde ɔ madansie matã ma Israelse ne.

³² “Yaa ndamu me ɔkã ɔtã bo mawa ne, me Itɔme Bielea bosu bobo mi

³³ si miatsue so Yaa ɔbara i ɔ ndamu iso ɔtã bo. Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔtara Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔtã bo le kumego i David ɔtsere i ɔ kuka nyoare ame so Yaa ɔxe i Yesu iso so,

‘Wũ ɔbi ade.

fie nome lokpese fo ɔse.’

³⁴ Go Yaa ɔtara Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame so ɔibaburi ɔnya le kumego i Yaa ɔxe i ɔ iso so,

‘Loatã-ɔ wũ kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokã

lotã David.’

³⁵ Fie ana ne, ɔxe i David kuka mama ame so,

‘Aibatã so fo ɔturi Sekelea aaburi owe i ikpibio ame.’

³⁶ “Iide David itɔme negbe to, alaso go ɔɔse ngbã ɔbara Yaa momo kudɔɛ ne, ɔkpi mabiara wũ, fie ɔ sosina ana ɔburi.

³⁷ Yee Yesu go i Yaa ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikã atsue! Iki i Yesu gɔgbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to ɔasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

³⁹ ɔbiara go lofo Yesu ɔde ne, Yaa to ɔatã wũ ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo ɔbara

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso minyo kukaako! Midaatã so Yaa kanyamadidze atɔme wa maxe mase aaba mi iso.

⁴¹ Alaso Yaa ɔxe so,

‘Mi mma loise miware wũ itɔme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi xaa fie miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwɛ i mi ɔwi ame go si mino xee maxere mi ne, miibafo mide.’ ”

⁴² ɔwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekɔ ne, maturi ɔxere ma so maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarãyi ne loaba iso.

⁴³ Go masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fie mase manigã Yaa i kasarekɔ mmo ɔsiai

Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otā ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekei tee kađe gamo maturi oduđu ose kasarekō so maano Bosate itōme.

⁴⁵ Go ma Yudase makpakpa onya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō ne, ma anomi oretē ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maye atsue pē i nne oto oye iso.

⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba oyere ma ku kagbegbe so, “Mi ma Yudase ikote so boayere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. Yee ngbo mino ne fie misē so miito mifo ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loiđe ma Yudase.

⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katōme ga i Yaa opia bo so,
‘Loasu-o lobara okanie lotā mma loiđe ma Yudase
si aasu idi negbe abo kayiiso oduđu.’”

⁴⁸ Go mma loiđe ma Yudase ono nne maye ne, so oyo ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma oduđu i Bosate odi otā ngbā ofiniki makpese mafodedze.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme oki ikā karō gamo iso oduđu.

⁵⁰ Ma Yudase onina omagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba kawaretō fie mase manigā Yaa adzuni, ne oso kulu oba i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma mađi ta ma ibuiti ame.

⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba okpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i omagē ame si ite so omagē gomo maturi osē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion.

⁵² Yee mafodedze ma i Antiokia ne, so oyo ma fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba Obo Ikonion.

¹ Go mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba okela ma Yudase kasarekō. Ne go mayere ma Yudase gu mma loiđe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ofo mađe.

² Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itōme mađe osu kakpadzē mapia i mma loiđe ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndē.

³ Yee katōmemasedze owe i omagē gogbe ame owi kekei. Mawe kafokade i Bosate ame fie maye Itōme Bielea gu ole. Yaa ana oki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame osia ita so nnyainyo itōme ne mato maye ne, gbaā ide.

⁴ Itā so omagē ame maturi oye so aka anyo. Mawē osiai ma Yudase, fie mawē ana osiai katōmemasedze.

⁵ Go mma loiđe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ota so maabara katōmemasedze otile fie maape ma ata ne,

⁶ katōmemasedze ono, ne matere makele Likaonia simagē dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagē dze mpia i ndē mmo ame ne.

⁷ Mase maaye Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Okela Listra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Listra ne, manya orerē owē go nde bafā fie oita ose onya go maye wū.

⁹ Osi i mmo oto okā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to oye atsue. Go Paulo onyo wū totoroo so oba kafokade i Yesu ame fie ofo ode so owawo isosare ona ne,

¹⁰ ola kulu oyere wū so, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne orerē gogbe okole oyo otse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Go mma nye mato mano itōme onya nne i Paulo obara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia side ame so, “Ayo loso aba i bo ndē le maturi!”

¹² Ne oso matā Barnaba iyere so Seus fie makpere Paulo o wū so Herme, alaso o lode ika.

¹³ Ne Seus obia go kuwo iyo lobore imatā omagē ibere osu manantsuī rerē gu aytati ayōla obo so o gu o maturi aasu masore katōmemasedze i omagē kayogodō.

¹⁴ Go Paulo gu Barnaba ono nne mato mabie so mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndē mato kulu

¹⁵ so, “Tete merē, be ide mito mibara? Bo wū maturi awune kere bode le mi. Boba mi kore ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karō ngbe obara si mifiniki misu ile mitā Bosate go mba ngbā. O lobara kato gu karō gu oyo gu ara wa oduđu mpia i o ame!

12 Ma ɔɖuɖu ka malo makã atsue awawāra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ɔɣere ma so ʔaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ɔtã mma loiɖe ma Yudase.

13 Go maro ɔɣe ne, Yakobo ana ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma so, “Manyii, mikã atsue si mino.

14 Simon Petro ɔɔnyigira bo kumego i ʔaa ɔɖe katõ ɔɖi ñ kuɖɔe ɔte mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie ɔɖi mawẽ ɔboregu i ma ndẽ ɔtã so.

15 Itõme ne i ñ kanyamaɖidze ɔɣe mase ɔkotegu ʔaa itõme ne loɣe so,

16 ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza
Igara David ayoku itara.
Loaledza ara wa lonina
so aakpese ale.

17 Mmo i mma lokuti
gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu fie
lokpere ma so maade wũ maturi
aanyonyo me ne.

18 ʔaa ɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtã maturi ɔtsue
wã ta karõkasekõ.’

19 “Ne ɔso mme Yakobo nto loɣere mi so, mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie masu so matã ʔaa ne, midaatã botẽ ma ɔri i kuira ame.

20 ʔee ne, mitã botsere ɔko botã ma so manyua so ɔpukutura iki i aɖera wa masu masore aɣo ide gu marerẽ gu marõgo isiai. Madaade maboi ma manyedẽ simo maɖoe si manyua ima ide ana.

21 Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose ɔtsere ɔse ne, wã ame mase maka matã bo ɔwi biara i ma Yudase kasarekõ ku Iwarãyi fie mase maɣe ne ana i simagẽ ame ne.”

Matsere ɔko Matã Mafɔɖedze Ma Loiɖe Ma Yudase.

22 Katõmemasedze gu makpakpa gu mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ma losakanya ɔno karõ so maadi maturi mawẽ masiara Paulo gu Barnaba so makele Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma maɖi nde mafɔɖedze makpakpa Yuda go maro ana so Barsaba gu Silas.

23 ɔko go matsere matã ma mato ame atõme nde so,

Nnegbe lobore i katõmemasedze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kore ne. Boya manyii ma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

24 Bono so mafɔɖedze mawẽ ɔbore i bo ndẽ ngbe maba maatsegu mi kakpadzẽ ise i bo ma Yudase sirerẽ itu iso. ʔee ne, boipia ma so maba maayere mi ara wamo igbã.

25 Go bose iti ame ne, bosome bo ndẽ makpakpa inyo so masiai bo manyii ɖese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore.

26 Masu ma ngbã matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔso.

27 Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi ɔko ngbe iyere.

28 Alaso bo gu Siwarã Bielea kuɖɔe kuɖe so boibasusoto siare kuawẽ bosia mi iso, ido ara nyaa wagbe so,

29 Misẽ ara wa masu masore ala aɣo ide gu ima ide gu maboi ma manyedẽ simo ide. Midji so i marerẽ gu marõgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimõẽ ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

ʔaa isobue itã mi.

30 Ne ɔso mapia marerẽ magbe Antiokia. Go mabo ne, makpere mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu masirakanya. Ne masu ɔko go maboregu i Yerusalem matã ma ne.

31 Mma ɔɖuɖu mpia mmo ɔna isoxo gbaã i katetere atõme wa maka maɖi i ɔko ame iso.

32 Go Yuda gu Silas ana ɖe ʔaa kanyamaɖidze ɔso ne, maka ma ku atõme gbodzoo mapia katetere gu ɔle.

33 Ayi kekeĩ kama ne, mafɔɖedze ɔɖi ma ɔri so makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue.

34 ʔee Silas ɔkpese ɔwe i mmo.

35 Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama ɔkpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maɣe Bosate Itõme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba ɔsame.

36 Go ayi ɔsia kekeĩ ne, Paulo ɔɣere Barnaba so, “Tã boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagẽ dze ame bowe boɣe Itõme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamo i ʔaa ame.”

37 Barnaba ɔno karõ ʔee ne, ɔbie so maako Yohanes go maro Marko makelegu.

38 ʔee Paulo iitorã ɖuɖuɖu! Alaso ɔwi go ɔsiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama, ñiwe maro karabara.

³⁹ Ma inyɔɔ ɔkpadzẽ so i Marko Yohanes itõme iso gbogboogbo itã so masame so iso. Barnaba ɔko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro.

⁴⁰ Paulo ñ wũ ɔko Silas, ne go mafɔdedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroõ ame ne, marui.

⁴¹ Ɔse ñaki i Siria gu Kilikia ɔto ɔpia mafɔdedze akuri ɔto.

16

Timoteo Ɔsiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo ɔrui ɔkele simagẽ dze marɔ so Derbe gu Listra. Mmɔ ide ɔse ñanya fɔdedze go marɔ Timoteo ne. Ɔ ɔnyi ne, ɔ Yudase ɔde fie ɔfo Kristo ɔde. Ɔ ɔse xee ne, ɔ Grikise ɔde.

² Mafɔdedze ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako.

³ Paulo ɔbie gbaã so ñako wũ ɔbuwa so iso. Ne ɔso ɔtu wũ sirerẽ le kumego i ma Yudase mmara ɔte, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndẽ memo ɔduɔdu xe so ñ ɔse ne, ɔ Grikise ɔde.

⁴ Go mata ne, maki i simagẽ dze ɔduɔdu i mmɔ ame, mayere ma ara wa i katõmemasɛdze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔsia ita so mabara iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso mafɔdedze ɔxe masia iyi biara fie mawe ɔle i kafɔkaɔde ame mabua.

Paulo Ɔnya Idɔi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarã Bielea iitã ma ɔri so maye Itõme Bielea i Asia karõ iso.

⁷ Go mase maabo Misia ne, mabie so si mabo Bitinia karõ iso. Xee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarã iitã ma ɔri so makele mmɔ.

⁸ Ne ɔso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo ɔmagẽ go marɔ Troa.

⁹ Kasẽ gamo ne, Paulo ɔnya kaɔkate. Ɔnya ɔrerẽ go lobore i Makedonia go ɔxe ɔto ɔtã wũ iti so, "Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!"

¹⁰ Kaɔkate gagbe ɔso ne, ɔluwẽ ne boledza so borui bokele Makedonia. Alaso bonya so Bosate to ɔbie so ɔpia bo so bose boaxe Itõme Bielea i mmɔ.

Lidia Ɔsu So Ɔtã Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Go bobo i ɔkolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokele Samotrake. Go kaɔde ɔsẽ ne, bose boabo Neapoli.

¹² Bobore i mmɔ bokele Filipi go nde Makedonia ɔmagẽkpakpa fie ɔde ma Romase kasekõ ana. Ne ɔso bowe i mmɔ ayi kekei.

¹³ Iwarãyi iso ne, bobore i ɔmagẽ ame bokele ɔwore kurue i ngbego bobu so mmɔ i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bose i karõ, ne botse marõgo ma loba mmɔ Bosate itõme iyere ne.

¹⁴ Ɔrõgo ɔwẽ ɔwe i ma ndẽ go marɔ so Lidia. Ɔse ɔrɔdẽ sikati retea fie ɔbore i Tiatira. Ɔde ɔturi go nse ɔnigã Yaa gbaã. Go ɔsi ɔto ɔkã nne boto boxe atsue ne, Bosate ɔbusi wũ adzuni so ɔfo atõme wa ɔduɔdu i Paulo ɔxe ɔde.

¹⁵ Ne go ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔtã bo iti so, "Si mino karõ so Bosate fɔdedze loɔde gbaã ne, miba miawe i wũ kore." Ɔkpadzẽgu bo itõme negbe gbogboogbo bono karõ so boawe i ñ kore.

Mamõ Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwẽ go boto bokele boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu ɔsande bite ɔwẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia fie ɔse ɔpe sibo. Ɔse ɔbara sikã kukaako ɔtã makose.

¹⁷ Ɔbite gogbe ɔsiai bo gu Paulo ɔto kulu so, "Mmagbe ne, Yaa go i kuɔokpo marabaradze maɔde fie maba mate mi ɔri go miaki miana ngbã!"

¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔkele i katõ ayi gbodzoo. Go iɔɔa Paulo ɔno ne, ɔfiniki ɔxere siwarã dze mpia i ɔbite gogbe ame so, "Losa-ɔ loɔi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i ñ ame!" Ɔluwẽ ne, siwarã lalaa ɔbore i ñ ame!

¹⁹ Go ñ makose ɔnya so ma karana ɔbieri ɔɔyu ne, mamõ Paulo gu Silas makpadzẽ ma makelegu matõmexedze kore i itiri ndẽ.

²⁰ Maɔae ma kanya i matõmexedze kore so, "Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maɔde fie maba mapia manina bo ɔmagẽ.

²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso."

²² Maturi gbodzoo ɔki malɔ Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzẽ ne.

Matōmexedze okpadzē awu maɗi ma iso fie ka matā ori so mapɛ ma kama.

²³ Gɔ mapɛ ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Mayere ngo nto ɔdzuē mayoredze so ɔdzuē Paulo gu Silas kukaako.

²⁴ Kumego mayere wū ɔso ne, ɔsu ma opia ta iyo kame pelepele fie opia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndē gɔ Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmo to makā ma atsue.

²⁶ Oluwē ne, karō ɔti teteree, iyo ɔduɖu ɔti ta karō ame so ne akui ɔduɖu ɔsese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔduɖu ɔfɛfē aɗi ma.

²⁷ Gɔ iyo dzuēse ɔta i sire fie onya so iyo akui ɔduɖu ɔsese ase fie obu so mayoredze ɔduɖu ɔtere mabore ne, ɔsu ɔ ipemi so si ɔɖoe so.

²⁸ Gɔ Paulo onya nne ɔbie so si ɔbara so ne, ɔfā ɔgere wū so, “Daabara! Bo ɔduɖu pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne ɔrerē gogbe okpere so masu okanie mabo wū. I iti pē gu ifō lalaa ne lomō wū ame ne, ɔtere okelɛ ɔse ɔape agegē i Paulo gu Silas katō.

³⁰ Ne gɔ oko ma ɔɖi i iyo ame ne, okare ma so, “Tete merē, be ide loabara fie loana idi?”

³¹ Ne mayere wū so, “Fɔ Bosate Yesu ɖe, si fɔ gu fɔ iyo maturi ɔduɖu aana idi.”

³² Mase maayere ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɖu Itōme Bielea.

³³ Kasē gamo ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma aɣei wa maɗi ma, ne ka ɔtā ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɖu ɔfɔ Yaa itupie kubarara ne.

³⁴ Gɔ oko ma opia iyo ame ne, ɔtā ma aɖera maɖe. Isoɔ ɔba i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɖu ame gbaā, alaso mafa Yaa maɖe.

³⁵ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsē ne, ɔmagē matōmexedze opia makpakpēdze so mase maayere ɔrerē gɔ nto ɔdzuē mayoredze so, “Nyua mafa mamɔ si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuēse gogbe ɔgere Paulo gu Silas so, “Matōmemayedze so ka lonyua mi si mikelɛ. Ne ɔso ka miawo okelɛ i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo ɔgere makpakpēdze so, “Mapɛ bo i maturi ndē gɔ maiyegu bo atōme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame.

Yee ne, ma Romase boɖe! Kinio ka mabie so borui i iwere ame? Ooɔo! Ma momo si maba maadi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpēdze okpese mase maayere matōmexedze katōme gagbe. Gɔ manɔ so Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɖe ne, ifō ɔmoē ma gbaā!

³⁹ Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nroō fie mako ma maɗi i iyo ame. Ne ka mapɛ ma nroō so mabore i ɔmagē ame ne.

⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafɔɖedze tsora ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabore i ɔmagē ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas Okelɛ Tesalonika.

¹ Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia.

² Le kumego i Paulo se ɔɖɔe ɔbara ne, okelɛ kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte Oko Sekelea ame atōme.

³ ɔɖiɖi karō ɔte inyewe ne maye mase koko so Kristo aba ɔanya gu kumego ɔaledza ita iwe ngbā. Paulo ɔgere ma so, “Yesu gɔ iso itōme nto loɣere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.”

⁴ Atōme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne ɔso mafa maɖe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawē ma nse manigā Yaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ɔsu so matā Yaa i ɔmagē ame.

⁵ Yee anomi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagē ame so si mapia kulu. Mako kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamō ma makelegu itiri.

⁶ Gɔ maina ma mamō ɔso ne, mamō Yason gu mafɔɖedze mawē makpadzē ma makelegu kasarekō. Mato kulu so, “Marerē ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara ɔɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo!

⁷ Yason nde ngo lofo ma opia i ɔ iyo. Mmagbe lota maye i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ maro Yesu ka nde igara ne!”

³² Gɔ manɔ Paulo ɔde ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawẽ i ma ndẽ ɔtse wũ ima. Mawẽ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Boabie sɔ aaba aayere bo itɔme negbe ku iyi mama.”

³³ Gɔ iba ngbo ne, Paulo ɔrui ɔnyua ma.

³⁴ Ƴɛɛ mawẽ ɔsiai wũ, mafiniki makpese mafɔdedze. Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ nde Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Ɔkele Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkele Korinto.

² Mmo ide ɔse ɔanya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fie maye wũ i Ponto. Ɔ gu ɔ ore Priskila gɔ lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmo iidzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa gɔ marɔ Klaudio ɔɣe sɔ ma Yudase ɔduɔdu si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔse ɔatu ma,

³ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikã karabara alaso ɔ wũ karabara gamɔ ɔsuã ne.

⁴ Iwarãyi biara ne, Paulo se ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔduɔdu Itɔme Bielea sɔ si maafiniki.

⁵ Gɔ Silas gu Timoteo ɔse i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtã Itɔme Bielea iɣe gu ara ite ma Yudase sɔ Yesu nde Mesia gbaã.

⁶ Gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fie maye anyakpi i ɔ iso ne, ɔkpakpa sɔ ɔte ma ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mikpi miwo ne, wũ nroɔ gu wũ ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wũ karabara. Ita i kiniɔ ne, ka loakele mma loiɔde ma Yudase kɔre loayere ma Itɔme Bielea.”

⁷ Gɔ ɔrui i ma kɔre ne, ɔse ɔɔwe i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ loiɔde ɔ Yudase fie marɔ wũ Tito Yusto gɔ nse ɔɔɔe Ƴaa fie ɔsi ɔmatã ma Yudase kasarekɔ kɔre.

⁸ Kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Krispo gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Bosate made, ne mafa Ƴaa itupie ne. Itã sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔfo made ne mafa Ƴaa itupie i Korinto mmo ne.

⁹ Kasẽ kawẽ ne, Bosate ɔɣere Paulo i kure ame sɔ, “Daanigã! Daanyua itɔme negbe ɔɣe.

¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ɔ fie kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwẽ ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagẽ gɔgbe ame gɔ made wũ mare.”

¹¹ Ne ɔso Paulo ɔwe i mmo ikɔ ku awa akuɔ ɔte ma Ƴaa itɔme.

¹² Ƴɛɛ gɔ Galio ɔba ɔakpese Roma abã ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawẽ makpadzẽ Paulo makelegu atɔmekayekɔ.

¹³ Maɔae wũ kanya sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔte maturi Ƴaa kasumu i ɔri gɔ loikotegu bo mmara iso.”

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo ɔbie sɔ si ɔɔi sɔ kanya ne, Galio ɔɣere ma Yudase sɔ, “Si ira nyanyarã irere, ɣee mmara itu ide misu mibo ne, loana ɔtu lokã mi atsue.

¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ gɔ kakpadzẽ siefe ga lose i mi atɔme, ayere gu mmara iso ide ne, mi momo mise miaɣe. Iide me nde mi atɔmexedze i ara wamo iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɔi i atɔmekayekɔ.

¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ɔse maamoẽ Sostene gɔ nde ma Yudase kasarekɔ tɔɔdedze mapɛ wũ i atɔmekayekɔ kɔre. Ƴɛɛ Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔdedze fie ɔ gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Ƴɛɛ si ɔarui ne, Paulo ɔtã sɔ mafie ɔ iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwẽ gɔ ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁹ Gɔ ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔse i mmo. Ƴɛɛ ɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ sɔ ɔaki i ara awẽ ame ku ma.

²⁰ Matã wũ iti sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbua, ɣɛɛ ɔnya sɔ ɔna ɔwi.

²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔto ɔrui ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si Ƴaa ɔtorã ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kɔre.” Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔrui i Efeso ne.

²² Gɔ ɔse ɔabo Kaisarea ne, ɔrui ɔkele Yerusalem ɔse ɔaya mafɔdedze. Ne ka ɔfe ɔkele Antiokia ne.

²³ Gɔ ɔwe i mmo kekei ne, ɔledza ikele ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karɔ iso. Ɔwi gɔgbe ɔduɔdu ne, ɔwe ɔkiki i mafɔdedze ma nto masare opia ma ɔle.

Apolo Ɔkele Efeso.

²¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea otã Paulo osia ita i ñ otu ame so ose ñaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ñakelẽ Yerusalem. Ne õxe so, "Si lobo mmõ ne, loto loafe lokelẽ Roma ana."

²² Opia ñ mabuaidze inyo, Timoteo gu Erasto, so made wũ katõ makelẽ Makedonia. Ne ka okpese owe i Asia kekei obua ne.

²³ Owi gomo ame ne, kulu siare kuwẽ oba i mafoddedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafokade iso.

²⁴ Ngo lose kulu gogbe karõ nde Demetrio go nse osu sikáfudza opo ala Artemi kuõ iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irõdẽ se ibo ma gu ñ mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo.

²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya õgere ma so, "Wũ manyii, miõ se bõse bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame.

²⁶ Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obo bo karabara karõ, alaso ñofinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so aõora wa boto bobara odudu iikote so maabo ati karõ matã! Ne oso i bo karabara ooba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Yee ne, Asia karõ iso odudu!

²⁷ Yee ne, iide bo karabara onowẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuõ Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ñ kuware odudu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso odudu!"

²⁸ Go manõ Demetrio ikade ne, sikipã lalaa omõẽ ma matse kulu teteree mato maye so, "Efeso kuõ Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

²⁹ Kulu siare gogbe oki kukã omagẽ odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamõẽ Paulo masiaidze inyo ma marõ Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu omagẽ kasarekõ.

³⁰ Paulo ana obie so si okelẽ mmõ, yee mafoddedze ma mpia i mmõ iitã wũ ori.

³¹ Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemõ iso fie made Paulo malaa opia wũ oturi so matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmõ duudu!

³² Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiara to õxe ñ ire. Ma

kase siare kora iige nne oso fie maba mmõ.

³³ Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maayedza i katõ so õxe nne loba. Ne okole nroõ õgere ma so malo kulu si õgere ma ira iwẽ.

³⁴ Go matsue so o Yudase ode ne, mala kulu teteree le idowũ inyo buu mato maye so, "Efeso kuõ Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

³⁵ Owi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ oba õowo ma olora so, "Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiara ye so Efeso ngbe i kuõokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ñ ita ne lokpase ibore i kudokpo bõse bosore ana ne, bo ndẽ ise.

³⁶ Kuwẽ na go ñawo nnegbe osẽ. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siõ mi.

³⁷ Alaso mma mimõẽ mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuõ iyo fie mainina kuiria i Artemi iyere ana iso.

³⁸ Si Demetrio gu ñ matorese laa onya so maba itõme irere gu orere ne, boba matõmeyedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maye atõme ana. Maawo ma akpi odi ote mmagbe iyo matã mayegu ma atõme i ori iso.

³⁹ Yee si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadi mibo ne, misu mise i matõmeyedze katõ si maye ne i mmara kanya.

⁴⁰ Boto boamõẽ si mayegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bodi so kanya."

⁴¹ Go õgere ma nnegbe ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Okelẽ Makedonia Gu Akaia.

¹ Go kulu gomo obo kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafoddedze osirakanya opia ma ole i kafokade ame, omala ma so fie orui okelẽ Makedonia.

² Go õyo ori ne, Paulo oki i abuiti odudu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbogbogbo ose ñobo Akaia.

³ Owe i mmõ awa ate. Go oto oledza so so ñarui okelẽ Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmõ to mabie so maadpe wũ. Ne oso obara adzuni so ñakpese oki i Makedonia.

⁴ Go oto okelẽ ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater go lobore i Beroia fie ode Piro

ɔbi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo go lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo go lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo.

⁵ Mmagbe ɔde bo katõ so mase maawe masia bo i ɔmagẽ go maro Troa.

⁶ Go Bodobodo Go Loita Ide Iyi ɔfe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bose boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Okɛle Troa Okpɛ Tsora.

⁷ Dape iyi deakatõ iso ne, bosakanya so boase ɔporõ katõ. Ne kumego i Paulo to ɔarui ku kaɖesẽa ɔso ne, ɔde ma ika ise iabo kasẽ ndẽ.

⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato.

⁹ Ɔporoporo ɔwẽ go maro Eutiko fie ɔsi i fesere iso ɔtse sire itua go Paulo to ɔde ika. Go ikaɖe to ikarã ne, sire ɔsu wũ. Okpase obore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso ɔba ɔawu i karõ. Go mase maaputa wũ ne, manya so okpi.

¹⁰ Yee go Paulo ɔso okɛle fie ɔmoẽ wũ opia so ne, ɔgere ma so, “Midaape sikipabo ne opia ngbã!”

¹¹ Go Paulo ɔledza iya iba kato mmo ne, bose ɔporõ katõ. Ne ka ɔledza ika ide gbogbogbo kaɖe ɔsẽ fie ɔrui ne.

¹² Maturi ɔsu ɔporoporo go mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fie ɔtu ɔgo ma gbaã.

Paulo Obore I Troa Okɛle Mileto.

¹³ Paulo oki i ngba ori okɛle Aso, yee bo mma nsegu wũ so boase wũ ori ɔsu okolo bode wũ katõ so boasare i mmo fie ka boasu wũ le kumego ɔge.

¹⁴ Go ɔba ɔotu bo i Aso ne, ɔbo i okolo ame fie ka bokele Mitilene.

¹⁵ Kaɖesẽa ne, bokele Kio. Ne kaɖesẽa bokele Samo. Iyi tare ne, borui bokele Mileto.

¹⁶ Paulo ɔtã so boiki i Efeso, alaso ɔito obie so ɔonina ɔwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ɔsia ita so si ɔawo ne, ɔabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Omala Efeso Mafodɛdze Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Go bose boabo Mileto ne, Paulo opia Efeso mafodɛdze makpakpa ɔturi so maba maanya wũ i mmo.

¹⁸ Go maba ne, ɔgere ma so, “Mi ɔɖuɖu ye kumego losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karõ iso iba iabo nome gogbe.

¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karõ iboso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnome iki kumego i ma Yudase obie so maadoe me ɔso.

²⁰ Gbaã ne, loisẽ so loyere mi ara wa loye i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ɔgbami. Lobara ngbo alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loadɛ mi kusia.

²¹ Kakoi biara ga lose ne, loyere ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarã ɔbara si mafiniki masiai Yaa si mafõ Bosate Yesu maɖe.

²² “Kinio ne, Siwarã ye me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loiye nne loabore me iso i mmo.

²³ Simagẽ dze ɔɖuɖu ame lookiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem.

²⁴ Wũ ngbã iisu me kuira, nne lonya me ido nde so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu opia me so lobara. Fie nne opia me so lobara nde so loyere maturi Itõme Bielea so Yaa se onyo bo nnya.

²⁵ Loowe lokiki loyere mi Itõme i Yaa sigarakaɖekõ iso, yee kinio ne, loye so mi kuwẽ iisibanya me minya.

²⁶ Nto loyere mi nome so, loisibatã mi kuwẽ ngbã akonta.

²⁷ Looyere mi ira biara ne i Yaa to obie so mitsue.

²⁸ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako gu mma ɔɖuɖu i Siwarã Bielea ɔsu sipia i mi nroõ ame so mikoko. Mide matõɖedze so miakoko mma i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã mi so mikararã. Midzuẽ ma kukaako alaso Yaa ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ima ɔfere i karõ so si ɔɖi ma.

²⁹ Loye kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumego i ɔgidi se okpẽgu masere fie ɔise onyo ma nnya.

³⁰ Mi ndẽ mawẽ ana to maasu itõme see mapɛyu mako maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame.

³¹ Midzuẽ so si minyigi kumego lobie i mi iti gu kumego lote mi ara kasẽ i kakome ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

³² “Kinio ne, losu mi nto lopia i Yaa nroõ ame so ɔdzuẽ mi i ɔ itõme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokaɖe ɔle, itã

so miade mma loada sigarakaḑekō ara gu mma ḑḑi ɔse so.

³³ Anɔ iirete me i kuwē sikā xee sikati ara iso.

³⁴ Mi mɔmɔ xe so wū nrōḑ megbe lobara ala karabara fie loḑe ara lokuti losu lonyo mma nsiai me iso.

³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe ḑḑuḑu lote mi kumegɔ ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itōme ne ɔxe so, 'Kusekuse pia i ara itā ame ido ifo.' "

³⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔro ikaḑe ne, ɔpe agegē ku ma ḑḑuḑu ɔkparamagu ma kayi.

³⁷ Ma ḑḑuḑu ɔpore wū matse kaku ala kumegɔ ɔto ɔmala ma so ɔso.

³⁸ Nne lotā so ɔkō ma kora nde kumegɔ ɔxere ma so maisibanya wū manya. Makɔ wū mase maabo ɔkolo katō.

21

Paulo ɔkpese ɔkele Yerusalem.

¹ Gɔ boro so ɔmala ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame bowara bokele Kos. Kaḑesēa ne, bose boabo Roda fie ka bobore i mmo bokele Patara.

² Mmo ide bosu ɔkolo ɔwē gɔ nto ɔkele Foinike ne.

³ Gɔ bonya Kipro karō bosome ne, boki i kā kala ise bofe bokele Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maḑi ato wa mpia i ɔkolo ame.

⁴ Gɔ bonya mafḑedze ma mpia i mmo ne, bowegu ma akpene akḑze. Siwarā Bielea ɔki i mafḑedze magbe iso maka Paulo so ɔdaakele Yerusalem.

⁵ Gɔ bo ayi wa boawegu ma ɔsō fie ka boarui ne, mafḑedze gu ma mare gu mabi ɔko bo makelegu ɔpo katō, ne bo ḑḑuḑu ɔpe agegē bokparama kayi ne.

⁶ Gɔ bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame, ne ma wū ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷ Gɔ borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafḑedze ma mpia i mmo fie bowegu ma ikpene iwē.

⁸ Kaḑesēa ne, bota bokele Kaisarea, bose boabo Itōme Bielea xedze Filipo iyo. ɔ wū ɔpia i mabuaidze ikḑze ma maḑi i Yerusalem ndē.

⁹ ɔba mabirōgomi ina ma loiyiri marā fie maḑe Yaa kanyamaḑidze.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmo ayi kekei fie Yaa kanyadidze ɔwē gɔ maro Agabo ɔbore i Yudea ɔba.

¹¹ Gɔ ɔba bo kore ne, ḑḑi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo ɔso ame ɔnyi so nrōḑ gu ngba ɔxe so, "Siwarā Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kaḑe i ngbe fie maasu wū mapia i mma loiḑe ma Yudase nrōḑ ame ne."

¹² Gɔ bono atōme wagbe ne, bo gu mafḑedze ma mpia i mmo ḑḑuḑu ɔtā Paulo iti so ɔdaakele Yerusalem.

¹³ Ne ɔxere bo so, "Be ɔso fie mito mibie mifefē me nrōḑ ngbo? Loito lonyo ɔri so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, xee lotorā so maḑoe me i Yerusalem ala ɔ ɔso."

¹⁴ Gɔ bonya so boibawo ɔ adzuni ɔfinikira ne, bonyua wū boxe so, "Yaa si ɔbara ɔ kudɔe."

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boxo Yerusalem ɔri.

¹⁶ Kaisarea mafḑedze mawē ana ɔsiai bo. Makɔ bo makelegu ɔ Kiprose fḑedzekpakpa kuere gɔ maro Mnason so si bose boasora i ɔ kore.

¹⁷ Gɔ bobo Yerusalem ne, mafḑedze ma mpia i mmo ɔfo bo kukaako.

Paulo ɔse ɔanya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaḑesēa ne, Paulo ɔko bo bose boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafḑedze makpakpa ḑḑuḑu.

¹⁹ Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔxere ma ara wa ḑḑuḑu i Yaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ɔ iso i mma loiḑe ma Yudase ndē.

²⁰ Mma ḑḑuḑu lonɔ atōme wagbe ɔle Yaa, maxere Paulo so, "Bo ɔnyii ḑese, aye ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maḑe fie makpese mamōē Mose mmara mato teteree.

²¹ Manyiiɔ ɔxere ma so ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti so madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie axe ana so madaatu ma mabi sirerē.

²² Be boabara kinio? Alaso mato maano kokooko so aba."

²³ Ne matā wū adzuni so, "Boba marerē ina mawē i bo ɔmagē ame i ngbe gɔ makā ndamu.

²⁴ Ko ma si mikele ma Yudase isoreyo si mise miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku

ati ikparẽ kuso. Ne loatã maturi ɔɖuɖu aatsue so sila siɖe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi go ame amɔẽ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne.

²⁵ Ɔwi go lofe ne, botsere ɔko botã mma loide ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔɖedze so manyua ara wa masu masore ayo ɔɖe, manyua ima ɔɖe, si madaade maboi ma manyedẽ simo maɖoe, ana ne, manyua marerẽ gu marõgo kase ga loikote.”

²⁶ Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, Paulo ɔko marerẽ mamɔ makele mase maabara so ati ikparẽ kubarara. Ne kama ɔkele ma Yudase isoreyo so maatã masoredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparẽ aaba fie maasu ma karatã mabo maasu makpakpa so.

Mamɔẽ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²⁷ Go iokuti kekei fie maaro ayi akɔɖe wamɔ ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobore i Asia abuiti ɔba maanya Paulo i Isoreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamɔẽ wũ ne.

²⁸ Matse kulu i mmo so, “Israel marerẽ, mibuai bo soo! Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe pia ɔki ɔgere maturi ɔɖuɖu i kakoi biara ara nyanyarĩa i bo kaɖe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isoreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise ɔba ɔɔbogu i kakoi sekelea gagbe!”

²⁹ Maɣe ngbo alaso ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manya so Paulo gu Trofimo go nde ɔ Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne ɔso mabu so ɔko wũ ɔbogu i Isoreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gɔgbe ɔtara ɔmagẽ kuxedza, ne ɔso maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isoreyo. Makpadzẽ Paulo maɖi i Isoreyo masẽ akui ɔɖuɖu ɔluwẽ.

³¹ Ɔwi go mabie so si maɖoe wũ ne, ma Romase makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze ɔno so ma Yerusalemse ɔɖuɖu to mabara kulu.

³² Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔko makpakpẽdze gu makpakpẽdzekpakpa mawẽ makele ngbego mato mabara kulu. Go kulu mabaradze ɔnya makpakpẽdze gu ma tɔɖedze ne, manyua Paulo ɔpe.

³³ Makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze ɔmɔẽ Paulo ɔtã mapia wũ kugbagɔɔi kunyo. Ne ka ɔkare so si ɔtsue ɔturi go igbã ɔɖe gu nne ɔbara ne.

³⁴ Mmagbe ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔɣe ɔ ire. Ne go makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze iito ɔno itõme

sudea kuiwẽ ɔboregu i ma kore ala kulu ɔso ne, ɔtã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpẽdze iyo ame.

³⁵ Go mabo kayogodõ ne, ipia so makpakpẽdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala ɔ ɔso.

³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree so, “Miɖoe wũ! Miɖoe wũ!”

Paulo Ɔɖi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ɔwi go mabie so si masu wũ mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ɔgere makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze so, “Lobie so loɖegu-ɔ ika kekei.”

Ne makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze ɔkare wũ so, “Nene ato ano Griki siɖe?”

³⁸ Iide fo nde ɔ Egiptese go loko maturiɖese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abã iso ɔwi go lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafuĩ ame?”

³⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ooɣo, ɔ Yudase loɖe. Maɣe me i Tarso i Kilikia karõ iso. Ɔmagẽ gomo ne, iide ɔmagẽ kosoi ɔɖe kora. Ne ɔso lotã-ɔ iti tã loɖe ma ika.”

⁴⁰ Tɔɖedze gɔgbe ɔno karõ so Paulo si ɔɖe ma ika. Ne Paulo ɔba ɔɔya i sitĩ iso i kayogodõ ɔkole ɔ korõ kato so maturi si malo. Go malo kananana ne, ɔɖe ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ “Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitã loɖi so kanya si mi ɔɖuɖu si mino.”

² Go manɔ so si Yudase ame ɔto ɔɖe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibo karõ. Ne Paulo ɔgere ma so,

³ “Ɔ Yudase loɖe. Maɣe me i Tarso i Kilikia karõ iso. Ƴee ne, Yerusalem ngbe ide lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ɔɖuɖu kukaako. Losu wũ ɔtu lotã Ƴaa le kumego i mi ɔɖuɖu to mibara i ngbe kinio.

⁴ Ita i ɔwi gomo ne, lotse ikpẽgu mma nsiai kafɔkaɖe Ɔri ɣete gɔgbe, lobie so maɖoe ma, ne ɔso lomɔẽ marerẽ gu marõgo lopia i iyo.

⁵ Soredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekõ makpakpa aawo nne loto loɣe ngbe ɔtsue, alaso ɔwi go loto lokele Damasko ne, matã me ɔko so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmo

si lomɔẽ mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadzẽ ma kutsue.

Paulo ɔɖe Ika I ɔ Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ “Go loto lokede fie iokuti kekei loabo Damasko fie iade le kakome nde ne, oluwẽ ifie siare iwẽ ofie ibore i kato ifere me iso!

⁷ Lobore lofere i karɔ, ne lono silo siwẽ ɔɣere me so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo?’

⁸ “Ne lokare so, ‘Bosate, fo nna ade?’

“Ne ɔta me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse go ato akpẽgu ne.’

⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, ɣee maino silo dze loɖegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wu so, ‘Bosate, be ide si lobara?’

“Ne ɔledza me iyere so, ‘Ta, si akede Damasko. Mmo loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpere-ɔ ne.’

¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anomi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomɔẽ me i karɔ fie bese boabo Damasko.

¹² “ɔmagẽ gomɔ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ pia go maro Anania. ɔɖe ngo nse ɔnigã Yaa, fie ɔmɔẽ bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ma mpia i mmɔ se maware wu kukaako.

¹³ ɔrerẽ gogbe oba ɔɔya i wu kore ɔɣere me so, ‘Wu ɔturi Saulo, busi anomi!’ ɔluwẽ ne, wu anomi okpa sekelee lonya wu!

¹⁴ Ne ɔɣere me so, ‘Bo mawa Yaa loɖi-ɔ so si aatsue ɔ kuɖɔe, aanya ɔ ɔbi Sekelea fie aano ɔ kanya ame itome.

¹⁵ Fo loase aayere maturi ɔɖuɖu i kakoi biara ara wa anya gu nwa ano ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁶ Kiniɔ ne, kuiru iisikuti. Ta si afo Yaa itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i ɔ iyere ame fie aafɔ fo akpi isu itse.’

Yaa ɔpia Paulo Mma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁷ “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokede Yerusalem. Go lopia i isoreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadikate kawẽ.

¹⁸ Mmo i Bosate ɔɣere me so, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibaka-ɔ atsue mano wu itome ne aayẽ.’

¹⁹ “Yee loɣere wu so, ‘Bosate, ma ɔɖuɖu ɣe so me lola lomɔẽ mma lofo-ɔ made so boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekɔ biara.

²⁰ ɔwi go mato made fo ɔɖabo Stefano ne, lopia karɔ i ne ame, fie loya lodzue mma nto mape wu ata made awu.’

²¹ “Yee Bosate ɔɣere me so, ‘Ta kede kadzorokɔ ngbego loapia-ɔ i mma loiɖe ma Yudase kore!’ ”

²² ɔwi gogbe ɔɖuɖu ne, maturi magbe ɔlo maye kananana mato makã Paulo atsue. Yee ɔwi go ɔɣe itome tsɔra negbe ne, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Aã! Miyura wu mala! Midji wu i karɔ iso pelepele!”

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikeke, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikipã ame.

²⁴ Ne makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze ɔɣere ma so masu wu mapia i iyo ame si mape wu fie ɔayere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ iti ngbo.

²⁵ ɔwi go matse wu inyi ne, Paulo okare kpakpẽdze okpakpa ɔwẽ go nɣe i mmɔ so, “ɔri pia so mape ɔ Romase go maiɣegu atome matã ipo?”

²⁶ Ne okpakpa gogbe okede ma tɔɖedze kore ɔse ɔakare wu so, “Be ato abie so abara i ngbe? ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔɖe lo!”

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze okede Paulo kore ɔse ɔakare wu so, “Biele ne ɔ Romase ade?”

Ne Paulo ɔta wu mmuai so, “ɔ Romase godei loɖe!”

²⁸ Ne tɔɖedze gogbe ɔɣere wu so, “Mme wu ne, ɔ Romase loɖe. Me ɣee ne, kuso lotã titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo ɔɣere wu so, “Me ne, wu mayese ɔɖuɖu ne, ma Romase made.”

²⁹ ɔluwẽ go mma ikote so maakare wu atome ɔno so ɔ Romase ɔɖe ne, ma ɔɖuɖu okede simasima. Go ma tɔɖedze ɔtsue so ɔ Romase ɔɖe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wu gbaã, alaso ɔ lotã ɔri fie mapia wu kugbagorɔi.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atɔmekayekɔ.

³⁰ Makpakpẽdze tɔɖedze obie so ɔotsue nne loba ɔso fie mato made Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso go kade ɔsẽ ne okpere ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa

gu ma atōmemaxedze ɔɔɔɔ maba maasakanya. Ɔtā so maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katō si mabo i ɔ itōme ame.

23

¹ Go Paulo ɔrara ano ɔnyo ma Yūdase matōmexedze ma loba maase i atōmekaxekō mmo kukaako ne, ɔxere ma so, “Wū manyii, wū ɔtu iitā me ipo i Yaa anomi ame iba iabo nōme ikpenegbe iso.”

² Go Anania go nde ma Yūdase soredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndē ɔno Paulo ikade ne, ɔxere mma nxe i Paulo kore so mape wū ɔrōta i kanya.

³ Ne Paulo ɔxere wū so, “Yaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrōta fo wū! Ibere ne makua futututu ade! Mme atōmexedze igbā ade? Mmara me iso asi so ato axegu me atōme ne, me ame iso ide ato ata aya go ato axe so mape me ne!”

⁴ Ne mma nxe i Paulo kore i mmo to makare wū so, “Yaa soredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtā mmuai so, “Manyii, loixe so ɔ nde soredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɔegu wū ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Midaaxe ira nyanyarā i mi tōɔedze iso.’ ”

⁶ Go Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite so mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndē mawē ɔboro i ikuri ne maro ma Zadukise, fie mawē ana ɔe ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, “Wū manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔe, fie ma Farisise ana loxe me! Mato maxegu me atōme alaso lofo loɔe so makpise to maaledza ita!”

⁷ Go ɔxe itōme negbe ne, kakpadzē ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndē, maxe so aka anyo.

⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maxe so makpise iisibata gu Yaa makpabo na gu siwarā agbāagbā ana na. Yee ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ maɔe.

⁹ Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndē. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama so gbaā ide. Matse ixe ku silo kpagea so, “Boinya kuira nyanyarā i ɔ iso! Siainyo Siwarā sirere xee Yaa kpabo loba ɔɔɔɔ wū ika!”

¹⁰ Kakpadzē gagbe ɔkole kato kabua. Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔmoē Paulo matse wū ikpakpadzē. Ne go makpakpēdze tōɔedze ɔnigā so mato maakpadzē wū matutu ne, ɔxere ɔ makpakpēdze so mase maafō wū mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemo kasē ne, Bosate ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kore ɔxere wū so, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumego ame axe wū iso itōme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aaxe i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yūdase Ɔse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Paulo.

¹² Go kade ɔsē ne, ma Yūdase mawē ɔkā ndamu so maibade xee mane kuira si maidɔe Paulo!

¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aade le marerē sina gu kama.

¹⁴ Makele masoredze makpakpa gu ma matōɔedze kore mase maaxere ma so, “Bokā ndamu so boibade xee bone kuira si boidɔe Paulo.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mi gu atōmemaxedze si miɔere makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa so ɔledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekō ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie so mikare wū atōme mibua. Si maɔɔi wū mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔe wū i ɔri.”

¹⁶ Yee go Paulo ɔnyiiko ɔbirerēi ɔno ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbego mapia Paulo iyo ɔse ɔaxere wū.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpēdze ɔwē go nxe i mmo ɔpia iyo ɔxere wū so, “Ko ɔporoporo i gogbe kelegu mi tōɔedze kore. Ɔba itōme nyaa iwē ɔaxere wū.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kpakpēdze ɔko obi ɔkelegu ma tōɔedze kore. Ɔxere wū so, “Paulo go mapia i iyo ngbe loxere me so loko obi gogbe lobo fo kore si ɔba ɔaxere-ɔ itōme nyaa iwē.”

¹⁹ Makpakpēdze tōɔedze ɔmoē ɔporoporo i gogbe i korō, ne ɔko wū ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wū so, “Be ide ato abie so aaxere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔxere wū so, “Ma Yūdase mawē ɔbara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa so maaba matā-ɔ iti so midɔi Paulo mibo kasarekō mmo korākaɔe ku adzuni so maakare wū atōme awē.

²¹ Daakā ma atsue, alaso ma mawē ma loade le maturi sina were i ɔri iso masia

wũ. Mmagbe okã ndamu so maadoe Paulo fie maade ara xee maane ndu. Ne oso ne, mato mabie fo ibuai. Maose mawere koko i ori iso, alaso mafe made so ato aatorã atã ma.”

²² Makpakpẽdze tãdẽdze gogbe osẽ otã wũ so, “Daatã so kuwẽ aakpese onõ itõme ne aba aaxere me i ngbe duquudu!” Ne ka oqi wũ ori ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abã Okpakpa Felike Kore.

²³ Ne makpakpẽdze tãdẽdze okpere ã makpakpẽdze makpakpa inyo xere ma so, “Mibie makpakpẽdze alafa anyo ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasẽ le idowũ kaiwẽ ame. Ibua ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyo gu mma loase i apõngo iso ma wũ ma sikodze.

²⁴ Mitã Paulo apõngo si ãase iso si miko wũ pokosoo mikelẽgu abã okpakpa Felike kore.”

²⁵ Ne otsere oko go nse i karõ ngbe otã abã okpakpa so,

²⁶ Oko gogbe obore i mme Klaudio Lisia kore losu losese-o, wũ Sate Felike, loya-o.

²⁷ Ma Yudase omõẽ orerẽ gogbe so si maadoe fie lotã makpakpẽdze ofo wũ, alaso lono so o Romase ode.

²⁸ Loko wũ lokelegu ma kasarekõ so si bono nne ide obara.

²⁹ Lonya so ara wa mato maxe ose i ma Yudase mmara ara iso go iide ixere ne loatã so mapia wũ iyo xee maadoe wũ ide.

³⁰ Go owẽ xere me so mato mabara adzuni i ã iso so maadoe wũ ne, lonyo so loasu wũ lobo fo kore si akpere ã gu mma lona itõme so masu ma itõme mabo fo kore.

³¹ Ne oso kasẽ gamo ne, makpakpẽdze obara nne maxere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri.

³² Go kade osẽ ne, makpakpẽdze ma lose ngba okpese makele ma kawekõ, ne matã mma nsi i apõngo iso oko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne.

³³ Go mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu oko go matã ma matã abã okpakpa.

³⁴ Owi go oto oka oko ne, okare Paulo ngbego obore. Go otsue so Paulo obore i Kilikia ne,

³⁵ Xere wũ so, “Loabo i fo itõme ame kukaako si fo kanya maadẽdze oba.” Ne ka otã ã makpakpẽdze ma mpia i mmo osu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes otsue ame si madzũ wũ ne.

24

Ma Yudase Odae Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Soredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matãdẽdze gu atõme kanyadidze go maro Tertulo okele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kore so maadi Paulo axere oduqu mate.

² Go makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo otse ma kanya idi so, “Oba, owi dzoroo nde ngogbe go bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu adegu bo katõ oso. Boonya akpaki sse gbodzoo wa ana looba i bo karõ ame.

³ Kakoi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo ano, nnegbe oso fie bo ma Yudase oduqu se bope-o siba ne.

⁴ Loito lobie so lonina-o owi oso ne, lotã-o iti so kã bo atsue si ano bo atõme wa boto boba boaxe i orerẽ gogbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya orerẽ gogbe so kulu piadze ode fie opia oki owi biara ofinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakoi biara i kayiiso oduqu. Ana ne, ode ikuri ne maro ma Nasaretse tãdẽdze.

⁶ Obie so si opia ma Yudase isoreyo anyini fie bomõẽ wũ.

⁷ Xee makpakpẽdze tãdẽdze Lisia oba ãafe wũ oqi i bo nroõ ame ku ole. Ne kama ne, xere bo so boba boaxe itõme i fo katõ.

⁸ Ne oso fo momo kare orerẽ gogbe si ano si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase oduqu otõrã masia so nwa oduqu i Tertulo xere pia i ne ame.

Paulo Oqi So Kanya I Felike Katõ.

¹⁰ Go abã okpakpa gomo okpa Paulo korõ so ka ode ika ne, Paulo ose karõ so, “Tete, loxe so ka ase axe ma Yudase atõme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne oso iba me omerẽ so loadi so kanya i fo katõ.

¹¹ Le kumego aatsue ne, ide le akpene aweo-anyo i ngbe go loba Yerusalem so si loba loasore Yaa i Isoreyo.

¹² Kuwe iinya me so loto lobaragu kuwe kakpadze xee kulu i isoreyo ame xee ma Yudase kusareko kukawe xee omage ame kukakoi.

¹³ Mmagbe kuwe iibawo irwi okara i kuira iso so maxe so atome wa mato maxe ngbe ne, gbaa ide.

¹⁴ Xee ne, nne lonogu ma karwo nde so loto losore bo mawa Yaa i Ori go ma mato maro ikuri ne lota ixe ma iso. Lofa Mose mmara odudu lode gu ara wa matsere mapia i Yaa kanyamaqidze siko ame.

¹⁵ Wu ano sia i Yaa iso le kumego ma wu ma are sia so maturi see gu malalaa odudu to maaledza ita mabore i makpise ame.

¹⁶ Ne oso lose lopia kube so wu adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Yaa gu maturi katwo owi daa ne.

¹⁷ "Ako gbodzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karata lokedegu mawereba fie ka loafe ara lota Yaa.

¹⁸ Owi go lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawe obo maanya me i isoreyo mmo. Ide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawe nse, fie loibara kulu ana.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karwo iso ikote so maaba fa kore fie si bo gu ma ba atome arere i bo nde ne, iyo mawex.

²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo ta mma nsi i ngbe oxe ira lalaa ne mano i wu iso ku owi go i ma Yudase matomexedze oxegu me atome.

²¹ Itome iwe sa lokole silo kato loxe i kasareko owi go mato maxegu me atome so lofa lode so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne oso fie mito miyegu me atome ne?"

²² Mmo i Felike go nxe kafokade ori xete gogbe kukaako oxere ma Yudase so, "Miya toto gbogbogbo owi go ame i makpakpedze todedze Lisia aaba fie loadae mi itome negbe."

²³ Oxere makpakpedze okpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzuwe wu xee mala wu kukaako si mata wo malaa ori mala maoba wo kore, maobara wo ara nyaa mata wu.

Paulo Oxere Felike Gu Drusila Wo Itome.

²⁴ Ayi kekew kama ne, Felike gu wo ore Drusila go nde wo Yudase obo, ne mata so madji Paulo mabo fie oxere ma itome i Yesu Kristo kafokade iso ne.

²⁵ Go ose karwo otse ara karwo idi i ngba sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atome ixe gu ne loaba i kayiiso karoko ne, ifa omo Felike gbaa, ne oxere wu so, "Ta si akela. Si loona korwo kukaako ne, loata makpere-wo mata me."

²⁶ Go ola wonyo ori so Paulo to obaie ira otaw wu oso ne, keke wopia wu oturi so obo si made ika.

²⁷ Ako anyo kama ne, madji Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i wo kanya ne. Xee go Felike to obie so ma Yudase si madoe wo itome oso ne, onyua Paulo opia i iyo.

25

Paulo Okare So Wo Itome Aakela Igarakpakpa Kore.

¹ Go Festo obo wobo ibuiti ne iso oto obo dae ikpene teare ne, orui i Kaisarea okela Yerusalem.

² Mmo i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matodedze oxere wu Paulo iso itome, mata wu iti so,

³ obuale ma si odi Paulo obo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni lode so maawere i ori iso madoe wu.

⁴ Xee Festo oxere ma so, "Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wu loto loakela mmo i owi kurukutu ame.

⁵ Ne oso mita so mi matodedze si masiai me maba madji wo axere mate."

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikela aweo ame ne, Festo okpese okela Kaisarea. Iyi ne obo mmo kadesa ne, ose i Paulo itome iso.

⁷ Go Paulo obo atomekaxekwo ne, ma Yudase ma lobore i Yerusalem obo maaki malo wu matse nnya siare gbodzoo idae isia wu iso i ara wa ma mmo maxe so ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo odi so kanya oxere ma so, "Loixere ma Yudase mmara xee ma isoreyo xee Igarakpakpa mmara iso."

⁹ Xee go Festo to obie so ma Yudase si madoe wo itome oso ne, okare Paulo so,

“Abie so aakele Yerusalem si lose loaɣegu-
o atōme i mmo?”

¹⁰ Paulo ɔɣere wū so, “Ooɣo! Loɣe
i karō gagbe oduɖu igara mmo
atōmekayekō, ngbegō ikote so maɣegu
me atōme. Fō mmo aɣe so loiɣere ma
Yudase.

¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote so maadoe me
ne, lotōrā so maadoe me! Ƴee si loiɣere
ne, idaaba so fō ɣee kuwē aasu me otā
mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie so loasu wū
itōme lokedegu Igarakpakpa katō!”

¹² Ne kama go Festo ɔse iti ame gu
makpakpa ne, ɔɣere wū so, “Go fō so aasu
fō itōme akedegu Igarakpakpa katō ɔso ne,
ō katō aakele.”

*Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ono Paulo
Itōme.*

¹³ Ayi arēsaā kama ne, Igara Agripa gu
ō onyiiko go maro Bernike oba Festo kore
i Kaisarea so si maba maya wū.

¹⁴ Mawe i mmo ayi gbodzoo, ne ɔso
Festo ɔsu Paulo itōme ɔɣere igara gogbe
so, “Orerē ɔwē pia i iyo ngbe go Felike
onyua wū ɔse.

¹⁵ Go lose Yerusalem ne, masoredze
makpakpa gu ma Yudase matōdedze
ɔɣere me ara i ō iso, mayere me so lotā
wū kukpi ipo.

¹⁶ “Lodj karō lote ma oluwē so ma
Romase mmara iitā ori so maatā oturi ipo
fie maɣegu wū atōme. Ikote so maatā wū
ori so ō gu mma lona atōme aasare maɖi
so kanya toto.

¹⁷ Ne ɔwi go maba ngbe, i itōme negbe
ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi duɖuɖu. Iyi nemo
ame kaɖesēa ne, lose i atōmekayekō iyara
iso lotā so maɖi orerē gogbe mabo me.

¹⁸ Ƴee ne, atōme wa maye masegu i ō
iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ori lotā.

¹⁹ Ara wa iso maɖae wū kanya nde ma
kafokade iso gu orerē go maro Yesu go
lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔɣe so opia ngbā iso!

²⁰ Lokpokpoto alaso loiɣe kumego
loadae itōme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo
si ɔatorā bokelē Yerusalem si boase
boafafare ō itōme ame i mmo.

²¹ Ƴee Paulo ɔɣe so ɔasu ō itōme okedegu
Igarakpakpa kore. Ne ɔso lotā so masu wū
mapia i iyo gbogbogbo ɔwi go loasese wū
Igarakpakpa kore.”

²² Ne Igara Agripa ɔɣere Festo so, “Lobie
so mme mmo loano ō itōme.”

Ne Festo ɔɣere wū so, “Ato ano ō itōme
korākaɖe!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katō.

²³ Ne go kaɖe ɔsē ne, Igara Agripa
gu Bernike opia ma agarara, fie maba
atōmekayekō mmo. Makpakpēdze
okpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔsiai ma
kama. Ne Festo otā maɖi Paulo mabo
ne.

²⁴ Ne Festo ɔɣe so, “Igara Agripa gu mi
ma losakanya ngbe, orerē gogbe nde ngo
i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i
Kaisarea ngbe oduɖu to mabie so maɖe
ne.

²⁵ Ƴee i wū adzuni kanya ne, ɔibara
kuiira ne lokote itā so maadoe wū, ɣee go
so ō itōme si ikelē Igarakpakpa kore ɔso
ne, lonyo so loasese wū.

²⁶ Ƴee lona kuiira potī ne loatsere losese
Igarakpakpa i ō iso. Ne ɔso fie lodj wū
lolo mi oduɖu katō titirio fō Igara Agripa
so iaki itōme negbe ame irere ne, loana
nne loatsere.

²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze los-
ese Igarakpakpa atōmekayekō go loitsere
ō aɣere losese igara.”

26

Paulo Oɖi So Kanya I Agripa Katō.

¹ Ne Agripa ɔɣere Paulo so, “Ori ka opia,
ɖi so kanya.”

Paulo okole korō kato oɖi so kanya ɔɣe
so,

² “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadj so
kanya nome i fō katō i ara wa iso i ma
Yudase to maɖae me kanya.

³ Alaso loɣe so fō ne, aɣe ma Yudase
mmara gu kubarara oduɖu kukaako. Ne
ɔso ne, lotā-o iti, na otu si akā me atsue.

⁴ “Ma Yudase oduɖu ɣe kumego lomoē
so lola kukaako ita i wū sibiēte ame i bo
ade gu Yerusalem ana.

⁵ Ngbo ame si maade so onukuare ne,
maye so o Farisise go nse obara i mmara
iso tutuutu loɖe.

⁶ Ara wa ɔso fie mato maɖae me kanya
ngbe nde wū oriinyo so Ƴaa to oba ɔabara
ara wa ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse.

⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ma ɔle ɔɖuɖu i kasẽ i kakome masumu Yaa so si mawe ɔriinyɔ ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara Sɛɛ, nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maɖae me kanya ne.

⁸ Be ɔso fie ito ida mi karɔ inɔ so miafo mide so Yaa to ɖatara makpise?

⁹ “Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara.

¹⁰ Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔtã me ɔle lomɔẽ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maɖoe ne, ide me isoɔ.

¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpɛgu ma lobara ma ɔtile ala sikipã dze loba i ma iso ɔso ne, lokede abuiti gu simagẽ dze lodzoro ame. Lotã so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekɔ ɔɖuɖu. Lobie so ma mɔmɔ si mawa kanya maɣe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Ɔɣere Ma Kumɛgo Ɔkpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbã ɔso fie lota so lose Damasko gu ɔle gu ɔri go lofo loboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore ne.

¹³ Igara Sɛɛ, go lose i ɔri le kakome nde ne, lonya ifie teteree ɔbore i kato ne loɖo kuɣẽ, ofie ifere bo gu mma ɔɖuɖu nse.

¹⁴ Go bo ɔɖuɖu ɔbore borɔ ne, lonɔ silo siwẽ dze loɖe ika i ma Yudase side ame siɣe so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

¹⁵ “Ne lokare wũ so, ‘Tete, fo nna ade?’

“Ne silo dzemɔ to sitã me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu go ato akpɛgu ngbo ne.

¹⁶ Yee ne, ta ya! Alaso loɖi so lote-ɔ si loasu-ɔ lobara wũ rabaradze. Ato aɣere kayiiso ɔɖuɖu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loɖi lote-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ ne, loadzuẽ-ɔ i mi ade maturi nde gu mafo nroɔ ame.

¹⁸ Loatã so aase aabusi ma anɔ so maabore i Ɔbosam ɔle gu idududu ame fie maaba Yaa ɔle gu ikpawai ame. Yaa to ɖasu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ɖabara ma Yaa sigarakadekɔ masedze gu mma ɔsekelera alaso mafo me made ɔso.’

Paulo Ɔɖe Ɔ Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisẽ kadikate ga lonya loboregu i kato!

²⁰ Lotse Itome Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarĩa iso si masu so matã Yaa si mabara ara sɛɛ wa loate so maɔfiniki gbaã.

²¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase ɔmɔẽ me i ma isoreyo go loto loɣe atome wagbe ne. Mabie so si maɖoe me fie.

²² Yee ne, Yaa ɔɖi me ɔboregu i ma nroɔ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbã so loadiɖi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔɖuɖu ne. Nne loto loɣe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Yaa kanyamaɖidze gu Mose ɔɖuɖu ɔɣe so ito iaba ne.

²³ So Kristo go nde Yaa ɔre go ɔsia ikpari aaba ɖawe inyẽ. Ɔ ɔɖe loadɛ ɔturi deakatɔ go loata ɔbore i makpise ame, fie ɖasu ikpawai ɔbo ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu.”

²⁴ Ɔluwẽ ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔɣe so, “Paulo ka alala! Fo ɔko isuã kaɖu ɔnnina-ɔ iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ɖta wũ mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wũ adzuni ɔnyo wai. Gbagbaã nto loɣe.

²⁶ Gbaã ne, Igara Agripa ɣe atome wa loto loɣe ngbe ne ɔso loawo wã ɔɣe ku kagbegbe. Lofɔ loɖe so ara wagbe kuiwẽ iiwere i ɔ katɔ.

²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Yaa kanyamaɖidze magbe ade? Loɣe so afo ma ade.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa okare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ɔre i ɔwi kurukutu gɔgbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Kinikini ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba ide o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔɖuɖu aase le kumɛgo lose ido kugbagoroɔ go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu ɔta ne.

³¹ Go maabore i mmo ne, made ika i Paulo atome wagbe iso maɣe so, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iibara kuiru ne loatã so maɖoe wũ yee mapia wũ iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to ɔɣere Festo so, “Tee boawo wũ ɔnyua si iide so ɔɔsu ɔ itome ɔkelegu Kaisaro katɔ.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

¹ Ōwi go mase so boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpēdze okpakpa go maro Yulio nroō ame. Ōde okpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpēdze ikuri ame.

² Bosu okolo go lobore i Adramitio fie ose Asia ibuiti. Bo gu o Makedoniase go maro Aristarko fie obore i Tesalonika lose i okolo gogbe ame.

³ Kaḡesēa ne, boobore bobo Sidon oṑo kanya. Yulio obara Paulo kayiribielea otā wū ori so okele omagē ame ose ōanya ō malaa si mabie ō ara wa ōasu ose ala ori matā wū.

⁴ Ne go boledza ita i mmo ne, owiri go nto okpē kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalō ise si boibabo i ō ame.

⁵ Go bofe mmo ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia oṑo kanya bobore bomatā omagē go maro Mira i Likia ibuiti ame.

⁶ Kpakpēdzekpakpa go nsegu bo onya okolo go lobore i Aleksandria fie ose Italia karō iso. Ōsu bo oduḡu oṑia i okolo gogbe ame.

⁷ Kumego i owiri to okpē oso ne, ifo ayi gbodzoo fie bobore bobo Knido omagē. Ōwiri teteree go nto okpē i mmo oso ne, boise tōrōrō. Go bobo Salmone ne, bolō boki i Kreta kurue go itā karō ofo owiri ole.

⁸ Ōle ame bose i ndu kurue kurue bose boabo kakoi ga maro “Sikolo Katuikō Sē” go loidzorogu omagē go maro Lasea.

⁹ Bonina owi gbodzoo ne oso ma Yudase Kanya onyiwi oḡe. Ndu iso irise ku owi gogbe ame ba ole ibua, ne oso Paulo otā ma adzuni so,

¹⁰ “Tete merē, lonya so bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ole ibua, alaso okolo gogbe to ōabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.”

¹¹ Yee makpakpēdze okpakpa ofo okolo kase gu okolo sate adzuni oḡo nne i Paulo oḡe.

¹² Go okolo katuikō gamo iile katā so maaya idzoro ala oṑu owi ka oba oso ne, marisedze osia ita so maarui makele Foinike. Mmo ne, mato maawo owe ku oṑu owi, alaso Foinike de omagē i Kreta

karō iso go mba sikolo kayakō i kuḡe iyo kabokō ise ga loatē owiri ori.

Awe Okpē I Oṑo Iso.

¹³ Ōwi gomō ame ne, owiri sēe otse ikpē ibore i kala ise go lote le owi sēe oḡe so maase ori. Ne oso maledza so marui maki i Kreta karō kurue.

¹⁴ Yee oluwē ne, awe teteree otse ikpē abore i karō iso asaregu bo go bobore i Kreta boro kere.

¹⁵ Awe osaregu okolo go boisibawo wū ofinikira osō karō iso. Ne oso manyua wū so owiri si okpadzē wū okelegu.

¹⁶ Kama ne, bose boabo i karō kekei kawē ga i ndu oki milo ga maro Kauda kama. Ōle ame fie bowo okolo kosoi go bosegu onyi omatāra i osiare go ame bopia iso.

¹⁷ Go manyi wū maro ne, masu siwē manyi osiare ana. Go ifō to ma so owiri aasu wū okelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia oṑo kanya oso ne, masora sikati dze nse simōē owiri i okolo kato oduḡu. Ne oso owiri ne, ose kere ka osegu okolo i ndu iso.

¹⁸ Go kaḡe osē fie owiri iito onyua okpē ne, matse ato wa i okolo sore idi iwiri i ndu ame.

¹⁹ Iyi teare iso ne, matse okolo momo ana ara idi ipeyu.

²⁰ Awe wagbe okpē ayi gbodzoo so boinya kuḡe yee awāmi. Boyu oriinyo oduḡu!

²¹ Go maose ayi gbodzoo fie maina korō made ara ne, Paulo ota oya i ma katō oḡere ma so, “Manyii, si okā mikā me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe oduḡu aba aabore bo iso.

²² Lobie so loayere mi so mina otu ne mi kuwē iibakpi. Yee okolo ne, oto ōawā ndu!

²³ Koma kasē ame ne, Yaa go ore lode, fie ō nto losumu kpabo oba ōoya i wū kore.

²⁴ Oḡere me so, ‘Paulo, daanigā. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katō asu fo itōme ase wū i katō. Yaa osu mma oduḡu mpia i okolo ame ngbā oṑia-o i nroō ame, mi kuwē iibakpi.’

Publio mire. Ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfo bo ku isoxo, ɔnyo bo iso akpenɛ atɛ ɔduɔu.

⁸ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Publio ɔse to ɔnye. Ɔ iso ɔbe ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana. Go Paulo ɔkele ɔ kore fie ɔkparama kayi ɔta wu ɔsu nroɔ ɔsia wu iso ne, ɔsare ɔluwe.

⁹ Go mano ɔ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ gamo ɔduɔu iso ɔba Paulo kore, ne ɔsa ma ne.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matã bo karatã gbodzoo fie go ɔwi ɔxo so boarui i mmo ne, masu ara wa ɔduɔu boala i ɔri matã bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmo awa atɛ fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bɔse i ɔkolo go maro so Inyo Aɔ go lobore i Aleksandria fie ɔya i karɔ gamo iso ku ɔyu ɔwi.

¹² Go bota i mmo ne, ɔmagẽ siare go bɔse boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmo ana ayi atɛ.

¹³ Go borui i mmo ne, bɔse boabo Regio. Ne kaɔesẽa ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔfuri ɔbore i bo kama go lobuai bo fie ɔsu bo ɔse ɔɔbo Puteoli ku iyi nyɔare iso.

¹⁴ Mmo ide bɔse boanya mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ fie matã iti so bowe i ma kore ayi akɔɔɔɔ ne. Go bota i ngbe kama ne, bɔse boabo Roma.

¹⁵ Go manyii ma mpia i Roma ana ɔno so bɔse i ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawẽ ɔba masaregu bo i Apia Kuɔa ame. Mawẽ ana ɔba maatu bo i ngbego maro Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kutɛ. Go Paulo ɔnya ma ne, ɔpe Yaa siba fie ɔna katere ana ɔbua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Go bɔse boabo Roma ne, maɔi Paulo ɔri so ɔsegu so i ngbego ɔɔɔɔ. Matã so kpakpɛɔɔɔɔ ɔwẽ si ɔla ɔɔɔɔwẽ wu.

¹⁷ Ayi atɛ kama ne, Paulo ɔkpere ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔduɔu mpia i mmo ɔsirakanya. Go masare ne, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma so, “Manyii, mamɔẽ me i Yerusalem masu matã ma Romase abã so maɔɔɔɔ me atɔme atoa so loiɔɔɔɔ bo maturi yee bo mawa kubarara kukuwẽ.

¹⁸ Ma Romase ɔɔɔɔ me atɔme fie mabie so si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadɔe me le kumego i ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma lomɔẽ me ɔbie.

¹⁹ Yee go ma Yudase ɔta maya ne iso ɔso ne, itã so loɔɔɔɔ ma so loasu wu itɔme lokelɔgu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katɔ. Iide so lobie so loadaɔ wu aɔɔ maturi kanya.

²⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lokpere mi si botsue so lodɔgu mi ika ne. Ngo i Israel kaɔɔ to manyo ɔri ne, ɔ ɔso fie mapia me kugbagɔɔɔɔ mito minya me ngbo ne.”

²¹ Ne maɔɔɔ wu so, “Bo ne, boino kuirã i fo iso. Boifo ɔko kuwẽ yee kanya nyanyarã i fo iso ibore i manyii ma lobore i Yudea kore.

²² Yee bobie so boano ira bɔsegu i fo kafakaɔɔ iso. Alaso gbaã ne, maito maɔɔ ira sɛɛ i ikuri negbe iso i kukakoi.”

²³ Go mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kore. Mmo ka ɔɔɔɔ ma Yaa sigarakaɔɔɔ iso itɔme. Ɔko ma adzuni ɔkelɔgu ngbego i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere ara mase i Yesu iso. Ɔɔɔ ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue.

²⁴ Ma ndẽ mawẽ ɔfo wu maɔɔ, yee ma mawẽ ana iifo wu maɔɔ.

²⁵ Kakpadzẽ ɔbo i ma ndẽ fie matse irui go Paulo ɔɔɔ atɔme tsɔra wagbe so, “Gbagbaã ide i Siwarã Bielea ɔki i Yesaya iso siɔɔɔ bo mawa so,

²⁶ ‘Kele aayere ma Yudase so, “Miano yee miibano karɔ, mito mianya yee miibanya midji ite.”

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ ɔsẽ, fie ma atsue ana ba ɔle, fie mama anomi ana. Si iide ngbo ne, tee ma anomi aanya ara, fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana aano ara karɔ iyo maɔfiniki maba wu kore fie mme, Yaa, loasa ma.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtsɔra ma ɔɔɔɔ so, “Mitsue so, itɔme ne i Yaa so ɔasu ɔɔi ala maturi ne, maɔsu ne makeɔgu mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!”

³⁰ Paulo ɔwe i mmo ako anyo i iyo ne ɔfo ɔto ɔta kuso ame ɔla ɔɔfo maturi ma ɔduɔu nse maba ɔ kore.

³¹ Ɔɔɔɔ ma Yaa sigarakaɔɔɔ iso itɔme ku katetere, ɔte ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwẽ iitẽ wu ɔri.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesedze gɔ i Yaa ɔɔi sɔ lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe ne.

² Itɔme Bielea ne i Yaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔte ne, matsɛɛ mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame.

³ Itɔme negbe ɔɔɔ i Yaa Ɔbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maye wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁴ Iki i Yaa Siwarã iso ne, Yaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ame.

⁵ Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Yaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasɛɛɛ ɔtã Kristo sɔ boatã abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ maturi aɔ wũ maɔe, matsue ɔ kuɔɔɔ.

⁶ Mi wũ ne, Yaa ɔɔi mi ɔɔɔ i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma alasɔ Yaa to ɔɔɔ mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ mare.

Bo ɔɔɔ Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualɛra gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Ɔaba Ɔanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Yaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔɔ kanya alasɔ kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ kumɛgɔ mifo Kristo mife.

⁹ Yaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔ iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loɔɔ i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔɔɔ sɔ loise loɔɔa mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. Yaa ɔe me aɔansie sɔ nne loto loɔɔ ne, gbaã ide.

¹⁰ Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Yaa iti sɔ si ide ɔ kuɔɔɔ ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Anɔ ɔɔɔɔ me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Yaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarã ame.

¹² Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkade ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyo bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuai botã sɔ.

¹³ Wũ manyii, miɔe sɔ loɔɔara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔ ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumɛgɔ loɔɔara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ.

¹⁴ Karabara gagbe nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wũ anɔ ɔɔɔɔ gbaã sɔ loayere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

Ɔle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alasɔ ne nde Yaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔɔ ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana.

¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea negbe se idi ɔri gɔ iso i Yaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ite. Ɔri seɔ gɔgbe ɔɔɔ ika ɔsegu i kafɔkade itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ iise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumɛgɔ matsɛɛ mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Nɔ nse ɔɔɔɔ to ɔase i kafɔkade ame.”

Sikpã To Yaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɔɔɔɔɔ Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sikpã kayi ɔɔɔɔɔ i kato i ara wa loto ayɔ wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atẽ maturi ɔri sɔ maibatsue Yaa Itɔme Bielea negbe.

¹⁹ Sikpã to wũ alasɔ maturi ɔɔnya Yaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Yaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako.

²⁰ Alasɔ ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ ɔle gɔ nna katui gu ɔ Yaa ide ɔɔɔi sɔ ite i ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔifo Yaa ɔɔɔ.

²¹ Alasɔ atoa sɔ maturi ɔɔ Yaa ne, maisɛ mata wũ kuware gɔ lokotegu wũ le Yaa, fie maisɛ mapɔ wũ siba ana. Ƴɛɛ mase makɔle sɔ kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso.

²² Mase manyɔ sɔ sɔ makpa anɔ ɔɔɔ makpesera sɔ madzimifo.

²³ Masẽ sɔ maibasumu Yaa gɔ mpia ngbã ɔwi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, ɔɔ kurodzai, ɔɔ mabo, ɔɔ ara wa nse akpẽ i karɔ le mayɛ masu makpesera ayɔ matã sɔ.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, ʏaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā so mabara ɔnole ara wa loatā so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndē.

²⁵ Manyuarā ʏaa Itōme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i ʏaa ɔbara. ʏee ne, ʏaa ikote so mafē ara matā alaso ɔ i ile gu ibu ɔkote itā ɔwi ɔaa. Si iba ngbo!

²⁶ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, ʏaa ɔnyua maturi ɔtā so mabara ara wa loakpē ma kunuare. Itā so ma marōgo to maregu so le marerē gu marōgo awe.

²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marerē ana ɔnyua marōgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerē laa le ɔrā gu ɔre awe ne. Nnegbe ɔso ne, ʏaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loba ma iso ɔkotegu ma ngbā nyanyarīa.

²⁸ Gɔ masē so maibasua ara wa maye ɔso ne, ʏaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā ɔtile ɔbo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara.

²⁹ ɔtile ara wa mase mabara ɔɔfo ma ima. Wā awē nde, wū ɔnɔwē saā ɔkpe, silalaa, ma anɔ se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndē inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maye maturi iso ara.

³⁰ Mase maye maturi iso ara nyanyarīa. Maɔe maturi ma loise maɔe ʏaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maɔi ma malaa matā, makole so kato, manyɔnyɔ siri ɔete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarīa. Maise maware ma mayese.

³¹ Maɔe maturi ma loiye ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndē. Maise mamɔē ma mɔmɔ itōme ne maye mala. Kaira iise ido ma kayiri, fie maise manyɔ ɔturi nnya.

³² Maye so ʏaa ɔtā bo mmara so mma nsi ngbā megbe igbā ne, ɔto ɔakpadzē ma kutsue, ɔee ne, maye teteree i ara nyanyarīa wagbe ame. Iide so nnegbe kere, ɔee mase maware mma nse mabara wā ana.

2

ʏaa To ɔaxegu Maturi ɔduɔu Atōme I ɔri Bololɔa Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso fo go fo nto axegu ɔturi atōme fie ato atā wū ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya ɔɔi. I ɔri biara go iso atā fo ɔlaa ipo ne, tsue so fo mɔmɔ fo wū aɔe ipo. Alaso ara

wa ɔto ɔbara ne, wā ame igbā tutuutu fō wū ato abara ne.

² Bo ɔduɔu ɔe so ʏaa ɔnɔwē saā mba ɔri so ɔaxegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atōme.

³ Si fo le ɔturi awune go nse ɔbara ara wagbe igbā to atā maturi mama ipo ne, afo aɔe so aawo ʏaa atōme iɔegu ɔtere?

⁴ Eɔbere afo aɔe so siefe kere ide i ʏaa to ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔɔra so ɔtā bo? Mitsue so ʏaa to ɔbara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Gɔ mi atsue ba ɔle fie misē so miibafiniki i situ ame ɔso ne, ʏaa to ɔakpadzē mi kutsue gbaā ku iyi ne ɔɔe so ɔaxegu kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu atōme i ɔ ɔri bololɔa iso.

⁶ Fie ʏaa to ɔatā ɔbiara kuso i ɔ kurabarara go ɔbara iso.

⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara see ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai i ngbā megbe ame ne, ngbā me nto miba ame ne, ʏaa to ɔatā mana ngbā me loise miro.

⁸ ʏee maturi ma nse mabie ma ɔnɔwē ire fie masē Itōme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbā nyanyarīa ne, ʏaa sikpā to siaba ma iso fie ɔakpadzē ma kutsue gbaā.

⁹ Mma ɔduɔu nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarā kuiwē. Ma Yudase loade katō mafo kutsue ikpadzē fie mma loiɔe ma Yudase asiai.

¹⁰ ʏee mma nse mabara ara see ne, ʏaa to ɔatā ma kuware, ɔtara ma anɔ kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loade katō mafo ara wagbe iyo mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔsiai.

¹¹ Alaso ʏaa iise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katō i atōme iɔe ame.

¹² Mma ɔduɔu lobara ikpi fie maiye Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. ʏee ʏaa iibasus mmara ɔɔegu ma atōme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara mɔmɔ iso i ʏaa aaxegu ma atōme.

¹³ Alaso iide mma nto manɔ nne i mmara to miye nde maturi see i ʏaa anɔ. ʏee mma nto mabara i nne miye iso nde maturi see.

¹⁴ Gbaā ne, mma loiɔe ma Yudase ne, maiye Mose mmara. ʏee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma

kurabarara ɔte so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so maino mmara megbe iso itōme mano.

¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite so Yaa ɔsu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame ɔpia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ɔte ma so gbaā ne, ngbo ide alaso ma kayere se katā ma ipo si mabara ikpi fie kase katā ma ibe si mabara isee ana.

¹⁶ Itōme Bielea ne loto loxe ɔte so iyi iwē ne, Yaa to ɔatā Yesu Kristo ɔyegu maturi atōme i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni ɔduɔdu ame iso.

Mose Mmara ɔye Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fo go fo nse aye so ɔ Yudase ade ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole so kato so Yaa ɔre ade.

¹⁸ Ase aye ana so aye ara wa loabo Yaa ano, aye ira see gu ilalaa alaso asuā ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame.

¹⁹ Afo so ade so ade manobiedze kodze fie ade okanie atā mma mpia i idududu ame.

²⁰ Ase aye so ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afo ade gbaā so Yaa mmara ame ne, fo inogba ɔyi pɔpɔpɔ.

²¹ Yee fo go fo nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamo? Ase ayere maturi Yaa Itōme so madaayu kayu, xee fo momo ato ayu kayu?

²² Ase ayere maturi so madaabara asorōra xee fo ase ade asorō? Ase ata aya i axo kasumu iso gbaā, xee ase ayu ara i axo ayo?

²³ Ase akole so kato so aye Yaa mmara, xee ato apia Yaa kunuare alaso aise abara i ɔ mmara iso.

²⁴ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase so, “Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarīa ɔso ne, mma loiɔ ma Yudase se maro Yaa iyere lalaa.”

²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fo sirerē itu de ira ne mba kusia. Yee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fo sirerē itu na karō.

²⁶ Si ngo loiɔ ɔ Yudase fie ɔitu sirerē ɔbara i mmara iso ne, Yaa se onyo wū le ngo lotu sirerē.

²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso xee ɔitu sirerē ne, ɔto ɔatā-ɔ ipo so fo go matā mmara fie atu sirerē ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iide siturina iso boanya ɔ Yudase momo. Sirerē itu momo ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyo kere ide.

²⁹ Yee ngo nde ɔ Yudase momo nde ngo nse ɔte i ɔ kurabarara ame so ɔosu ɔ ɔtu ɔtā Yaa. Iide siturina dze matu i mmara kanya ide lonya, xee nne mabara i Yaa Siwarā ame. Iide kuwē nse okole ɔturi iyere kato xee Yaa nse ɔbara.

3

Yaa Se ɔbara I ɔ Itōme Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i ɔ Yudase go lotu sirerē ba ɔdo mma loiɔ ma Yudase?

² I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nroō ame i Yaa ɔsu ɔ kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase ɔpia.

³ Yee si iba so ma mawē iifo made ne, iatā so Yaa iibabara i ɔ nne ɔye ɔse iso?

⁴ Ooxo! Si ɔturi biara de ladze kora ne, tsue so Yaa se ɔbara i ɔ itōme iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Ira biara ɔte so fo kanya ame atōme ne, atōme gbaā ade.

Fie aade maturi ɔduɔdu ibe si mayegu- ɔ atōme.”

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarīa se midj mite so Yaa okpe oya ne, boawo ɔye so Yaa ɔbara ikpi si okpadzē bo kutsue? Kuɣeme ne, ile si boxe ngbo?

⁶ Ooxo! Si Yaa iise bololo ne, be iso ɔaya fie ɔayegu kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu atōme?

⁷ Maturi mawē se makare so, “Si wū sila ila se idi Yaa onukuare ite sekelee itā so maale wū ne, be ɔso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?”

⁸ Si ise ngbo ne, be ɔso boibakere i katō bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawē to mala sila so ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne ɔso mma nto maye ngbo ne, Yaa to ɔatā ma ipo.

ɔturi Kuwē Iise Bololo.

⁹ Kiniɔ ne, be boaye i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see boɔdo mma loiɔ ma Yudase? Ooxo! Alaso loɔɔi lote koko so ikpi ɔde ma Yudase gu mma loiɔ ma Yudase ɔduɔdu iso.

¹⁰ Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwẽ i Ōko Sekelea ame so,
“Ōturi kuwẽ iise bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa anɔ. Ooɔo,
kuwẽ na!

¹¹ Ōturi kuwẽ na go ɔto ɔnya ira sɛɛ
ɔɔi ite.

Kuwẽ ana na go ɔto ɔnyɔnyɔ Yaa ɔri.”

¹² Matsere ana so, “Maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔkora
kama matã Yaa
fie ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ.

Kuwẽ na go ɔto ɔbara isɛɛ, kuwẽ
kere!”

¹³ Matsere ana so, “Ma nnya se le ikpibio
ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ɔta siɔɔ ala mila ɔso.
Fie maɔɔ kabiete pia ma i kanya.”

¹⁴ Maɔɔ ana so, “Sigbarĩ dze loadɔe ma-
turi ɔyi ma i kanya.”

¹⁵ Matsere i kakɔi mama so, “Ma ngba se
mita malamala i ituridɔe iso.

¹⁶ Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua
mase i kakɔi biara.

¹⁷ Maiɔɔ kuira i isobue ngbã iso.”

¹⁸ Matsere ana so, “Ma nsegbai ana
ɔte so mana Yaa kunigã.”

¹⁹ Kiniɔ ne, boɔɔ so ara wa ɔɔɔɔ maɔɔ
mase i Mose mmara ɔko ame ɔmɔɔ maturi
ma mpia i mmara kayirino so kayiiso
ɔturi kuwẽ iibade Yaa ibɛ. Alaso Yaa to
ɔaɔɔgu kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ atɔme.

²⁰ Ne ɔso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwẽ
bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa katɔ. Yɛɛ ne, mise mitã
maturi ɔtsue so makpibaradze made.

*Yaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi ɔfere Kanya
Ndu I Kristo Kafɔkade Ame.*

²¹ Yɛɛ ɔri go i Yaa ɔɔi ɔte so ɔ
iso i maturi aki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ ne,
iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara mɔmɔ
gu kanyamadidze ɔɔi ara wagbe mate
sekelee.

²² Yaa se ɔtã maturi ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si mafe
Kristo made. Fie ɔise ɔpia ikpaki i ma ndɛ.

²³ Maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ikpi. Ne ɔso
maikote so maabore mabo ɔ ikpawai.

²⁴ Yɛɛ ne, Yaa ɔki i Kristo Yesu iso ɔtã
kuso i bo iti. ɔbara bo so boase bɔlɔlɔ ala
ɔ nnyainyo ɔso.

²⁵ Yaa ɔsu Yesu ɔtã ala bo ikpi iti. Fie
iki i ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ɔso ne, maturi
ɔna kasukatse si mafe Kristo made. Yaa
ɔbara nneɔɔ ɔte bo so ɔse ɔbara ɔ ara

ɔɔɔɔ i sibɔlɔlɔ ɔri iso. ɔna ɔtu ku ɔwi go
lofe ame go ɔikpadzɛ bo kutsue go bobara
ikpi.

²⁶ ɔbara ngbo si ɔsu ɔte, so ɔse ɔbara
ɔ ira biara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso fie ɔse ɔbara
mma ɔɔɔɔ lofo Yesu made bɔlɔlɔ.

²⁷ Be iso boawo ɔya ɔtui karɔ i kagbegbe
so ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuira na! Alaso
ɔturi iise ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso ibara
ame yɛɛ kafɔkade ame.

²⁸ Alaso boɔɔ kukaako so kafɔkade ko-
too ame i ɔturi aase bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa anɔ fie
iide mmara iso ibara ame.

²⁹ Eɛɛɛ Yaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre
ɔɔe? Mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, iide
ma Yaa ɔɔe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ɔre ɔɔe.

³⁰ Go Yaa ɔwẽ saã ɔɔe ɔso ne, ɔ go ame
loabara ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki kafɔkade
ame ne, ɔ ame loabara mma loide ma
Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki kafɔkade ame ame ne.

³¹ Nneɔɔ karɔ yɛɛ? Ito ite so boɔnyua
mmara bose i kurue so kafɔkade si ka fo
me kanya? Ooɔo! Yɛɛ ara wa i mmara
ɔte boledza isera.

4

*Abraham Ngbã ɔte Kumɛgo I Kafɔkade
Ba Kusia.*

¹ Be nde nne boawo ɔɔe so bo ɔwa tete
Abraham ɔnya i Itɔme neɔɔ iso?

² Si so kurabarara iso iki fie Yaa ɔnya
Abraham so ɔbɔlɔlɔ ne, iyo ɔba nne iso
ɔaya ɔade ndamu. Yɛɛ ɔibawo ndamu
ɔɔe i Yaa anɔ alaso iide ɔ kurabarara
kude ɔnyo.

³ Ōko Sekelea ɔɔe so, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa
ɔɔe ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyo wũ so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

⁴ Ngo lobara karabara iise ɔsu ɔ kuso le
ira tɛɛ, yɛɛ ɔse ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira ne nde
ɔ karabara kusia.

⁵ Yɛɛ mma losu so masia i kafɔkade iso
fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafe Yaa go
nse ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ made ne, ma i Yaa
se ɔnyo so mase bɔlɔlɔ ne.

⁶ Igara David ɔɔe so ɔturi go i Yaa ɔnyo
so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iide ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne,
ɔawe isoxo gbaã. David ɔɔe so,

⁷ “So aaxo
mma ikpi i Yaa ɔsu ɔte
fie ɔibakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

⁸ So axo ngo

ikpi i Bosate okpa ara ofu.”

⁹ Isoyo ne iso Itōme i David to oye ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerē ire kere ide? Ooyo! Mma odudu loitu sirerē ana ire ide alaso Ōko Sekelea oye so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ode, ne oso Yaa ofo wū so ose bololo.”

¹⁰ Mme owi ide i Yaa ofo wū so ose bololo? Ōwi go ame ōitu sirerē eebere owi go ame ōotu? Iide owi go ōotu sirerē, yee fie ōatu.

¹¹ Sirerē itu kubarara go i Abraham obara ne, ikparī kere ide ne lote so Yaa ofo wū. Alaso ō kafokade lotā so Yaa ofo wū so ose bololo fie ōaba ōatu sirerē. Iki kafokade ame ne, Abraham okpese mafodedze odudu ose. Yaa oki i Abraham iso ofo ma odudu so mase bololo atoa so maitu sirerē.

¹² Abraham de ose otā mma lotu sirerē ana. Yee iide go matu sirerē oso, yee kumego mase ngbā i kafokade ame le ma ose Abraham awe toto fie ōatu sirerē.

Yaa Ōkā Ndamu Ōtā Abraham.

¹³ Yaa okā ndamu otā Abraham gu ō mawa tete so maade kayiiso odudu ara. Iide kumego i Abraham gu ō mawa osiai Mmara kama oso fie Yaa okā ndamu megbe. Yee okā ndamu megbe alaso ofo Abraham so ose bololo iki i ō kafokade oso.

¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Yaa okā ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere mide ne, iyo kafokade de siefe. Fie iyo Yaa ndamu na kusia kukuwē.

¹⁵ Alaso mmara se midj Yaa sikpā mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne oso ndamu megbe ne, kafokade kama miye. Alaso iide mma i Yaa otā mmara onowē nde Abraham mawa. Yee mma losiai ō kafokade kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafodedze odudu ose.

¹⁷ Alaso ngbo i Ōko Sekelea oye so, “Loosu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ose.” Ne oso ndamu megbe oya i Yaa ano. Yaa go i Abraham ofo ode ne, ō nse otara makpise obo ngbā ame, okpere ara wa nna i kayi koko obo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Ōwi go i oriinyo na kora ne, Abraham oya i kafokade ame teteree. Ōfo ode so oto ōakpese abuiti gbodzoo ose le kumego

i Yaa oye i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Fo ojekpare to ōasi gbodzoo le awāmi.”

¹⁹ Abraham ofo le ako kulafa, yee ne, nroō ifefē wū i kafokade ame atoa so onya so ka oye i ikpibio okpokpo fie Sara ana oofe obi oyewi.

²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefē wū nroō i kafokade ame yee omōē Yaa ndamu ola teteree fie ō kafokade ana owe ole kabua osu ile otā Yaa.

²¹ Ōtsue sekelee so Yaa ba ole go ōabara nne oye ose.

²² Iki i kafokade gagbe oso ne, Yaa onyo wū so ose bololo.

²³ Fie iide ō onowē saā iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, “Yaa onya wū so ose bololo.”

²⁴ Yee ise i bo ma ana i Yaa aanya so bese bololo iki i kumego bofo wū bofe so otara Bosate Yesu oboregu i makpise ame oso.

²⁵ Yaa otā madj Kristo matā ala bo ikpi oso. Fie otara wū oboregu i makpise ame so si ōabara bo bese bololo.

5

Yaa Ōtā Bo Isobue Gu Isoyo.

¹ Kinio go Yaa obara bo bololo iki i bo kafokade iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndē iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

² Go bofo Kristo bofe oso ne, itā so bona Yaa nnyainyo ne ame bopia kinio. So oyo bo gbaā alaso boba oriinyo so boasegu Kristo i Yaa sigarakadekō dze lokpa waī ame.

³ Fie ana ne, so se siyo bo si bopia i imorē ame alaso boye so imorē negbe igbā se itā boya teteree.

⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itā so boana iwola see ne loatā so boana oriinyo.

⁵ Fie oriinyo negbe iibatā so kunuare aakpē bo. Alaso Yaa oki i ō Siwarā Bielea dze ofedza ofere bo iso otā so ō kudje oyi bo situ ame odudu.

⁶ Ōwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo obo ōakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku owi go i Yaa momo oye ose ame.

⁷ Ise iwe ole so oturi aakpi i ngo nse bololo kanya. Yee iawo ode so orere aana otu so ōakpi i oturi see iti.

⁸ Үеҕе Үаа ɔɔɔ ɔte bo kukaako kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔ bo. Alaso ɔwi gɔ bopia i bo akpi ame ne, ɔtā so Kristo ɔkpi i bo iti.

⁹ Si iki i ɔ kukpi iso fie ɔbara bo maturi bɔlɔlɔa i Үаа аnɔ ne, iyo ɔto ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i Үаа sikipā siare ame ana!

¹⁰ Si Үаа ɔfere bo gu wū kanya ndu iki i ɔ ɔbi kukpi iso ku ɔwi gɔ boɔe ɔ matsirise ne, kinio gɔ i bo gu wū ndē ka ile ne, Үаа to ɔanyɔ bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbā me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.

¹¹ Fie iide nnegebe kere, Үеҕе so ɔɔɔ bo gbaā alaso Үаа momo ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔfere bo gu wū kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndē.

¹² Ikpi ɔki i ɔturi ɔwē iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutā ɔturi biara alaso ɔbiara ɔbara ikpi.

¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Үаа ɔtā bo Mose mmara. Үеҕе ɔwi gɔ i mmara na ne, Үаа ɔkpa аnɔ ɔfu i maturi akpi iso.

¹⁴ Ita i Adam ɔwi ise iabo Mose ɔwi ne, kukpi ɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔ iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam ɔbara ana ɔkpi. Fie Adam gɔgebe Үе ɔtā ɔturi gɔ nto ɔaba.

¹⁵ Үеҕе ne, ma inyɔo iide mawē. Alaso Үаа nnyainyo ne i ɔturi ɔwē ɔbo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi ɔbara igbā. Adam ɔe ɔturi gɔ ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi. Үеҕе Үаа to ɔatā idi nnyainyo gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ɔ kayiribielea ɔso.

¹⁶ Lobie so loxe so Үаа nnyainyo iise le ikpi ne i ɔturi ɔbara. Alaso ikpi nemo ɔbo ipo. Үеҕе akpi gbodzoo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyo ɔbara maturi ɔkpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa.

¹⁷ Iki i ɔturi ɔwē iso fie kukpi ɔɔe maturi iso ala ɔ ikpi ɔso. Үеҕе nne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame ɔmo iɣede. Mma ɔɔɔ lona Үаа nnyainyo ne, ɔbara ma bɔlɔlɔ so maabo i ɔ sigarakadekō ame maɔegu wū sigara iki i ɔturi ɔwē gɔ nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kumegɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwē ikpi ibara ɔso i maturi ɔɔɔ ɔɔe ipo ne, ngbo ame iki i ira se iewē ibara iso ne, Үаа se ɔtā maturi ɔɔɔ ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwē atsuele ɔso fie maturi ɔɔɔ ɔkpese

makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Үаа aaki i ɔturi ɔwē gɔ lokā Үаа atsue iso ɔtā so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa ne.

²⁰ Gɔ mmara ɔba ne, itā so maturi ɔnya ma akpi gbodzoo maɔi ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Үаа nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtā bo ana boɔi ite ne.

²¹ Ne ɔso kumegɔ i ikpi ɔtā kukpi ɔɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Үаа nnyainyo aatā so boakpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa fie boabo i ngbā me loise miro i Үаа sigarakadekō iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo ɔso Fie Bopia Ngbā.

¹ Ne ɔso be boaxe? Boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi so Үаа nnyainyo si isi ibua?

² Ooɔo! Gɔ bookpi ɔso ne, ikpi siina ɔle i bo iso! Ne ɔso be ɔso fie boala boɔbara ikpi?

³ ɔwi gɔ mabara bo Үаа itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Үаа itupie ɔbara bo gu Kristo mawē i ɔ kukpi ana ame?

⁴ Iki i itupie nemo ame ne, ite so bo wū bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wū. Үаа ɔki i ɔ ikpawai ɔle iso ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so si bo wū boata boba boasegu wū i ngbā Үеҕе ame.

⁵ Fie gɔ bobaragu wū mawē i ɔ kukpi ame ne, Үаа to ɔatā so boabaragu wū mawē i ɔ ita ame ana.

⁶ Boxe so bo ngbā kuere ne, mapɔ me ku Kristo mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbai me nse midɔe ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boisiɔe ikpi masande.

⁷ Alaso si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

⁸ Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofo boɔe so boasegu wū ngbā.

⁹ Boxe so Үаа ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔisibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

¹⁰ Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpɔ ɔwē so si ikpi iisibaɔe wū iso. Ngbā me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔtā Үаа.

¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wū mianyo so so miokpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibaɔe mi iso ne.

Ngbā mē misi kinio ne, miase mitā Yaa i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatā so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianya so mitā ara wa nse awe sosina omerē.

¹³ Midaatā ori so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ori kuwē iso so miabara ara lalaa. Yee misu so mitā Yaa le mma otara oboregu i makpise ame obo ngbā ame. Minya so i ori biara iso mitā wū le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie osu obara o karabara.

¹⁴ Ikpi siina ole i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Yee ne, Yaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitā Sibololo Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaye? So bosiina i mmara kayirino ne Yaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia oso ne, boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi? Ooxo!

¹⁶ Miiye gbaā so si ano so karō so aasu so apia i oturi kayirino ala obara o karabara ne, iyo okpesera so ngomo osande? Ne oso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ Yee bope Yaa siba alaso owi owē ame ne, mide makpibaradze. Yee kinio ne, miosu mi situ odudu mifo itōme ne lote mi mide.

¹⁸ Miobore i ikpi nroō ame alaso miosu so mitā sibololo ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie so loyere mi i oturi kuxeme si miano karō pokoso so ne, owi go lofe ame ne, minya so pelepele mitā ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitā pelepele i ara bololoa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itā ara see ibara ne.

²⁰ Owi go mide makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso.

²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miobara wa nto akpē mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo odudu kusia nde kukpi ne.

²² Kinio ne, miobore i ikpi nroō ame, ne oso miona iwarā. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana midj si misu so mitā wū pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbā mē loise miro minya.

²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iatā bo ngbā mē loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Orā Gu Ore Ngbā Se Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaā ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loye ngbe karō alaso mi odudu ye mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i oturi iso ayi kumego osi ngbā.

² Nto losu nnegebe lote so, orōgo go nsi i kurā iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wū mimatā i orā iso ayi kumego i orerē si ngbā. Yee si orerē okpi ne, iyo orōgo gomo siina i mmara kayirino.

³ Ne oso si orōgo gogbe ose oayiri orerē mama ku owi go i o ora si ngbā ne, maakpere wū so rārodze ode. Yee si o orā okpi ne, iyo osiina i mmara kayirino. Ka oba ori so oayiri kurā mama go oiside rārodze.

⁴ Wū manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mitā Yaa.

⁵ Owi go bose ngbā i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe mixedza so bo siturina orakolo otā bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame.

⁶ Yee kinio ne, go bookpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuira i ori kuere iso, yee ori xete go iso i Yaa Siwarā pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Otā So Boanya Ikpi Bodj Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbo ne, boaye so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaā ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaa ye so, “Daatā fo ano si arete-o i oturi ira iso” ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe.

⁸ Yee ne, ikpi oba iana ori iki mmara iso itā so kanobebe agbāagbā ona ole i wū ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole.

⁹ Mme wū lose ngbā megebe igbā owi go lofe go loye mmara. Yee owi go lotsue mmara fie miitā me ori so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ota iya i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowũ.

¹¹ Ikpi ɔna ɔri iki i mmara iso isɔsola me idɔe.

¹² Ne ɔso mmara mɔmɔ se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana.

¹³ Ne iyo ɔte ito so ira ne nse ibo ira sɛɛ ɔbo me kukpi? Ooyo! Iide ngbo ide. Yɛɛ ikpi losu ira sɛɛ ikpadzẽ kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi ɔnyanyarĩ. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔɔɔi ne nsegbai mɔmɔ ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarã Ame Ara Sɛ Akpẽ I ɔturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boye so mmara ne, Siwarã ame ira ide. Yɛɛ mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi loɔɔe fie ikpi ɔɔɔe me iso.

¹⁵ Loise lono ara wa nse lobara karɔ̃. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wã aɔɔe nse lobara. Yɛɛ ara wa loise loɔɔe ne, wã nse lobara ne.

¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise loɔɔe nse lobara ne, iote so lono karɔ̃ so mmara le.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iote so iide mme mɔmɔ me nse lobara ara wamɔ yɛɛ ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loɔɔe so i wũ ame ne, ira sɛɛ kuiwẽ na ayi kumego loɔɔe ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã so tee loabara isɛɛ fie, yɛɛ loise lowo ɔbara.

¹⁹ Alaso isɛɛ ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. Yɛɛ ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne.

²⁰ Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. Yɛɛ ne, ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame ide.

²¹ Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ negbe loɔi ite i wũ ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isɛɛ ne, ikpi ɔmatã me iso teteree.

²² Gbaã ide so i wũ ɔtu ame tee ne, Yaa mmara se mitã me isoɔɔ gbaã.

²³ Yɛɛ lonya so ara mama wa nse abɔɔe i wũ ame se akpẽgu ara wa i wũ adzuni ɔte me so ale fie. Ne ɔso atã so ikpi ɔnyi me le yoredze awe.

²⁴ Wũ ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loadi me ɔbɔɔɔgu i sosina ɔmerẽ kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame?

²⁵ Lope Yaa siba alaso ɔɔɔe ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔɔi me!

Kinio ne, i wũ adzuni ame ne, loɔɔe Yaa mmara iso baradze. Yɛɛ i wũ sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loɔɔe kpibaradze.

8

Yaa Siwarã Aatã So Boase Ngbã.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipo kuiwẽ siina itã mma lobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame.

² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Yaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã ɔtã so loobɔɔe i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame.

³ Alaso ira ne i Yaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtã Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iwo me ɔɔɔe iso ne, Yaa ɔɔɔara ne. ɔpia ɔ̃ ɔbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpẽgu. ɔba ɔatã kuso i bo iti, ɔtã ikpi ipo ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina.

⁴ Yaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔtã bo ma nsi le kumego i Yaa Siwarã ɔɔɔe, iide kumego i siturina se siɔɔe awe. ɔbara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔri bololɔa iso le kumego i ɔ̃ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerẽ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɔɔe iso. Yɛɛ mma nsi iki i Yaa Siwarã ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Yaa Siwarã se si ɔɔɔe iso.

⁶ ɔturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔɔɔe ɔna. Yɛɛ ngo adzuni nsia i Yaa Siwarã iso ne, ɔɔɔe ɔna ngbã gu isobue.

⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Yaa tsirise ɔɔɔe alaso ɔ̃ise ɔkã Yaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, ɔ̃ibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi.

⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuɔɔe ne, maibawo Yaa ano ɔbo.

⁹ Si Yaa Siwarã ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, yɛɛ le kumego i Yaa Siwarã ɔɔɔe. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i ɔrere ame ne, ɔ̃ide Kristo ore.

¹⁰ Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Yɛɛ mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Yaa ɔɔɔara mi bololo.

¹¹ Fie si Yaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu sibɔɔɔgu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ̃ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔɔɔgu i makpise ame to ɔatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i ɔ̃ Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase bobara sosina kuɔɔe.

¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerẽ nyanyarĩa kama ne, mito miakpi. Yee si miki i Yaa Siwarã iso miɔoe mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã.

¹⁴ Alaso mma i Yaa Siwarã to siko ne, ma nde Yaa mabi ne.

¹⁵ Yaa iitã mi Siwarã dze loatã sɔ miakpese masande mila mionigã. Yee ndze loatã mikpese ɔ mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemo iso ne, bɔse bokpere Yaa sɔ, “Abba” go karɔ nde sɔ Tete.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawẽ mato mate sɔ Yaa mabi boɔe.

¹⁷ Go ɔ mabi boɔe ɔso ne, bo loade ɔ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔe Yaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ si bowe inye le kumego i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoɔ.

¹⁸ I wũ itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Yaa ikpawai gu isoɔ ne boana.

¹⁹ Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kunyo ɔri totoro kutã ɔwi go i Yaa aadi ɔ mabi ɔte.

²⁰ Yaa kurabarara gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame go iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ɔso. Yee Yaa mɔmɔ lotã ɔri sɔ iba ngbo si ɔatã ma ɔriinyo sɔ,

²¹ ɔto ɔakpadzẽ ara wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi i kukpi nroɔ ame fie aana iwarã afie le ɔ mabi awe.

²² Boye sɔ ipe i kinio ne, Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrẽ le ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpẽ kuge.

²³ Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Yaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarã ɔtã ana to botɔrẽ i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyo bosia sɔ Yaa to ɔatã bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarã le ɔ mabi.

²⁴ Go boba ɔriinyo negbe ɔso ne, boba idi. Yee ɔriinyo ne boto bonya ala anɔ ne, iiside ɔriinyo. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyo ira ne ɔto ɔnya ɔri.

²⁵ Yee si bo anɔ sia i ara wa i bo anɔ iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyo ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.

²⁶ I ɔri gɔgbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boixe kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. Yee ɔ Siwarã

mɔmɔ se si torẽ i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo ɔɔi ɔte.

²⁷ Yaa go nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔye ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarã adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarã se sitã Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa ɔɔɔe.

²⁸ Boye sɔ ira biara ne i Yaa ɔbara ne, ile itã maturi ma nse maɔɔe wũ fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ɔ karabara.

²⁹ Fie mma i Yaa ye ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikparĩ ne loatã sɔ maare ɔ ɔbi sɔ ɔ ɔbi aade ɔɔeakatɔ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndẽ.

³⁰ Ne ɔso mma i Yaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bololo. Fie mma ɔbara bololo ne, ma ati ɔtara kato ne.

Boɔɔe Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe ɔso ne, be ide boaxe? Si Yaa ye bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ɔkpẽgu?

³² Si Yaa iisẽ sɔ ɔito ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ɔtã i bo iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔibasu ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã bo i kayiribielea ame ala ɔ ɔbi ɔso?

³³ Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya ɔɔɔe? Yaa mɔmɔ nde ma kanyadidze fie ɔinyagu ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

³⁴ Nna ɔɔe loawo ma ipo ɔtã? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa ɔledza wũ itara iboregu i makpise ame, ɔpia ngbã fie ɔsi i Yaa kuɔearɔ iso ɔto ɔpe wũ nroɔ i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna ɔɔe loawo bo gu Kristo kuɔɔe go mpia bo i ndẽ ɔɔɔe? Inyewe, eɔbere ibo ino, eɔbere ɔnye, eɔbere ita iya iso, kukã eɔbere isɔ ise, eɔbere itikpi, eɔbere kukpi iki i ipemi iso?

³⁶ Ipi i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Fo ɔso ne, bopia i kukpi ifɔ ame iyi biara. Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɔoekɔ.”

³⁷ I nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, boɔo mma loɔe iso iki i Kristo go loɔɔe bo ɔso.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Alaso ikpa me sekelee sɔ kuɔɔe go mpia i bo gu Yaa ndẽ iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndẽ ɔɔɔe. Kukpi o-o, ngbã o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarã lalaa o-o, ɔwi nyanyarĩa go loaba o-o, ɔle ɔrere i kato o-o, karɔ o-o ne, kuira na ne i Yaa ɔbara sɔ iawo bo ndẽ ɔɔɔe.

9

Yaa ɔɔi Ma Yudase So Maɔe ɔ Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumego loɔe Kristo ɔre ne, ɔnukuare loto loɔe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarã Bielea ana to side wũ ɔtu iso fie loibala sila.

² Lobie so mitsue so isoma pia i wũ ɔtu ame gbaã.

³ Alaso loto lobie so loabuai wũ aɔe maturi. Si Yaa aano karɔ ne, ɔbese me i Kristo iso ɔfinikira wũ iɔi ɔtã wũ maturi si mme lowo pelegele.

⁴ Alaso Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi maɔe. ɔsu ma ɔbara ɔ mabi, fie ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekɔ ikpawã ɔte ma. Ma iɔe ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu ɔ mmara ana ɔtã. Ma iɔe i Yaa ɔte kumego maafẽ ara matã wũ fie ma iɔe ɔtã ɔ kaɔekase ana.

⁵ Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa ɔɔi fie ma ɔɔekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le ɔturi awe ɔboro. Boale Yaa go nto ɔɔe ara ɔɔɔɔ iso ita i kinio ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbo.

⁶ Iise le so Yaa kaɔekase ga ɔɔe ɔse ne, ɔibara i kã iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ nde maturi ma i Yaa ɔɔi le ɔ mare.

⁷ Ite so iide Abraham mawa ɔɔɔɔ nde Yaa mabi. Yaa ɔɔere Abraham so, "Isak iso loaka-ɔ mawa."

⁸ Nnegbe ɔte so iide Abraham mabi ɔɔɔɔ ma ɔɔe nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maye iki i Yaa kaɔekase ame ne, ma ɔse ɔnyo le Abraham mabi mamo ne.

⁹ Itɔme ne i Yaa ɔɔe i kaɔekase ame nde so, "Loakpese loba ku ikɔleaba ɔwi goɔbe ame fie Sara aaye ɔbirereĩ."

¹⁰ Fie iide nnegbe kere. Yee Rebeka ɔɔe inyomabi go maɔe mabirereĩ mabore i ɔse ɔwẽ saã go nde bo ɔwa Isak ame.

¹¹⁻¹² Yee ne, Yaa ba ɔri go iso ɔse ɔki ɔse ɔɔi maturi. Fie kumego iba i ne ame ne, Yaa ɔɔe ira ɔse fie maye inyomabi magbe kora fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. ɔri go iso ɔki ɔɔi ma iiki ma karabara kukawẽ iso. Alaso ɔɔere Rebeka so, "ɔbi kpakpare to ɔakpese kosore ɔɔabo."

¹³ Le kumego i Yaa ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Yakob loɔi, fie Esau losẽ."

¹⁴ Iyo be boaye i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaye so Yaa iibara ara i ɔri iso? Ooɔo! Iide ngbo iɔe.

¹⁵ Ala ɔɔere Mose so, "Ngɔ loanyo nnya ne, loanyo wũ nnya.

Fie ngɔ ara loado me kayiri ne, ɔ ara aado me kayiri."

¹⁶ Ne ɔso Yaa nnyainyo ne, iide ɔturi karabara yee ɔ kube iso ise iki yee ise i Yaa mamo nnyainyo iso.

¹⁷ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔɔere igara Farao so, "Nnegbe ɔso losera-ɔ sigara so si loadi wũ ɔle lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wũ iyere teteree i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ ne."

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Yaa se ɔnyo ngɔ ɔto ɔɔɔe nnya fie ɔse ɔgbã atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se ɔnagu Bo Sikipã Fie ɔse ɔnyo Bo Nnya Ana.

¹⁹ Mi ɔwẽ to ɔakare me so, "Si ise ngbo ne, le ise ɔso fie Yaa aakpese ɔtã ɔturi ipo? Alaso kuwẽ iibawo ɔta ɔya i Yaa kudɔe iso."

²⁰ Fo nde nna fie aadegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pose go lopo ne so, "Be ɔso fie apo me ngbo?"

²¹ Ne kama ne, pose ba ɔri ɔasu sipose ɔbara ira biara ne ɔɔɔe. ɔawo abui anyo ɔpo ɔɔi i sise siwẽ saã ame so maasu ibui iwẽ mabara ndu nea ire itsora ana masu mabara irubui.

²² Ngbo ame i Yaa ɔbara ne. ɔto ɔbie so ɔadi ɔ sikipã ɔte so maatsue ɔ ɔle. Yee ɔɔara so ɔtã mma mpia i ɔ sikipã kayirino gbogboogbo ɔwi go ɔse so ɔawora ma aayo.

²³ Ngbo ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔadi ɔ ara see wa mpia i ɔ ikpawã gu isoɔo siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyo nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtã so boaba boafie.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ɔɔi bo iide ma Yudase kere, yee ta mma loide ma Yudase ana ne.

²⁵ Le kumego i Yaa ɔɔe i kanyadiɔze Hosea ɔko ame so,

"Mma loide wũ maturi ne, loakpere ma wũ mare.

Fie mma loide wũ maɔɔese ne, loakpere ma so wũ maɔɔese.

²⁶ Ngbeɔ ame loɔe so, Miide wũ mare ne,

mmo ame i maturi aakpere ma so Yaa go nna karokō mabi ne."

²⁷ Yaa Kanyaq̄idze Yesaya ã wũ ɔxere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree so, "Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ kora ne, ma ndě irěsaã kere loana idi.

²⁸ Alaso Bosate to ɔaxegu kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu atōme mala ɔro."

²⁹ Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya ɔxe ɔwi go lofe so, "Si Bosate ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate iikuti bo mabi gu mawa kekeĩ ne, boto boawo le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagē ɔwo awe!"

Itōme Bielea Negbe Ana ɔmoē Ma Yudase.

³⁰ Nnegbe ɔso ne, be boaxe? Mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie maito makpē so maase bololo ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bololo i Yaa ano go mafɔ wũ made ɔso.

³¹ Yee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bololo i Yaa ano ne, maiwo ɔse bololo.

³² Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafokaɔe iso so kaabara ma bololo xee maki i ma kurabarara iso.

³³ Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ɔri iso le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Minyo! Lose ita iwē i Sion ne loatā maturi ɔtura.

Maatura i ne iso marō. Yee ɔbiara go loafɔ wũ ɔɔe ne, kunuare iibakpē wũ kunya ɔa."

10

¹ Wũ manyii, ide kuɔɔe go lobore i wũ ɔtu ame gu wũ kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana idi.

² Loawo ma kanya ɔxe so ma ano ɔretē i Yaa kasumu iso gbaã. Yee ma ano irete isia i ɔri go lokote iso.

³ Alaso maixe ɔri go iso i Yaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bololo i ã ano. Yee ma momo mase mabie ma ɔri matā so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karō matā Yaa so ɔate ma ɔri go iso maaki fie maase bololo.

⁴ Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔduɔdu kawirikō. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Kristo ɔɔe ne, ɔɔe ɔturi bololoa i Yaa ano.

ɔturi Biara Aawo ɔtā So Yaa Aatā Wũ Ngbā.

⁵ Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara go loase bololo iki i mmara iso so, "ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatā wũ ngbā."

⁶ Yee ɔko Sekelea ɔxe i ngo loase bololo i Yaa ano iki i kafokaɔe iso so, "Daakare so so, 'Nna loakele kato?' " Ne karō nde so, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo?

⁷ "Daakare so so, 'Nna loakele karō ame?' " Ne karō nde so nna loakele makpise aɔe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

⁸ Yee nne ɔte nde so, "Yaa Itōme ɔbore imatā- ɔ, ipia i fo kanya gu fo ɔtu ame." Fie ne nde kafokaɔe itōme ne imomo boto bope ne.

⁹ Si abusi fo kanya axe so Yesu nde Bosate fie afo aɔe i fo ɔtu ame so Yaa ɔtara wũ ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, Yaa to ɔatā-ɔ ngbā.

¹⁰ Alaso fo ɔtu ame ide aafɔ aɔe fie aase bololo i Yaa ano, xee fo kanya aasu abusi fo kafokaɔe ate fie aana idi.

¹¹ Alaso ngbo matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "ɔbiara go lofo wũ ɔɔe ne, kunuare iibakpē wũ kunya."

¹² Nnegbe ɔte so ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase ndě. Bosate nde bo ɔduɔdu ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔduɔdu nse masiai wũ isee.

¹³ Le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "ɔbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idi."

¹⁴ Fie ngo maifo made ne, nda maabara fie maakare wũ ira? Fie ngo iso Itōme maixere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wũ made? Fie si kuwē iipe imomo ɔtā ma i ɔwi go lofe ne, nda maano maye?

¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katōme so maye ne, nda maaxe ne maye? Le kumego matsere so, "Mma nsegu itōme see ngba to mile ɔnyo ala ma itōme ba ɔmerē."

¹⁶ Yee ne, iide ma ɔduɔdu lofo Itōme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya ɔxe so, "Bosate, mabe lofo bo itōme made?"

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, kafokaɔe se kaya i itōme ne ano iso. Fie itōme ino ɔse i Kristo itōme ixe iso.

¹⁸ Үеe ira ne lobie so loakare nde so, ma Yudase ne, onо maino Үaa Itōme? Manо le kumego i Oко Sekelea oxe so,
 “Manо ma kulu i kayiiso oduqu,
 fie ma Itōme oki ikā kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Lobie so loaledza ikare so maino karō? Mose momo nde ngo lode katō otse Үaa Itōme kanya idi fie oxe so, Үaa so,
 “Loatā so mi ano aarete i mma loide ma Yudase iso.
 Fie loasu mma ano loibusi lopia mi sikipā.”

²⁰ Fie Yesaya ana owe otu oxere ma sekelee so Үaa so,
 “Maturi ma loinyonyo me ne, ma lonya me ne,
 Fie loqi so lote mma loikare wū iti.”

²¹ Үеe ma Yudase iso ne, Үaa oxe so,
 “Loware wū nroō losō ma ikpene oduqu so si lofo ma. Үеe maqi me atsue, alaso made maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata maxe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti Mase Matā Үaa.

¹ Lobie so lokare kinio so, Үaa ne, osē osē ō maturi? Ooxo. Alaso mme wū ne, o Yudase go nde Abraham owa fie lobore i Benjamin oxekpare ame lode.

² Үaa iisē ō maturi ma oxe ose koko. Miye ara wa matsere mapia i Oко Sekelea ame owi go i kanyadidze Eliya otā Үaa iti i ma Yudase iso oxe so,

³ “Bosate, maodoe fo kanyamadidze mabiebie fo isorekusege oduqu. Wū onowē pe me lookuti fie mato mabie so maadoe me!” Ne be i Үaa oxere Eliya?

⁴ Otā wū mmuai so, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukodze lotā so go maipe igegē matā Baal kuḡo.”

⁵ Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Үaa aadi ma ose i kurue otā so iki i ō nnyainyo oso.

⁶ O nnyainyo iso oki oqi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwē oso. Alaso si Үaa oqi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ō nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

⁷ Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase oriinyo sia teteree ne, maina ne. Үеe mma i Үaa

oqi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana owe atsuele.

⁸ Ngbo i Oко Sekelea oxe so,
 “Үaa onyua ma otā sidzimi omini ma situ gu adzuni oduqu.
 iba iabo nome ne,
 maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

⁹ Ne oso i igara David oxe so,
 “Үaa si otā so ma oporō katukō si ikpese ma kagbaraī ga loape ma.
 Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

¹⁰ Otā so ma ano abie so maibanya kuira maqi ite,
 si otā so ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore owi biara ame.”

¹¹ Lokare ana so owi go i ma Yudase otura fie marō ne, marō mayu pelepele so maisibaledza ita? Ooxo! Үеe iki i ma ixere oso ne, idi oba itā mma loide ma Yudase so otā ano arete ma Yudase.

¹² Ma Yudase ikpi oso fie Үaa otā so kayi oduqu ona kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse gogbe igbā oba kayiiso ne, iyo owi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Үaa mare pelepele ne, ō kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loide Ma Yudase Ona Iqi.

¹³ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, loto loxere mi so ayi kumego lode mi katōmesedze ne, loana isoxo kukaako i wū karabara iso.

¹⁴ Nto lonyo so iaki nnegbe iso ne, wū maturi ano arete fie ma mawē ana ngbā.

¹⁵ Alaso owi go i Үaa oqi ma atsue ne, Үaa ofere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne oso be loaba ku owi go i Үaa aaledza ma ifo? Ito iase le kumego i kpise ata owe ngbā.

¹⁶ Alaso si bodobodo kasei kawē ga makpeti mafē ara matā Үaa osekele ne, iyo bodobodo tsora ana osekele. Fie si kudziri sidu osekele ne, iyo kudziri gomo akpa ana osekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwē i kō iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa koso manyi mamatāra so si miane akutu kudziri gomo ndu ne, mitsue so akutu kudziri gomo sidu ndu mito mine.

¹⁸ Ne oso midaakole so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmo. Alaso si

mibara ngbo ne, mitsue so iide mi lomoẽ sidu mito. Үеe sidu side lomoẽ mi sito.

¹⁹ Miawo o҃e so, “Adzirikpa wamo obese so si boamatā i ma kanya.”

²⁰ Ise ngbo, ҃e mitsue so ma idaafu ide lotā mabese. Mina kamatakō ala mi kafokade oso. Үеe nnemo si idaatā so miakole so kato ҃e minigā bowū.

²¹ Alaso si Үaa iimoẽ ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa momo ola fie obese ma ne, mibu so oto o҃aya o҃yo mi kere?

²² Nnegbe ote bo Үaa kayiribielea gu kumego i o Itōme ba ole. O Itōme ba ole i maturi ma lorō kore, fie ide kayiribielea itā mi si miya i mi kafokade gagbe iso teteree owi odudu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Үaa to obese mi oḡi i kudziri gomo iso.

²³ Si ma Yudase ana o҃yua ma idaafu ide ne, Үaa to oasu ma ana oḡa oamatāra i kudziri gomo iso. Alaso Үaa ba ole so oakesera idzirikpa omatāra i kudziri iso imatā.

²⁴ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maamatāra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase ҃e ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokoso itā Үaa so oakesegu kō ikpa omatāra i kō iso.

Үaa Maturi Odudu To Maana Idi.

²⁵ Manyii, ara wera wa lowere ta makuere owi fie loito lobie so miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse so kato ikole nto lo҃ere mi ngbe. Ne nde so, ma Yudase mawē atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo owi biara. Үеe atsuele gomo to oatu ku owi go ame i Үaa oosa mma odudu loide ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma doodooto oḡie.

²⁶ Ori gogbe iso ne, ma Yudase odudu to maana idi le kumego i Үaa o҃e i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Didze to obore i Sion
fie oba oadi otile oboregu i Yakob
mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamoẽ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola
ku owi go loadi ma loboregu i ma akpi
ame.”

²⁸ Ma Yudase de Үaa matsirise alaso maifo Itōme Bielea made. Ne oso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ona kayakpa. Үеe go

Үaa oḡi ma oso ne, oto oḡe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere.

²⁹ Alaso si oḡi oturi orere ҃e obara wū abualera arere ne, oise ofinikira o adzuni i ngomo iso.

³⁰ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumego mi҃ere Үaa owi go lofe ame ҃e kinio ne, Үaa o҃yo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne,

³¹ ngbo ame o҃yo ma Yudase ma wū nnya i ma atsuele ame ne.

³² Үaa oḡia maturi odudu iyo ala ma atsuele oso so si o҃yo ma odudu nnya.

Mitā So Boale Үaa.

³³ Үaa omo gbaā fie ara se odudu obore i o kore. Gbaā ne, o inogba ame owodoro kukaako.

Kuwē iibatsue ori go iso i Үaa se o҃e
o atōme okigu karō.

Fie kuwē iibano siri dze iso ose obara
o ara okigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i Oko Sekelea o҃e so, “Nna n҃e Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?

Fie nna n҃e o adzuni?”

³⁵ “Nna lotā Үaa ira owi go lofe so
Үaa to wū kuso?”

³⁶ Ara odudu ne, Үaa are ade. O momo iso
aki aba fie o are ade.

Mitā bokole o iyere ita i kinio ito ikelē
odudu.

Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitā So Boase Ngbā Bola Boobara Үaa Karabara.

¹ Ne oso ne, wū manyii, kumego i Үaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mitā Үaa le ara wa masu masore wū, wa losekele fie abo wū ano i mi ngbā ise ame. Nnemo nde mi siwarā ame karabara ne.

² Midaase ngbā so miabara mawē ku kayiiso kurabarara. Үеe mitā so Үaa afinikira mi adzuni odudu si mikpese maturi ҃ete. Ne loatā so mianya ara wa nse apia Үaa isogo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wū ano fie ayi popopo ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga otā me i o abualera oso ne, nto lo҃ere mi odudu so midaakole so kato mido kumego mise. Үеe ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite so mibo so karō

mitā obiara kēkē si miasu so mikoteragu kafokade ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumego i bo kuturidziri de kuwē go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawē saā ne,

⁵ ngbo ame bođe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame xee bo oduđu ogogoda so le sosina siwē dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne.

⁶ Ne oso ne, mitā bosu Siwarā ame karatā agbāagbā wa i Yaa oki i ō abualera ame osu otā bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karatā nde so ōaxe Yaa Itōme ne, ikote so ōaxe ne ku kafokade ga oduđu i Yaa ota wū.

⁷ Si fo karatā nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole oduđu.

⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itā maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri xoa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola oduđu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu oduđu.

⁹ Midj mi kudje karabara mite maturi. Misē ikpi si mimō isee ibara mila.

¹⁰ Midje so ku otu xoa le manyii fodedze awe. Ware fo olaa do so.

¹¹ Midaawe ndā xee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame popopo i ō karabara iso.

¹² So si sixo mi i mi oriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi owi biara iso.

¹³ Miye mi iso ara mitā Yaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nroō mifo mafa.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpēgu mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mitā ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma.

¹⁵ Mina isoxo ku mma nto mana isoxo si mibie ku mma nto mabie.

¹⁶ Minogu mi manyii ara karō. Midaakole so kato, mibo so karō misakanya ku mma loire kuira i maturi ano. Daanyo so so ale ado matsora.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakole mi ano kato i maturi oduđu katō.

¹⁸ Si iabore i mi kore ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi oduđu.

¹⁹ Manyii, midaasu kuwē ikpi mitā wū kuso xee mitā Yaa ori si oji ō sikipā ote i ngomo iso, alaso Yaa oxe i Ōko Sekelea

me so, “Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso.”

²⁰ Yee i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo so,
“Si kukā to fo tsirise ne, tā wū aradea si ođe.

Si ome to okore wū ne, tā wū ndu one. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu oto i ō iti iso.”

²¹ Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, xee misu ise mide ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karō Ga Iso Misi Matōdedze.

¹ Ikote so oturi biara aasu kuware otā karō iso matōdedze. Alaso matōdedze ma mpia kinio ne, Yaa momo losera ma.

² Si orere ota oya ma iso ne, Yaa ira ne ose iso ide ota oya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atōme ixegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigā matōdedze, xee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie so miibanigā tōdedze ne, mibara ara wa loatā so ōale mi.

⁴ Alaso Yaa rabaradze ođe so ōabara nne loale itā- o. Yee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigā wū. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wū ole. Yaa odabo ođe. Ō nse onyo so obiara obara ara i ori go lokote iso fie ōakpadzē matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne oso mibo so karō mitā matōdedze. Iide Yaa sikipā dze loaba mi iso oso xee mi momo kayere oso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana oso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matōdedze alaso Yaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma owi oduđu matā maturi ikoko.

⁷ Ne oso ne, mitā obiara ō kuso go mito wū. Si kade toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo ođe ana ne, ō wū mitā. Ngo lokote otā iware ne, miware wū. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ō wū mile wū.

Ikote So Boadje So.

⁸ Si mito orere kuso ne, midaasē so miito mitā. Tā kō oduđu ro. Yee kuso go si mila mi malaa nde kudje kuso. Alaso obiara go mba kudje otā ō olaa ne, ite so oto okā Yaa mmara atsue.

⁹ Mmara me matã bo so, “Daabara asorõra, daadoe oturi, daayu kayu, fo ano si adaarete i oturi kura iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me odudu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, “Ðoe fo alaa le kumego ato adoe so.”

¹⁰ Kudoe iise kubara kã alaa ikpi. Ne oso kudoe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara odudu masia.

¹¹ Miregẽ! Si mise i ori gogbe iso alaso miye owi go ame bopia. Owi go ame i Yaa aadi bo obore omata odoo owi go ame boke katã bofo Kristo boke.

¹² Kasẽ oofe karo, odeserã oõõ. Ne oso minyua idududu ame ara obara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame.

¹³ Mimõe so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide odegbodoo, itarẽ gu asorõra gu amumuõõ gu iõõõõ so gu ano ikeke ame.

¹⁴ Yee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimõe adzuni midji i sosina orakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararã Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroõ mifo mi malaa ma loire sidu i kafokade ame. Midaawararãgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awẽ iso.

² Oturi omoi kafokade otã wũ ori so ñade ira biara. Yee omama go kafokade nna ole ngbo ne, aradea wa ame maipia sina kere ose ode.

³ Ngo nse ode ira biara ne, odaanyo õ onyii go nse orere ara ala õ kafokade oso so õiyi. Ngo nse orere ara ana si odaanyo ngo nse ode ira biara pupurii, alaso Yaa ofo wũ õ wũ.

⁴ Nna lotã-o ori so aõegu oturi mama odabo atõme? O Yaa momo loawo nyo si õõõ otã wũ teteree õee õiõõ. Fie odabo gomo to ñaya alaso Bosate to ñawo tã so ñaya teteree.

⁵ Oturi omoi se oware iyi iwẽ so isekele ido imama. Omoi ana se onyo so wã odudu okote. Ira ne lonya ido nde so obiara aafõ ode kukaako i nne oto obara iso.

⁶ Ngo nse oware iyi iwẽ ne, Bosate oto oware ne otã. Ngo nse ode ira biara ana ne, Bosate ose oware alaso ose õõõ Yaa

siba i wã iti. Ngo loise ode ara awẽ ana ne, ose ara wagbe si osu oware Bosate. O wũ ose õõõ Yaa siba.

⁷ Bo kuwẽ iisi ngbã otã so. Fie bo kuwẽ ana iibakpi otã so.

⁸ Si bosi ngba ne, bosi botã Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botã Bosate. Ne oso ngbã bosi o-o, okpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boke.

⁹ Nnegbe ana oso fie Kristo okpi fie oledza ita ibore i makpise ame pia ngbã so si ñakpese Okose i makpise gu magbanadze odudu iso ne.

¹⁰ Be oso fie ato atã fo onyii ipo? Yee be oso fie ato awodza fo onyii irõõ so õiyi? Bo odudu to boaya i Yaa sigaraiyara katã fie õõõõõ bo atõme.

¹¹ Alaso matsere so,
“Bosate so, ‘Ayi kumego losi ngbã ne, nto loxere mi so, obiara to ñape agegẽ otã me
Fie obiara to ñakole wũ iyere kato so me nde Yaa.’ ”

¹² Ne oso ne, bo ndẽ obiara to otã õ ngbã iso akonta i Yaa kore.

¹³ Ne oso mitã bonyua so atõme õõõõõ. Si bonyo kumego boobara mawẽ so boibade ori itera botã kuwẽ kafokade so otura obo i ikpi ame.

¹⁴ Go lopia i Bosate Yesu ame oso ne, loxere kukaako i wũ otu ame so aradea kuawẽ i wã momo ame iipukutu. Yee si orere onya so irere opukutu ne, nnemo loopukutura wũ ne.

¹⁵ Si aye so nne ato ade to idaa fo onyii ne, iyo iide kudoe ato adi ate wũ. Daatã so nne ato ade aanina fo onyii kafokade alaso Kristo okpi i õ wũ õ iti.

¹⁶ Midaatã so maturi ade ika i ira ne i mi minyo so ile i Yaa maturi ndẽ iso.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ ame ne, iide ode gu one ode. Yee sibololo gu isobue gu isoõõõ i Siwarã Bielea ame ide.

¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse obara Kristo karabara i ori gogbe iso ne, õ nse obo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wũ ne.

¹⁹ Ne oso mitã bonyo kukaako so boobara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole.

²⁰ Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea oso. Aradea biara iso okpa, õõõ ne, iile si

nne aade aatã so oturi aatura obore orõ obo i ikpi ame.

²¹ Si aito aade sina xee ane ndã mõeã xee abara kuira ne loatã so fo onyii aarõ obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne oso ara wa afo aade i nwagbe iso ne, tã awe i mi gu Yaa inyo ndẽ. So to siaxo ngo nse obara ara wa i ñ kaɣere iise katã wũ ipo.

²³ Yee si oturi to oɔde ira fie ñ kaɣere ota kaɣe i ne iso ne, ñotã so ipo koko alasõ, ñikã ñ kaɣere atsue i kafokade ame. Ira biara ne i oturi iibara i kafokade ame ne, ide wũ ikpi.

15

Miware Nroõ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomõ i kafokade ame koko ne, ikote so boana otu botã mma kafokade loimõ fie mana ole bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loaxõ bo onowẽ so.

² Ikote so bo ndẽ obiara aabara ira ne loaxõ ñ olaa so so iatã so ñare iti i Siwarã ame.

³ Alasõ nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loaxõ wũ so ide obara. Yee matsere i ñ iso so oxere Yaa so, "Sitia dze i maturi otia-o ne, sẽ oduɔdu obo i wũ iso."

⁴ Ara wa oduɔdu matsere mase ku owi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila iopia bo ole so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.

⁵ Nto lokare Yaa so obuai bo so boawo oya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se oɔɔe iso.

⁶ Iyo mi oduɔdu situ gu kanya aade kawẽ so miasu ile mitã Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ose.

⁷ Ne oso miware nroõ mifo mi manyii le kumegõ i Kristo oware ñ mire ofo mi ala ne loatã Yaa kuware ne.

⁸ Lobie so loxere mi sekelee so Kristo obo ñakpese ma Yudase oɔabo so si ñadi kaɣekase ga i Yaa oxere ma Yudase mawa tete ote so Yaa se obara i ñ nne oxere iso.

⁹ Yaa Itõme negbe aatã so mma loiɔde ma Yudase ana aale Yaa i ñ nnyainyo oso. Yaa kanyadidze owẽ oxere i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Nnegbe oso loale-o i mma loiɔde ma Yudase ndẽ ne.

Loasu kafokade sino lole fo iyere."

¹⁰ Fie maledza ixe so,

"Mi ma loiɔde ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isoɔo."

¹¹ Maledza ixe ana so,

"Mi ma loiɔde ma Yudase oduɔdu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti oduɔdu maturi si miɔi sino dze loale wũ."

¹² Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,

"Yese oɔziridu to ñatata.

Fie ñ loade ngo loata oya oɔde sigara i abuiti oduɔdu maturi iso ne.

Mma loiɔde ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i ñ ame."

¹³ Lokare Yaa go nde bo oriinyo so otã so so aaxõ mi ta kame ame oduɔdu si otã mi isobue le kumegõ misu so mitã wũ kanya so, Siwarã Bielea ole si sitã so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.

Kristo Opia Paulo Mma Loiɔde Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁴ Manyii, mme momõ lofo loɔde so miyi ku ara see ibara pɔpɔpɔ. Miye ara wagbe oduɔdu ne oso mite so.

¹⁵ I oko gogbe ame ne, loxara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara.

¹⁶ Alasõ obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loiɔde ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga nde Yaa Itõme ixe itã mma loiɔde ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera Yaa ara fẽa wa i Siwarã Bielea obara sekelee i Yaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu oɔde i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wũ karabara ga loto lobara lotã Yaa oso.

¹⁸ Loibade ndamu i kuira mama kuiwẽ iso ido nne i Kristo obara okigu i wũ iso. Otã so loko mma loiɔde ma Yudase lobo Yaa kore so si maade Yaa mare iki ara wa loxere ma fie lobara ana oso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe obo i ne ame iki i awawãra wa manya gu Yaa ole karabara ga otã lobara oso. Ne oso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko ndẽ mmo oduɔdu ne, loxe Kristo Itõme Bielea negbe.

²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano oɔɔe me so loaxe Yaa Itõme i ngbego maiye Kristo.

Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwě kabereku ga ɔpia i karō ame ɔse iso.

²¹ Ƴee ira ne matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

“Mma maiyere ō iso Itōme ku ɔwi go lofe ne,

mato maatsue wū.

Fie mma loino kura ku ɔwi go lofe ne, ma loano karō ne.”

²² Karabara gagbe lotēra me ɔri ɔso fie loiwo mi kore ɔba ne.

²³ Ƴee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi ɔso ne,

²⁴ lobara adzuni so loaki i mi kore si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kore lowarā kekei bopia so ɔle fie ka miadi me ɔri.

²⁵ Ƴee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatā lokelegu Ƴaa maturi i mm̃.

²⁶ Alaso mafoddedze ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imoē ma ɔtu so maato sikā matā mafoddedze wereba ma mpia i Yerusalem.

²⁷ Iba ma ɔmerē so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaā! Alaso si mma loiɔde ma Yudase ɔna kaɔekō i ma Yudase siwarā ame ara see ame ne, mitsue so ma wū ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne ɔso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokelegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kore lokele Spania.

²⁹ Loxe so si loto loba mi kore ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse ɔduɔdu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarā Bielea kuɔɔe ame so mibuai me i karpā ga kanya loxe so loana ɔle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame.

³¹ Mikare Ƴaa mitā me so ɔadi me ɔboregu i ma Yudase ma losē kafokaɔe nroō ame so wū karabara i Yerusalem aabo Ƴaa maturi ano.

³² Fie si Ƴaa ɔbie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndē ku isoɔgo fie loawarā i mm̃.

³³ Ƴaa go nse ɔtā isobue si ɔwegu mi ɔduɔdu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Osese.

¹ Loɔi bo ɔnyiiko Foibe lote mi. ɔɔe buaidze i Kenkrea mafoddedze ndē.

² Loto mi i kukpa so miware nroō mifo wū i Bosate iyere ame i ɔri go lokote Ƴaa maturi iso. Mitā wū ibuai biara ne ɔabie ɔboregu i mi kore alaso ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wū marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁴ Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wū iti kora. Iide wū ɔnowē me nto lope ma siba Ƴee mma loiɔde ma Yudase mafoddedze ɔduɔdu.

⁵ Loya mafoddedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mm̃ ana. Miya wū ɔlaa Epaineto go loɔe katō ɔfiniki ɔfo Kristo i Asia karō iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wū aɔe maturi ma bo gu ma inyɔ lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maɔe i katōmemasɔdze ndē. Maɔe me katō i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia go nde wū ɔɔese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wū ɔlaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi ɔduɔdu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wū aɔe ɔturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matā Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marōgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wū ɔlaa ɔɔese Persi go nde ɔrōgo mama go nto ɔbara karabara teteree i Bosate ame.

¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu ō ɔnyi go lomōē me le ō ɔbi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii foddedze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ō ɔnyiiko gu Olimpa gu Ƴaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku korō ipia i kuɔɔe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafoddedze akuri wa ɔduɔdu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo Oye Atōme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma loasu iyexeso mapia i maturi ndē iso. Masu ara wa lota aye i

nwa bote mi iso mato matẽ mi ori. Mibese so i ma iso.

¹⁸ Alaso mmamɔ igbã ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Yee ma momo kudɔe mato mabara. Maba onyamereẽ gu kasola ga maasu makpokpɔtora mma loiye kuira adzuni.

¹⁹ Oturi biara onɔ kumego mikã Itõme Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔxo me gbaã i mi iso. Yee nne loto lobie lotã mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, yee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiye kuira.

²⁰ Yaa go nde isobue tãse si okote Tsirise dekperee si otã so miade wũ iso i owi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo go nde wũ rabaradze laa oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi oya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio go lotsere oko gogbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio go lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafodedze ɔduɔ ma nse masare i ɔ iyo oya mi.

Erasto go nde omagẽ gogbe sikãladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi.

²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔ. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitã bole Yaa. Oto ɔawo mi omõ ɔla teteree iki i Itõme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itõme Bielea negbe ɔse i ara werea wa i Yaa to ɔdi ɔboregu i ngbegɔ awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame.

²⁶ Yee kinio ne, maɔdi wã mabo ogbami itã maturi ɔduɔ karõ ino, ara wa i kanyamaɔidze otsere mase. Yaa go mba ngbã owi ɔaa kudɔe kude so maaxe Itõme negbe i abuiti ɔduɔ ame fie maafɔ made mabara i ne iso.

²⁷ Yaa go onowẽ inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kinio ito ikele owi ɔduɔ i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

itōme ne boto boɣe de ʔaa ɔle gu iwola itā ma.

²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so ide ʔaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inoɣba, fie nne nde ʔaa ɔle idaawe ne, iba ɔle ido maturi ɔle.

²⁶ Manyii, si ʔaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ɔle xee manogbadze fie miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana.

²⁷ ʔee ne, ʔaa ɔdi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si ɔasu ɔpia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. ɔdi mma nna ɔle i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si ɔsu ɔpia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ɔle kunuare.

²⁸ ʔaa ɔdi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ɔri kuwe iso, fie mana kuware kukuwe so si ɔsu ɔsopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware.

²⁹ Nnegbe loate so ɔturi kuwe iibawo so kato okole i ʔaa katō ne.

³⁰ ʔaa ɔtā so miobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo. ɔ nde bo iwola ne i ʔaa ɔsu ɔtā bo. Iki i ɔ iso fie ʔaa ɔnyo bo so bose bɔlɔlɔ. Bɔkpese ʔaa maturi sekelea fie ɔtā bo akpi iti kuso.

³¹ Ne ɔso i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Ngo loade ndamu ne, ɔde ndamu i nne i Bosate ɔbara iso ne.”

2

Paulo ɔde Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, ɔwi go loba loɣere mi ʔaa itōme wera ne, iide ɔnyamerē gu kayiiso inoɣba ame loba loɣere mi.

² ɔwi go lowe i mi kore ne, loide mi ika i kuira iso ido Yesu Kristo iso gu ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso.

³ ɔturi go nna ɔle gu ngo nse ɔnigā ɔti ɔkpakpa loɣe ku ɔwi go mo ame.

⁴ Minya i wū ara ite ame ɔduɔdu so loide ɔturi go nse ɔɣe atōme siare loɣe. ʔee wū itōme ɔte so ʔaa Siwarā ɔle pia gbaā.

⁵ Ne ɔso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inoɣba iso xee ne, kasia i ʔaa ɔle iso.

ʔaa Siwarā ʔe Ira Biara I ʔaa Iso.

⁶ ʔee mma loomo i ʔaa Siwarā ame ne, lose loɣere ma ʔaa itōme i inoɣba kolea

ame, iide kayi gagbe inoɣba gu atakere ma ɔle mafo ma iso itōme nto loɣe.

⁷ Iwola ne loto loɣe ala ngbe ne, ʔaa ɔfu ne ara, okola ne i ɔ ame. ʔee ɔsia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karōkasekō so ne iso ɔaki fie ɔadi bo.

⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwe iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maxe ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatāra i kudziri iso.

⁹ ʔee matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Ara wa i kuwe iinya,

xee kutsue iino

gu nne i kuwe iibu ɔnya ne, ne i ʔaa

ɔledza ɔse ɔtā mma nse maɔɔe wū ne.”

¹⁰ ʔee bo ɔso i ʔaa ɔdi awerera wagbe ɔbo i ɔgbami iki i ɔ Siwarā iso.

ʔaa Siwarā se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie siɣe ta ʔaa ara wera.

¹¹ Kumego i ɔturi siwarā dze mpia i ɔ ame xe ira biara i ɔ iso ne, ngbo ame i ʔaa Siwarā xe ira biara i ʔaa iso ne.

¹² Bo ne, iide siwarā dze nto side kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. ʔee ʔaa Siwarā dze nse sitā bono bo karatā ga i ʔaa ɔtā bo karō mpia i bo ame.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuā boboregu i maturi kore ara boto bote mi. ʔee bose boɔi Siwarā ame ara karō bote mi ma ame i Siwarā pia.

¹⁴ ɔbiara go i ʔaa Siwarā iito side iso ne, ɔibawo ʔaa Siwarā karatā gagbe ɔfo. ɔibano kā karō ana alaso kare adzimira i ɔ kore. Ngo ame i ʔaa Siwarā pia to ɔano ara wagbe karō fie ɔana wā kusia.

¹⁵ Ngo i ʔaa Siwarā to side iso ne, ɔse ɔnya isee gu ilalaa ɔdi ite. ʔee maturi iise manya wū maɔi ite.

¹⁶ ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

“Nna nxe Bosate iti ame?

Fie nna loate wū ara?”

ʔee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

ʔaa Marabaradze Boɣe.

¹ Manyii, i ɔnukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika ɔde le mma i ʔaa Siwarā to side iso. ʔee loɣe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loɣe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokade ame.

² Wũ ara wa lote mi ne, ase dɔbɔrɔɔ le inyedu me i obiɛte se omeme, iide makpakpa adera. Alaso ɔwi gomo ame ne, miimo mita makpakpa adera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa adera ode.

³ Misi ngba le mma adzuni oduɔdu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpegu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere ɔte so sosina ara kere misi mita, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi.

⁴ Si mi nde mawe to maxe so, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Omama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto ade ma iso.

⁵ Fie nwagbe oduɔdu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere boɔe. Bo iso kere miki mifo mide fie bo nde obiara to obara nne i Yaa ota wũ so obara.

⁶ Mme lose karabara karɔ le kumego mase mapɛ oraɔui fie Apolo ka ofere oraɔui ndu. Yee Yaa ode lota so oraɔui ore iti.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iide ngo lope oraɔui, xee ngo lofere ndu lonya, xee Yaa go lota so ore iti lonya odo.

⁸ Ikpaki kuiwe na i ngo lope oraɔui gu ngo lofere wũ ndu ame. Yaa loata ma oduɔdu kuso i ma karabara kanya.

⁹ Malaa boɔe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekɔ. Yaa iyo ana mide.

¹⁰ Yaa ɔle go ota me kanya ne, nto lobarabara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karɔ ame gu ata. Omama o wũ oba oatsue ɔsia iso. Yee obiara si onyo kukaako kumego oatsue ɔsia iso.

¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karɔ ame fie oturi biara aatsue ɔsia iso. Kuwe iisibawo ita mama opia i karɔ ame.

¹² Si ɔrere ɔsu sikaretea xee sifudza xee ata wa lofo kuxa xee sidziri xee kati otsue iyo nemo ne,

¹³ obiara karabara ga obara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi obiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, oto loadi obiara karabara ote. Oto maasu makere obiara karabara manyo si kasee kaɔe.

¹⁴ Si so nne i oturi ɔsu otsue iyo ɔwo oto gogbe ame oki obore fie iitsue ne, oafɔ kuso go lokote.

¹⁵ Yee si ɔrere ara wa otsue ala iyo otsue i oto ame ne, oibana kuso kukuwe ofo. Yee o momo to oana idi le ngo lotere obore i oto ame.

Mi Momo Nde Yaa Isoreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue so mi momo nde Yaa isoreyo fie Yaa Siwarã pia i mi ame.

¹⁷ Yaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si ɔrere onina ne ne, Yaa to oawora onyio gomo o wũ.

¹⁸ Mi nde kuwe si odaasola so. Si mi ɔrere obu so so ode kayi gagbe iso nogbadze ne, obara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si oapkese nogbadze bielea i Yaa ano.

¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyo so ade iwola ne, wa nde adzimira i Yaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Manogbadze inogba i Yaa se ɔsu omoẽ ma i iyebi ame.”

²⁰ Maledza itsere ana so, “Yaa xe so manogbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere ade.”

²¹ Ne ɔso kuwe si odaakole so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo obara iso. Alaso ira biara se ita mi isee.

²² Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngba, kinio xee ɔwi go nto oba i katɔ ne, wa oduɔdu de mi are.

²³ Kristo mare mide, fie Kristo o wũ Yaa ore ode.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ori Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Yaa atome werɛa iso.

² Nne i okose se obie oboregu i marabaradze magbe igba kore nde so maabara ma karabara i onukuare ame.

³ Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi xee ɔrere aaxegu me atome. Mme momo kora loise loxegu so atome.

⁴ Wũ kayere iise kata me ipo i ori kuwe iso. Yee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokose loaxegu me atome.

⁵ Ne ɔso ne, kuwe si odaaxegu o olaa atome fie ɔwi aaxo. ɔwi go i Bosate oba ne, o loaxegu obiara atome ku iyi tsora ne. O nto oba oadi awerera oduɔdu obo

ogbami fie ñadji ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame òte. Mmo i Yaa aale òbiara go lokote òtã ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si mianò ara karõ òso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotã mi ikparĩ. Misuã nne itõme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, "Mibara ara i òri iso." Ne òso midaanyo kuwẽ so òkòle òdo ñ òlaa.

⁷ Nna lobara-ò fie afo kuxa afo fo òlaa? Ara wa òduqu aba ne, Yaa losu òtã-ò. Si ngbo ide ne, be òso fie ato akòle so kato le iide Yaa lotã-ò.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese magara ku òwi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aĩ, wũ kayiri tee magara ka miðe fie bo wũ boadegu mi sigara.

⁹ Ibara me le bo katõmemasẽdze ne, kasekõ tsora i Yaa òsu òtã bo. Bo nde mma matã ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botã kayiiso òduqu fie maadoe bo i kaðe òduqu gu Yaa makpabo anò.

¹⁰ Kristo òso ne, boðe madzimifo. Yee mi ne, miðe manogbadze. Boekpese maturi xaa ma nna òle, xee mi ne, miba òle. Boire kuiria i maturi anò, xee mi ne, mase maware mi.

¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukã gu òme to òkore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mapẽ bo fie bona kawekõ kukawẽ.

¹² Bosu bo mòmò arõ boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbarĩ bo ne, bootã kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuõ òri iso ne, bose bopia so katetere.

¹³ Si maturi otia bo ne, atõme wa loaxora situ bose boxere ma. Boekpese kayiiso aku kawirikõ gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, xee òka loto mi le wũ mabi dõese awe.

¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafokaðe ame ne, òse òwẽ saã kere òde mi. Alaso i mi ngbã me ame miðe mawẽ ku Kristo ne, loekpese mi òse ala mme losu Itõme Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne òso loto mi i kukpa so misuã wũ nsegbai.

¹⁷ Nnegbe òso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wũ obi dõese fie òse obara Bosate Karabara i onukuare ame ne. Oto

ñanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbã me losi fie me nse lote mafodẽdze òduqu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndẽ mawẽ to makòle so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kore mmo lonya.

¹⁹ Si Bokose obie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i òwi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya òle go mmamò ba gu atõme wa mato maye.

²⁰ Alaso Yaa sigara ide na i akaðe kunu ame, xee ipia i òle ame.

²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kore ku kutsue ikpadzẽ eẽbere loba ku kuðe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asorõðedze Miði I Mi Mafodẽdze Ndẽ.

¹ Maturi to maye so mi ndẽ mawẽ to mabara asorõra wa lofe inyanyarĩ so nane mma loiðe mafodẽdze iibabara wã igbã. Mayere me so òwẽ pia i mi ndẽ go oto òregu ñ òse ore.

² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbã ne, ipia so miadji wũ miboregu i mafodẽdze ndẽ.

³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so anò ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarã ame. Go lopia i mi ndẽ òso ne, lootã ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbã ipo i

⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo òle ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndẽ i Siwarã ame fie Bosate òle ana pia i mi ndẽ.

⁵ Ikote so miadji ngogbe mitã Obosam òwora ñ sosina xee ñ siwarã aana idi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ñaxegu kayiiso atõme.

⁶ Iikote so miate so duquudu. Miiye so inyagẽ kua kekeĩ go mapia i mmore ame aatã mmore òduqu onyagẽ?

⁷ Ne òso miði inyagẽ kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndẽ. Gbaã ne, mmore me loinyagẽ miðe alaso maadoe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Sere.

⁸ Ne òso ne, midaatã so boadẽ bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi boðobodo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. Yee mitã boðe mmore me loinyagẽ i ara bololola ibara gu onukuare ixe ame bowũ.

⁹ I ɔko go lotsere mi ame ne, loxere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse made asorɔ̃.

¹⁰ Yee ne, iide mma loide mafodedze loto. Ma ne, mase made asorɔ̃, ma anɔ se abe arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore aɔo ana. Si miye so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabore i kayi gagbe ame!

¹¹ Yee nne nto lotsere loxere mi nde ngo nde onyii fodedze fie ɔto ɔde asorɔ̃, ɔbebe anɔ, ɔsore aɔo xee ɔro maturi ayere lalaa, ɔrɛ ndā, ɔyu kayu ne, mibese so i ɔ iso. Midaadegu wū nane adera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafodedze ne, ma atɔme ixege iide wū karabara, xee Yaa to ɔaxegu kayiiso atɔme. Yee mma nde mafodedze boaxegu atɔme le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔye so, “Misa ɔturi lalaa midɔ i mi ndɛ.”

6

Ikote So Mafodedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndɛ.

¹ Si mi ndɛ ɔrere ɔna itɔme gu ɔ ɔlaa fodedze ne, iikote so ɔasu ne ɔkelegu mma loide mafodedze so maxe ne matā wū. Yee miye ne i mi kerekere ndɛ.

² Miiye so mafodedze loaxegu kayiiso maturi atɔme? Si mi loaxegu kayiiso maturi atɔme ne, be ɔso fie miibawo kutɔmei kpɔlɔkɔi go mpia i mi ndɛ ɔye?

³ Miiye so bo mafodedze loaxegu kato makpabo atɔme? Ne ɔso ikote so boawo atɔme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame ngbe ɔye.

⁴ Si itɔme ɔba i mi ndɛ ne, be ɔso fie miibasus mikelɛgu mma bɔse boware i bo ndɛ so maxe matā bo fie boasu bokelɛgu kayiiso maturi so maxe ne?

⁵ Nto loxere mi nnegebe so kunuare si kukpɛ mi. Alaso bide ɔturi ɔwɛ saā pia i mi ndɛ go ɔde nɔgbadze ɔawo mi ndɛ atɔme ɔye.

⁶ Yee onyii fodedze to ɔko ɔ onyii fodedze ɔkelegu mma loide mafodedze so maxe ma atɔme.

⁷ So mito miko so mikelɛgu atɔmekaxekɔ kerekere ɔte so mi kafɔkade ɔkuti. Be ɔso fie miibatā so maaxere mi? Be ɔso fie miibatā so maade mi amumu?

⁸ Yee mito miyere so, mide so amumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miiye so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kadekɔ i Yaa sigarakadekɔ? Midaatā masɔsola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, maxɔsoredze, mma nse made asorɔ̃ marɔgo ma nse maregu ma malaa xee marerɛ ma nse maregu ma marerɛ laa, mayukukpe xee mma anɔ nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marɛ ndā, mma nse matia maturi xee mma nse mayu maturi I inɔgba ame iibana kadekɔ i Yaa sigarakadekɔ.

¹¹ Ngbo i mawɛ ɔse ku ɔwi go lofe ne, xee Bosate ɔɔi mi i mi akpi ame ɔpie mi ndu ɔbara mi sekelee ɔtā Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ɔ gu Yaa Siwarā ɔso ne, mi gu Yaa ndɛ ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Yaa.

¹² Mi ndɛ mawɛ to miye so, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Gbaā ide. Yee ira biara iilegu-ɔ. Loawo ɔye so, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Yee iikote so loatā kura ɔde me iso.

¹³ ɔmama ana aaxɛ so, “Adera ɔso mabara iyiri fie iyiri ɔso madɔ adera.” Gbaā ide, xee Yaa to ɔatā so wā ɔduɔdu ɔwi to ɔaba ɔafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asorɔ̃ra. Yee boasu bobara Yaa karabara fie Yaa aatā sosina ira biara ne lonya sɛ.

¹⁴ Kumego i Yaa ɔtara Bosate ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo ana ku ɔ ɔle gomɔ.

¹⁵ Miiye so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakkapai mide? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakkpai kukawɛ mimatāra i ngo losu asorɔ̃ra ɔbara ɔ karabara.

¹⁶ Miiye ana so si ɔturi ɔrege ngomo igbā ne, ma gu wū ɔokpese sosina siwɛ? Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔye so, “Ma inyɔ aakpese sosina siwɛ.”

¹⁷ Yee ngo losu so ɔmatāra i Bosate iso ne, ɔɔbaragu wū ɔwɛ i Siwarā ame.

¹⁸ Midɔ so miboregu i asorɔ̃ra ame. Ikpi igbā biara ne ɔturi se ɔbara ne, iise ibo i ɔ sosina ame. Yee ngo nse ɔde asorɔ̃ ne, ɔ sosina momo ɔse ɔsu ɔbara ikpi nemo.

¹⁹ Miiye so mi siturina nde isoreyo itā Yaa Siwarā dze ɔsu ɔtā mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so.

²⁰ Yaa ɔtã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne ɔso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Yaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I ɔko go mitsere me atɔme iso ne, lobie so loxere mi so si ɔrerẽ ɔrere pia go ɔito ɔbie so ɔayiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔbara iseɛ.

² Yee kumego i asorɔra ɔyede ɔso ne, ikote so ɔrerẽ biara si ɔwe ɔ ɔre. ɔrɔgo biara ana si ɔwe ɔ ɔrã.

³ Iikote so ɔrerẽ aasẽ so ɔito ɔtã ɔ ɔre sire. Ngbo ame iikote so ɔrɔgo ana aasẽ so ɔito ɔtã ɔ ɔrã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumego iakote ma ɔbiara.

⁴ Alaso ɔrɔgo siturina iide ɔ mɔmɔ ɔnowẽ sire. Yee ɔ ɔrã ana sire siɔde. Ngbo ame i ɔrerẽ siturina ana iide ɔ ɔnowẽ sire ne. ɔ ɔre ana ba ɔle i sã iso.

⁵ Midaasẽ so miito mitã so sire ido ɔwi go midɔ mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmo ɔɔro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, ɔbosam iibana ɔri i mi iso ɔla mi ɔnyɔ go miise miwo ɔde so iso.

⁶ Nnegbe iso ne, iide mmara mide loto lotã mi, yee ɔka loto mi.

⁷ Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi ɔbiara se le me. Yee ne, ɔbiara ku nne i Yaa ɔtã wũ. ɔwẽ ba karatã kawẽ, ɔmama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makuɛdze ne, lobie so loxere mi so ialɛgu mi ido si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumego lose.

⁹ Yee si miibawo so ɔde iso ne, miyiri marã gu marɔgo si minyua ɔtsue ala mi ɔrakolo ɔso.

¹⁰ Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ mɔmɔ mire mide, yee Bosate mire mide. Iikote so ɔrɔgo aasẽ kurã.

¹¹ Yee si ɔsẽ kurã ne, ɔse ɔ ɔnowẽ yee ɔkpese ɔabara mawẽ gu ɔ ɔrã. Ngbo ame i ɔrerẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaasẽ ɔ ɔre ne.

¹² Ara tsɔra wagbe ne, mme ka nto loxere mi, iide Bosate mmara mide. Si fɔɔɔdze rerẽ yiri ɔrɔgo go loide fɔɔɔdze fie ɔrɔgo ɔno karɔ so ɔase i kurã iyo ne, ɔrerẽ si ɔdaasẽ wũ.

¹³ Ngbo ame si ɔrɔgo fɔɔɔdze yiri ɔrerẽ go loide fɔɔɔdze fie ɔrerẽ iibie so ɔasẽ ɔ ɔre ne, ɔrɔgo si ɔdaasẽ wũ.

¹⁴ Alaso ɔrerẽ go loifo ɔde ne, Yaa to ɔasekelera wũ iki i ɔ ɔre go nde fɔɔɔdze iso. Ngbo ame i Yaa to ɔabara ɔrɔgo go loifo ɔde sekelee ala ɔ ɔrã go lofo ɔde ɔso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Yee le kumego miye ne, Yaa se ɔbara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Yee si ngo loide fɔɔɔdze to ɔbie so ɔasẽ fɔɔɔdze ne, ɔawo ɔrui faa. I ɔri gɔgbe igbã iso ne, ɔrɔgo fɔɔɔdze yee ɔrerẽ fɔɔɔdze ba ɔri ɔabara nne ɔɔɔɔ. Yaa ɔkpere bo so bowe i isobue ame.

¹⁶ Fo ɔrɔgo go fo nde fɔɔɔdze ne, iawo ɔki i fo iso so aadi fo ɔrã go loide fɔɔɔdze. Ngbo ame i fo ɔrerẽ ana ne, iawo ɔde so fo iso iaki i fo ɔre aana idi.

Ngbã Me Igbã I Bosate ɔbie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafɔɔɔdze ɔɔɔɔ ndẽ nde so, ɔbiara si ɔse ngbã le kumego i Bosate ɔse fie si ɔse le kumego ɔse fie Yaa ɔkpere wũ.

¹⁸ Si ɔɔtu sirerẽ fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerẽ fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ana ne, daaye so aatu sirerẽ.

¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerẽ yee aitu ne, nnemo iito kuirã. Yee kumego amɔẽ nne i Yaa ɔxere bo ato nde nne lonya ido.

²⁰ Ne ɔso mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie Yaa ɔkpere wũ.

²¹ Si ɔsande aɔde atã ɔturi fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, idaada-ɔ. Yee si ɔri pia so aawo iseguso ofo ne, bara ne karabara.

²² Si ɔsande aɔde fie Bosate ɔkpere-ɔ ne, ka aɔde ngo mba iwarã i Yaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate ɔkpere wũ ne, ɔ wũ ɔokpese Bosate ɔsande.

²³ Kuso siare i Yaa ɔtã i mi iti ne ɔso midaakpesera so maturi masande.

²⁴ Manyii, mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie Yaa ɔkpere wũ.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi karẽ i mma loiyiri marã gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwẽ lobɔɔɔgu i Bosate kɔrɔ. Yee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wũ adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wã ɔsiai.

²⁶ Wũ adzuni kanya ne, kumęgo i kayi to kawę ęle ne, lofo lođe so ęle so ęrerę aase so řiyiri ęręgo.

²⁷ Si ayiri ęręgo ne, daaęe so ato asę wũ. Si aiyiri ana ne, daaęe so aabie ęręgo ayiri.

²⁸ ęę si ayiri ęręgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si ębite go loiyiri kurā ęse řayiri kurā ne, řibara ikpi kuiwę. ęę lobie so lođi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loęere mi nde so, ęwi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri maręgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe.

³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoęo. Mma nto maęa ara ne, mabara le ara wa maęa iide ma męmo are.

³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana ęduđu so kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma ęriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase ęaa i ęwi go nto ęba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso ęrerę go loiyiri ęręgo se ęsu ř adzuni ęsia i Bosate karabara iso fie ęse ębie so řabo wũ ano.

³³ ęę ngo nyiri ęręgo ne, ř adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. ęse ębie so řabara nne loęo ř ęre kayiri.

³⁴ Ne ęso ne, ęse ęwe i ara ka anyo ndę. Ngbo ame i ębite go loiyiri kurā ne, ęse ęsu ř adzuni ęsia i ęaa karabara iso, ř siwarā gu sosina ęduđu. ęę ęręgo go nyiri kurā ne, ęse ęsu ř adzuni ęsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ęse ębie so řabo ř ęrā ano.

³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi ęso nto loęe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwę. Mise ngbā i ęri tęręęa iso si miawo so ęsu ętā ęaa pelepele ku mi situ ęduđu.

³⁶ Si ęrerę ęrere ękare ęręgo fie ęnya so řibawo ęde so iso le kumęgo ębu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi.

³⁷ ęę ęrerę go i kuira iito idaa fie ęnyo so řawo ęde so iso ne, řawo ęse so řito ęyiri ęręgo. ęrerę gęgbe ana ębara iseę.

³⁸ Ne ęso ęrerę go loiyiri ęręgo ne, ębara iseę. ęę ngo loiyiri ęręgo ębara iseę ędo.

³⁹ ęręgo go nyiri kurā ne, ęna ęri ęyiri kurā mama ku ęwi go i ř ęrā kuere si

ngbā. Si ř ęrā gęmo ękpi ne, řawo kurā mama ęyiri si ębie. ęę ęrerę go řayiri si ęde ęęęęe.

⁴⁰ ęę i wũ adzuni kanya ne, si ęse řisiyiri kurā ne, ngbā aawe wũ ęmerę miđo. Wũ adzuni ađe ngbe, ęę lofo lođe so ęaa Siwarā pia i wũ ame mme wũ.

8

Kuka I Ađera Wa Masu Masęre Aęo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loęere mi ira i arađea wa masu masęre aęo iso. Boęe so bo ęduđu ba iwola, fie boęe ana so iwola se itā ęturi ękole so kato. ęę kuđęe ne, ęle kuse kupia ęturi.

² ębiara go lobu so ęęe ara ne, ętsue so řitsue ęro pelepele.

³ ęę ngo nse ęđęe ęaa ne, ęaa ęe wũ.

⁴ Nne loto loęere mi i arađea wa masu masęre aęo ide iso ne, boęe so aęo kuawę na i kayiiso fie boęe ana so maęaa kumawę ana na, ęaa ęwę saā ęde mpia.

⁵ ęę so maturi se maęe so aęo gu masate pia i kato ęee karō ngbe fie aęo wagbe ęsi gbodzoo ana ne,

⁶ bo boęe so ęaa ęwę saā mpia. ř nde ęse go lobara ara ęduđu fie ř bosi ngbā botā. Sate ęwę saā go mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i ęaa ęki ębara ara ęduđu fie ř iso iki bosi ngbā.

⁷ Iide ębiara nęe ęnukuare gęgbe. Ara wa i maturi ęđi mase mato masęre ne, si mađe ađera wa masu masęre wā ne, mase mabu so aęo ađera ađe. Ma kęęere ga nna ęle se katā ma ipo so maępukutura so i ađera wa mađe ęso.

⁸ Iide ađera loatā so bo gu ęaa inyo ndę aanina. Fie iito kuira si boide ara wamō. Ngbo ame boibana kuira si bođe ara wamō ana ne.

⁹ ęę minyo kukaako so mi isęuso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokađe nna ęle ipia i ikpi ame.

¹⁰ Bu nyo so si ngo kafokađe nna ęle ęnya fo go fo mba ęle i kafokađe ame to ađe ara i kuęo iyo ne, nda iabara wũ? řabu so ř wũ řawo ađera ęse aađe i kuęo iyo ame mmo faa.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ne, fɔ ɔnyii go iti i Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔ kafɔkaɔde na ɔle to ɔɔyɔ ala nne abara i fɔ iwola iti.

¹² I ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ato aɣere Kristo sɔ atã manyii fɔɔɔɔɔde ma kafɔkaɔde nna ɔle to maana imararãso i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ne ɔso si wũ aɔera atã wũ ɔnyii ɔbara ikpi ne, loibaɔde aɔera wa masu masɔre aɣɔ lonya sɔ iibatã wũ ɔnyii ɔbo i ikpi ame.

9

Katɔmesedze ɔle Gu ɔ Karabara

¹ Iiɔde ɔturi go nsigu so loɔde ɣee? Iiɔde Bosate Yesu Katɔmesedze nɔde? Loinya Yesu go nɔde Bosate? Fie iiɔde mi nɔde wũ karabara ga lobara lotã Bosate kusia ɔeakatɔ?

² Si mawẽ iibafo me le Bosate Katɔmesedze awe ne, mi mifo me ngbo. Mi mɔmɔ nɔde ikparĩ ne loate sɔ Bosate Katɔmesedze loɔde.

³ Si maturi to mabie sɔ maakpadzẽgu me atɔme ne, nneɔbe loadi so ala kanya ne.

⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ɔri sɔ maatã bo ɔɔde gu ɔne.

⁵ Bo wũ boba ɔri sɔ boako bo mare fɔɔɔɔɔde boɔgu le katɔmemasedze tsɔra gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe.

⁶ Eɛbere mme gu Barnaba ɔnɔwẽ saã loabara karabara bonyɔ so iso?

⁷ Kpakpɛɔde biara ana se ɔfo kuso ɔboɔgu i ɔ karabara ame. Fie Kpɛɔde biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ɔaɔde ɔ kakpekɔ ame araɔea. Mabɔi kɔɔde biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ɔane ɔ mabɔi inyedu.

⁸ Iiɔde ara wa i maturi to maɣe ɔso kere nto loɣe ngbo. Ɏee ngbo i mmara ɔte ne.

⁹ Boka i Mose ɔko ame sɔ, “Boi go nse ɔkpɛ ɔtã-ɔ ne, daanyi wũ kanya.” Ɏee ne, iiɔde mabɔi iso i Ɏaa to ɔɔde ika.

¹⁰ Bo iso i Ɏaa ɔɣe itɔme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpɛɔde go nse ɔpe ɔraɔui gu ngo nse ɔsɔrẽ ɔbo kaa ne, ma inyɔ se manyɔ ɔri sɔ maana kaɔekɔ i ɔraɔui gɔmɔ ame.

¹¹ Bope siwarã ame ɔraɔui i mi ame. Ne ɔso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira.

¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gɔgbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote sɔ bo wũ boana ngo losi kuɔo? Ɏee sɔ boba ɔri gɔgbe

ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso sɔ boibasus kuira botẽra Kristo Itɔme Bielea ɔri kukakɔi.

¹³ Miɣe kukaako sɔ mma nse mabara karabara i Ɏaa isɔreɣo ne, mmo mase mako ma araɔea mabɔreɣu. Fie mma nse mafẽ ara matã Ɏaa i isɔrekasege iso ne, mmo mase mako ma aɔera mabɔreɣu.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate ɔtã sɔ mma nse mape Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, itɔme nemo iɣe ame maɔde ara maɔi.

¹⁵ Atoa sɔ loba ɔri gɔgbe ne, loibara ɔ karabara. Loito lotsere mi ɔko gɔgbe sɔ si lowanyi mi nne nɔde wũ ɔkpɛ. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me iɔo sɔ ɔturi aanyɔ ira ne iso loawo ndamu ɔɔde pupurii.

¹⁶ Nna ɔri loakɔle sɔ kato i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe iso. Ndzo miɔde mitã me si losẽ sɔ loito loɣe Ɏaa itɔme!

¹⁷ Si lobara wũ karabara ku ɔtu ɣɔa ne, iyo loanyɔ ɔri lotã kuso ifo. Ɏee ne, loto lobara kã ala Bosate lopia me sɔ lobara fie Ɏaa loɣedza me i kã kanya.

¹⁸ Mme kuso loafɔ iyo? Wũ kuso nɔde sɔ loayɛ Itɔme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ɔle go loba karabara lotã wũ kusia.

¹⁹ ɔturi go nsigu so loɔde fie lona i kuwẽ kayirino. Ɏee lobara sɔ ɔbiara ɔɔabo sɔ loawo maturi gbodzoo ɔko ɔbo Bosate kore.

²⁰ ɔwi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase awe sɔ loawo ma ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate. Ɏee sɔ lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse ɔbara i mmara iso sɔ si loawo ma ɔkpadzẽ ɔbo Bosate kore.

²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso sɔ si loawo ma ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate. Nneɔbe iite sɔ loto loɣe i Ɏaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loɔde.

²² Si lopia i mma kafɔkaɔde nna ɔle ndẽ ne, lose lobara sɔ le ma awe sɔ loawo ma ɔkpadzẽ ɔbo Bosate. Ne ɔso nse lokpesera sɔ ira biara lotã maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔri biara iso sɔ si loawo mawẽ ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate.

²³ Itɔme Bielea ɔso lobara nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ loana isoyɔ ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miɣe sekelee sɔ si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, ɣee ɔwẽ saã

pɛ nse ɔɔɛ iso. Ne ɔso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto.

²⁵ Ɔbiara go nse ɔtere ise ne, ɔse ofo ikpadzɛ so si ɔade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yɛɛ bo ne, boaledza so botã ikoto ne loise inina inya.

²⁶ Nnɛgbe ɔso nse lotere tɔrɔrɔ so loadaɛ iwɛi ne. Ne ɔso ana lose lɛ ngo nse ɔkpɛ imami yɛɛ loise lɔpɛ akama i ɔwiri ame ne.

²⁷ Nse lotã wũ sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabɔsɛ karɔ. Alaso si loyere maturi Itɔme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maayere me i kawirikɔ so loikote.

10

Paulo Ɔtã Mmara I Aɔɔ Isɔre Iso.

¹ Wũ manyii, lobie so mianiyi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idɔɔɔ ɔsegu ma, iko ma ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maki i Ɔpo Retɛa ndɛ mafe.

² Yaa ɔsu idɔɔɔ gu Ɔpo Retɛa ɔbara Yaa itupie kubarara ɔtã ma lɛ Mose masiaidze awe.

³ Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ Siwarã ame aradea awɛ saã.

⁴ Fie manɛ Siwarã ame ndu miwɛ saã memɔ. Manɛ ndu mɛ lobɔre i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemɔ ndɛ Kristo memɔ ne.

⁵ Ɔwi gomɔ ame kɔra ne, so iigɔ Yaa i ma mawɛ iso ala ma nsegbai ɔso. Ne ɔso ne, makpi i fafuɛ ame.

⁶ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ara isuã si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpɛ bo ɔkã lɛ ma awe,

⁷ yɛɛ bosu so botã aɔɔɔɔrɛra lɛ ma awe. Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɛ so, “Maturi ɔba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoɔɔ, yɛɛ ma isoɔɔ ɔba iakpese itarɛ gu asɔrɔ ide katɔ.”

⁸ Iikote so boade asɔrɔ kumɛgo mabara fie i iyi iwɛ saã iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite ɔkpi.

⁹ Midaatã bola Bosate bonyo lɛ kumɛgo mabara fie mayɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma makpi.

¹⁰ Fie midaatã bota boya Yaa iso lɛ kumɛgo i ma mawɛ ɔbara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ɔle ɔwɔra ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba ma iso si iade ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikɔ ɔwi ame bopia kinio.

¹² Ɔbiara go nse obu so ɔɔɛ teteree ne, onyo kukaako so ɔibabɔre ɔrɔ.

¹³ Ilainyo igbã biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i ɔturi biara iso ne. Yɛɛ Yaa sɛ ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso so ɔibatã ilainyo ɔwe ɔle ido fo kafɔkade. Fie ana ne, Yaa to ɔatã-ɔ ɔle so aawo ɔya teteree fie ɔate-ɔ ɔri go iso aaki fie aabɔre i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, miɔi so mibɔregu i iɔɔɔre ame.

¹⁵ Nto loka mi lɛ manɔgbadze awe, ne ɔso mi momɔ mikere ara wa nto loyere mi minyo.

¹⁶ Ikoɪ ne bɔsɛ bɔsɛ ala ɔporɔ katɔ fie bɔsɛ bɔpɛ Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bonɛ ara i ne ame ne, iɔɛ itã Bosate ima. Fie boɔboɔɔ go bɔsɛ boɔɔ i ɔporɔ katɔ ana ne, ɔɔɛ ɔtã Bosate sosina.

¹⁷ Atoa so bosɪ gbodzoo ne, go boɔboɔɔ ikuri iwɛ i bo ɔɔɔɔɔ sɛ boɔɔ ɔso ne sosina siwɛ ka boɔɔ.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse made ara wa masu masɔre Yaa ne, maɔbara mawɛ ku Yaa i ma isɔre ame.

¹⁹ Be ɔso nto loyɛ ngbɔ? Ɔɔɛ loto so aɔɔ wa mapɔ yɛɛ ara wa masu masɔre wã ne, ira iwɛ ide?

²⁰ Ooɔo! Nnɛ loto loyere mi ndɛ so, ara wa mase masu masɔre aɔɔ ne, siwarã lalaa siɔɔ masu wã matã, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so miɔɔ kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwɛ.

²¹ Iile so mianɛ mibɔregu i Bosate ikoɪ ame miledza inɛ ibɔregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikoɪ ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate ɔporɔ katɔ i isɔreɔ misɛ mialedza aradea ide i siwarã lalaa kasɔrekɔ ana.

²² Ɛɛberɛ ɔbie boto so Bosate si ɔna sɪkpã ɔkpɛ sirere? Bofɔ boɔɔ so boba ɔle boɔɔ wũ?

²³ Bɔsɛ boyɛ so, “Ɔri pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaã ide. Yɛɛ iide ira biara nɛ. Ɔri pia so boabara ira biara, yɛɛ iide ira biara ndɛ kusia itã bo.

²⁴ Fɔɔɔɔɔɔ kuwɛ si ɔdaabie ɔ ɔnɔwɛ saã ɔkpɛ, yɛɛ ɔbie nnɛ loakote ɔ malaa.

²⁵ Aba ɔri aayã sina igbã biara dze mato marɔɔɔ aɔɔ. Yɛɛ iikote so ala ɔkare so sina sekelea siɔɔ ɛɛberɛ kuɔɔ masu masɔre.

²⁶ Alaso Ōko Sekelea oye so, “Kayi gu kã ara odudu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loide fodedze okpere-o so ba degu wũ ara fie atorã so aase ne, ibiara ne otã-o so de ne, de xee daakare ano so isekele eberere iisekele.

²⁸ Xee si orere oyere-o so kuxo masu adera wamo masore ala ne, daade. Si iide ngbo ne, kayere to kaadaa ngomo.

²⁹ Iide fo go fo loide ara wamo i kayere adaa. Xee ngo lonya-o fie oyere-o i kayere adaa. Orere aawo okare so, “Si loba ori loabara irere ne, be oso fie oturi mama kayere oso ne, loanyua obara?”

³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i aradea wa otã me iti ne, be oso fie omama aabu so loxere wũ i wã iti go loope Yaa siba?”

³¹ Xee i bo ode gu one ame ne, ikote so boabara wã odudu botã Yaa iyere kato ikole.

³² Midaabara kuira ne loatẽ ma Yudase xee mma loide ma Yudase xee mafodedze Yaa kore ori.

³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ onowẽ saã okpe, xee nne loabara fie iade isee itã obiara idi.

11

¹ Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nde Oturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me owi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso owi biara.

³ Xee loto lobie so mino karõ kukaako so ne, Kristo nde oturi biara iti. Orerẽ nde õ ore iti fie Yaa nde Kristo iti.

⁴ Ne oso orerẽ go nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie osu ira ofu so iti ne, oto opia Kristo kunuare.

⁵ Orõgo go ana nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie õinyi duku iti ne, oto opia õ orã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i õ gu ngo lokparẽ õ iti ndẽ.

⁶ Si orõgo orere so õibanyi duku iti ne, iyo omoẽ okpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo orõgo ano karõ ne, iyo onyi duku iti.

⁷ Orerẽ xee ne, iikote so õasu kuira ofu iti ala Yaa obara wũ le kumego ose. Ō nse

odi Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie orõgo ana se odi orerẽ kuware ote.

⁸ Alaso karõkasekõ ne, iide orõgo i Yaa ode katõ obara. Xee ne, obara orõgo oboregu i orerẽ ame.

⁹ Iide orõgo oso fie Yaa obara orerẽ. Xee orerẽ iso i Yaa obara orõgo.

¹⁰ Kato makpabo oso ne, ikote so orõgo aasu duku onyi iti si ote so opia i õ orã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafodedze ma nde mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Orõgo iisigu so fie orerẽ ana iisigu so.

¹² Alaso kumego mabara orõgo maqi i orerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i orõgo ana se oye orerẽ ne, xee ara odudu ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi momo minyo si ikote so orõgo aaya okparama kayi so õifu so ara iti?

¹⁴ Ngbã momo kora ote bo so iile so orerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si orerẽ iti oyi kpiti ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare.

¹⁵ Xee si orõgo iti oyi ne, ide kuware itã wũ. Alaso Yaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa so osu ofu iti.

¹⁶ Xee si orere to obie so okpadzẽ itõme negbe ne, nne kotoo loxere wũ nde so, kuira siina go loaxe ido nnegbe fie mafodedze odudu ana iisitorã i kuira mama iso.

Kumego Boase Bosate Oporõ Katõ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ole. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misore Yaa ne, ara see wa nse abore i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa.

¹⁸ Ideakatõ nde so, lono so si misakanya le mafodedze ne, miyexe so i akuri ame. Lofõ itõme negbe loide.

¹⁹ Ina xaa so kakpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nde mafodedze gbaã gu mma loide ndẽ.

²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate oporõ katõ adera mise mide.

²¹ Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse adera ide. Ne oso owi go i kukã to mawẽ ne, mawẽ ka marẽ ndã.

²² Mina ayo ngbego miade ara mine ndã? Be oso mito mibie so miapia Yaa mafodedze ikuri kunuare mikuti

misopara mafoddedze wɛrɛba? Be si nɣere mi? Loibawo mi ɔle i nɛgbe ame. Ooɣo!

²³ Alaso nɛ lofo loboregu i Bosate kore nto lote mi ngbe. Kasɛ ga ame maɗi Bosate Yesu matã ne, ɔsu bodobodo.

²⁴ Go ɔpe Yaa siba ne, ɔbese bodobodo ɔɣe so, “Wũ siturina dze losu losore Yaa lotã mi ngbe ne. Mifo mide si misu minyigi me.”

²⁵ Ngbo ame go made ara maro ne, ɔsu ikoi, ne ɔɣe so, “Ikoi nɛgbe nde nɛ i Yaa ɔsu ɔto onyigu mi kanya ɣete ga wũ ima nde ikparĩ ne. Ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala.”

²⁶ Nɛgbe ɔte so ɔwi biara go miade ɣee miane i ikoi nɛgbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbogbogbo ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔde Bosate adera wagbe ɣee ɔne i ikoi nɛgbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔde ipo ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima.

²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fie ɔade bodobodo gogbe fie ɔane i Bosate ikoi nɛgbe ame.

²⁹ Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔde bodobodo gogbe ɣee ɔne i ikoi nɛgbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔde, ɔne atɔme iɣe ɔtã so.

³⁰ Ne lotã so gbodzoo i mi ndɛ to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawɛ ana ɔkpi ne.

³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaɣegu bo atɔme.

³² Yee si Bosate ɔɣegu bo atɔme fie ɔkpadzɛ bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawora bo gu mma loiɔde mafoddedze.

³³ Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate adera ne, miya misia so.

³⁴ Si kukã to ɔrere ne, ɔde ara i ɔ iyo so Yaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsora iso.

12

Paulo Ɔde Ika I Siwarã Ame Karatã Iso

¹ Kinio ne wũ manyii, i ɔko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie so kura aawere mi.

² Miye so ɔwi go mide mayosoredze ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã ɔde mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso.

³ Ne ɔso lobie so mitsue so ɔbiara go i Yaa Siwarã to side iso iibawo ɔɣe so, “Sigbarĩ si siba i Yesu iso.” Ngbo ame ana i kuwɛ iibawo ɔɣe so, “Yesu nde Bosate,” si Siwarã Bielea iito side wũ iso ne.

⁴ Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, ɣee Siwarã siwɛ saã side lotã kã.

⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, ɣee Bosate ɔwɛ saã karabara boto bobara.

⁶ Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, ɣee Yaa gomo ame nse ɔtã ɔle fie maabara kã ne.

⁷ Karatã biara ga i ɔrere ba ne, Yaa Siwarã lotã wũ so ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtã maturi ɔduɔdu kusia.

⁸ Yaa Siwarã ɔtã ɔwɛ iwola ne loatã so ɔawo maturi ika ɔde. Ɔmama ana ne, Siwarã ɔtã wũ inogba ne ɔade ala maturi ika fie maano karɔ.

⁹ Ɔmama ana ba kafokaɔde siare iki i Siwarã dzemo ame ame. Fie ɔmama ne, Siwarã dzemo ame ɔtã wũ sinye isa karatã.

¹⁰ Siwarã se sitã ɔwɛ ɔle so ɔabara awawara, ɔmama ne, Yaa itɔme iɣe, ɔmama ana ne, Siwarã agbãagbã itsue idi ite. Fie ɔmama ɔ wũ ne, side agbãagbã iɣe. Ɔmama ana ne, side agbãagbã karɔ idi.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ne, Yaa Siwarã siwɛ saã dzemo karabara kaɔde. Sise siɣe maturi karatã le kumego sibie.

¹² Kuturidziri de kuwɛ ɣee ngoi agbãagbã pia i kɔ iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo de ɔwɛ ne, ɣee ɔba ngoi agbãagbã.

¹³ Maki i Siwarã siwɛ saã ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwɛ. Ɔ Yudase aɔde o-o, aɔde ɔ Yudase o-o, ɔsande aɔde o-o, asigu so o-o, bo ɔduɔdu Yaa itupie kubarara kuwɛ gomo ame i Siwarã ɔtã bo ne. Siwarã siwɛ saã dzemo ame ndu masu matã bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuide ira iwɛ kere. Yee ara agbãagbã losakanya abara kuturidziri.

¹⁵ Si kukpa ɔɣe so, “Go iide korɔ loɔde ɔso ne, loiɔde kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?”

¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana ɔɣe so, “Go iide me nde inomi ɔso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatã i kuturidziri iso?

17 Si kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ne inɔmi kuɖe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanɔ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuɖe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ɔfiã?

18 Yɛɛ si bokarã inɔ ne, boanya sɔ Yaa ɔsu sosina ira biara ɔmatãra i ngbego ɔɖɔɛ sɔ iwe.

19 Si kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide ne, nda iase?

20 Yɛɛ lɛ kumɛgo boɔnya ne, ɔturi iso ara ɔsi, xɛɛ kuturidziri de kuwẽ.

21 Ne ɔso inɔmi iibawo kɔrɔ ɔɣere sɔ, “Loito lobie-ɔ i wũ kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa ɔɣere sɔ, “Ainya me i kuira ame.”

22 Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyɔ xɛkpɛte mido ne, si mina boibawo kuira ɔbara.

23 Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kɔra bɔsɛ bodzuẽ kukaako boɖo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote sɔ boadi bosɔ i ɔgbami ne, bɔsɛ bokɔla me kukaako.

24 Boise bobara ngbo botã ngoi me nto mile ɔnyɔ. Yɛɛ Yaa ɔfinikira nroɔ i kuturidziri iso sɔ bɔsɛ boware ngoi me nna ɔle boɖo.

25 ɔbara ngbo sɔ si iɣɛɣɛso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, xɛɛ kakɔi biara aaware kã ɔlaa.

26 Fie si kuturidziri kakɔi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina ɔɖuɖu sɛ sinyia ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakɔi kawẽ ne, ngoi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu sɛ mina isoxo.

27 Ne ɔso mi ɔɖuɖu mamatã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boɖe ɔ sosina ngoi iwẽ iwẽ.

28 I mafɔɖɛɖɛɛ ikuri ame ne, Yaa ɔsu bo ɔɖuɖu ɔsia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma ɖɛakatɔ ndɛ katɔmemasɛɖɛ, manyɔa ndɛ Yaa kanyamaɖidze, matɛare ndɛ maratedze, iyo mma nɛ mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinyɛ isa ɔle, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matɔɖɛɖɛ gu mma nɛ mayɛ side agbãagbã ana.

29 Iide maturi ɔɖuɖu ndɛ katɔmemasɛɖɛ xɛɛ kanyamaɖidze xɛɛ maratedze. Ngbo ame iide ɔbiara mba ɔle go ɔasu ɔbara ala awawãra ne.

30 Iide ɔbiara mba ɔle go masɛ masu masa sinyɛ xɛɛ mayɛ side agbãagbã xɛɛ maɖi ara wa mayɛ karɔ.

31 Ne ɔso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokɔle kato kaɖo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya ido wã ɔɖuɖu.

13

Nne I Kuɖɔɛ De.

1 Si loawo side agbãagbã wa i maturi gu Yaa makpabo ɔɖuɖu sɛ mayɛ ɔɣɛ fie loise loɖɔɛ maturi ne, wũ kutsue iɣɛ ɔɖuɖu ne, siefɛ kere ide lɛ ipoodze mato masa.

2 Si loawo Yaa kanya ɔɖi fie loano awɛrɛra karɔ, loba inɔgba ɔɖuɖu fie loba kafɔkaɖɛ ga loawo abe ɔrui fie lona kuɖɔɛ ne, loide kuira.

3 Si losu wũ karana ɔɖuɖu lotã mawɛrɛba fie lotã matsuedza me xɛɛ lona kuɖɔɛ lotã maturi ne, loide kuira.

4 Kuɖɔɛ sɛ kuɣara sɔ, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubɛɛ ano, kuise kukɔle sɔ kato, kuise kuɖɛ ndamu.

5 Kuɖɔɛ na atsuele, kuise kubie kɔ ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpɛ, kuise kuna sikipã mala-mala. Kuɖɔɛ iise kumɔẽ akpi kupia i ɔtu ame dzoroo.

6 Kuise kuna isoxo i ikpi iso. Yɛɛ sɔ sɛ siɣo kɔ i isɛɛ iso.

7 Kuɖɔɛ sɛ kufɔ ira biara pɔkɔsɔɔ, nroɔ iise mifẽ kɔ i ɔriinyɔ gu kafɔkaɖɛ ame, kuɖɔɛ ba ɔdzini.

8 Kuɖɔɛ na kawirikɔ. Yaa kanya idi to iafe, side agbãagbã iɣɛ to iafe, fie inɔgba ana ɔwi to ɔafe.

9 Alaso inɔgba gu kanya idi karatã ga i Yaa ɔtã bo ne, iiro ɔyi.

10 ɔwi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ɔafe.

11 ɔwi go loɖɛ ɔbiɛɛ ne, loɖɛ ika lɛ ɔbiɛɛ awe, lobu iti ame lɛ ɔbiɛɛ fie wũ ara karɔ inɔ ana ɔsɛ lɛ ɔbiɛɛ. Yɛɛ kinio go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiɛɛ ɔwi ara losɛ ala ana me kusia.

12 Ara wa boto bonyɔ kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru lɛ axoxoxɛ ame boto bonyɔ. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loɣɛ kinio ne, aiyi pelepele xɛɛ kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako lɛ kumɛgo ame i Yaa xɛ me kukaako.

13 Ne ɔso ne, ara ka atɛ aɖɛ mpia. Wã ndɛ kafɔkaɖɛ, ɔriinyɔ gu kuɖɔɛ. Yɛɛ nne lomɔ ido i wã ɔɖuɖu ame ndɛ kuɖɔɛ.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarā Ame Karatā Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kuɔɔ si kuɔɔ nne miatere misiai miɔɔ, ɔɔ mibie siwarā ame karatā mama ana titirio ʔaa itōme kanya idi.

² Ngo nse ɔɔɔ siɔɔ agbāagbā ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔɔɔgu ika ɔɔɔ ʔaa ɔto. Alaso kuwē iise ɔno karō, ɔɔɔ ɔto ɔɔɔ ara weraa iki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame.

³ ʔɔɔ ngo nse ɔɔɔ ʔaa itōme kanya ɔtā maturi ne, ɔɔɔ ɔbuai ma so maamɔ, ɔpia ma ɔle gu kaɔɔra.

⁴ Ngo nto ɔɔɔ siɔɔ dze i kuwē iito ɔno karō ne, ɔ kere nto ɔbuai so. ʔɔɔ ɔturi go nse ɔɔɔ ʔaa itōme ne, ɔɔɔ ɔbuai mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁵ Ito me ɔkā so mi ɔɔɔɔ aawo siɔɔ agbāagbā ɔɔɔ. ʔɔɔ si miawo ʔaa itōme kanya ɔɔɔ ɔtā maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerē ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔɔɔ ʔaa itōme kanya ɔtā maturi ne, ɔba kusia ɔɔɔ ngo nse ɔɔɔ siɔɔ agbāagbā, ɔɔɔ si ɔrere pia go ɔawo ara wa ɔto ɔɔɔ karō ɔɔɔ ne, iyo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri to iana katō ise.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loɔɔ siɔɔ agbāagbā dze miito mino karō ne, mme kusia miana miɔɔ i ne ame? ʔɔɔ si loba ku ʔaa idi ite irere ɔee inɔɔɔba irere ɔee ʔaa itōme irere ɔee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadā gu ɔsango go ame ngbā na ɔɔɔ si mafē ne, ise idi silo. Si silo agbāagbā iibɔre kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go ɔturi to ɔfē?

⁸ Si ngo lofē kadadā iifē kukaako ɔte nne ɔto ɔɔɔ ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matā kaka?

⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse ɔɔɔ ara i siɔɔ agbāagbā ame fie maturi iito manɔ nne ɔto ɔɔɔ karō ne. ɔwiri ame kere ɔto ɔɔɔ ika ɔpia.

¹⁰ Siɔɔ agbā gbodzoo pia i kayiiso fie ku siɔɔ na dze nna karō.

¹¹ ʔɔɔ si ɔrere iito ɔno siɔɔ dze nto loɔɔ ne, iyo loɔɔ ɔfo i ɔ kɔre fie ɔ wū ɔɔɔ ɔfo i wū kɔre.

¹² Go anɔ ɔreɔ mi mito mibie siwarā ame karatā ne, mitā so mi anɔ aareɔ i karatā ga loamɔra mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse ɔɔɔ siɔɔ agbāagbā si ɔtā ʔaa iti so atā wū siɔɔ karō idi si ɔawo nne ɔɔɔ karō ɔɔɔ.

¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i siɔɔ dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wū siwarā siɔɔ nto sikparama kayi ɔɔɔ iide wū adzuni.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wū siwarā, ɔɔɔ loakparamagu wū adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wū siwarā gu wū adzuni.

¹⁶ Fie si ɔɔɔ aɔɔ ʔaa siba i fo siwarā ame kerekere ne, nda i fo ɔlaa go nɔɔ i fo kɔre aabara fie ɔano nne ato ɔɔɔ fie ɔatorā ɔsia so iba ngbo go ɔino nne ɔɔɔ karō?

¹⁷ Iawo ɔɔɔ so tee abua aɔɔ ʔaa siba, ɔɔɔ maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁸ Nto loɔɔ ʔaa siba so nse loɔɔ siɔɔ agbāagbā loɔɔ mi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁹ ʔɔɔ i kasarekō ne, loabie so loɔɔ atōme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loɔɔ atōme gbodzoo wa nna karō i siɔɔ agbāagbā ame i maturi kɔre.

²⁰ Wū manyii midaabara so mabiɔɔ i mi adzuni ame. Miɔɔ mabiɔɔ i akpi ibara ame ɔɔɔ i mi adzuni ame ne, miɔɔ mma loɔɔpa anɔ.

²¹ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate ɔɔɔ so, “Loaɔɔgu wū maturi ika i sifɔɔɔ ame gu iki i mafɔ iso.

ʔɔɔ nnemɔ kɔra iibatā makā me atsue.”

²² Ne ɔso siɔɔ agbāagbā iɔɔ ne, ikpari ide itā mma loifo maɔɔ. ʔɔɔ ʔaa itōme iɔɔ ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ karabara kaɔɔ, iide mma loifo maɔɔ.

²³ Ne ɔso si mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba maasakanya fie ɔbiara ɔtse siɔɔ agbāagbā iɔɔ fie mma loide mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ pia i mi ndē ne, maibayɔ so mito milala?

²⁴ ʔɔɔ si mi ndē ɔbiara to miɔɔ ʔaa itōme kanya fie ɔturi fefea go loide fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba mi ndē ne, ɔto ɔana ɔno itōme iwē ibara karabara i ɔ iso. ɔasu itōme ne ɔno ɔɔɔɔ so atōme so kpibaradze ɔɔɔ.

²⁵ Ara weraa wa mpia i ɔ ɔtu ame to aabɔre aba ɔgbami itā so ɔabo so karō ɔɔɔ agegē ɔle ʔaa ɔɔɔ so, “Gbaā, ʔaa pia i mi ndē!”

¹⁴ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo oḍi i makpise ndě ne, iyo bona kaira ne boape imomo fie mi kafokade ana de siefe.

¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarĩ ido kora nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia Yaa iso so otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndě. Fie si gbaa i makpise iibata ne, iyo otara Kristo o wu.

¹⁶ Ne oso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so Yaa iitara Kristo ana oḍi i makpise ndě.

¹⁷ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo oḍi i makpise ndě gbaa ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwe, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame.

¹⁸ Ne karõ ana nde so, Kristo mafodede ma lookpi ana owo.

¹⁹ Si ngba megbe ame onowe boba oriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boḍo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ Yee gbagbaa ide so Yaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndě. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma oḍuḍu lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita.

²¹ Alaso kumego ame iki i oturi owe iso i kukpi oḍa i maturi ndě ne, ngbo ame ita ibore i makpise ndě ana aaki i oturi owe iso iba ne.

²² Kumego ame i kukpi oḍa maturi oḍuḍu iso alaso boḍe Adam mawa oso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa to oaledza maturi oḍuḍu itara iboregu i makpise ndě iki Kristo iso ne.

²³ Yee Yaa to otara obiara i owi go lokote iso. Kristo loḍe katõ iyo ne kama mma lofo wu made ata ku owi go oaledza ikpese iba.

²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikõ to kaaba, Kristo to oawora atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarã ame sile dze nto side iso oḍuḍu. Oto oasu sigarakadekõ opia i o Ose Yaa nroõ ame.

²⁵ Alaso Kristo to oade iso gbogbogbo owi go i Yaa aasu o matsirise oḍuḍu opia i Kristo ngba kayirino.

²⁶ Tsirise tsora go oawora nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Oke Sekelea oye so, "Yaa to oasu ara oḍuḍu opia i o ngba kayirino." Fie ikpa sekelee so ara oḍuḍu ne, Yaa go losu wa opia Kristo kayirino ne, oibua i wa iso.

²⁸ Fie si Yaa osu ara oḍuḍu opia i Kristo kayirino oro ne, Kristo go nde Yaa

obi ana to oasu so opia i Yaa kayirino so Yaa onowe saa aade ara oḍuḍu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti ne, be loabore i ne ame ita ma? Si gbaa ide le kumego i mawe to maye so makpise ita kuiwe na ne, be oso i mmamo to mafe Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti?

³⁰ Ana ne bo yee? Be oso fie bo ngba aawe i imore ame owi biara?

³¹ Wu manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasẽ i kakome! Wu kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawe ku Kristo Yesu oso nto loḍi nnegbe loye.

³² Si maturi kueme kere oso fie lokpegu maturi ma nse le maboi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loḍi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaa ne, iyo le kumego mape igba so ne, "Mitã boḍe si bone, alaso korakade boto boakpi," de onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyanyarã se kunina oturi see.

³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loyere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpe mi so mi mawe iye Yaa.

Paulo Ode Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Owe aakare so, "Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igba maawe?"

³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia oraḍui i karõ ame ne, iise ire si iide katõ iburi.

³⁷ Fie oraḍui go apia i karõ ame ne, ibi kere ide le itita yee idziribi irere. Yee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karõ ame.

³⁸ Yaa se otã idziribi negbe kumiamia go o oḍe. Ose otã oraḍui biara kumiamia go lokotegu wu.

³⁹ Ara wa oḍuḍu mba ngba sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde maboi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kudokpo ame pia fie karõ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karõ ara iso.

⁴¹ Kuẽ ba ko ifie, fie ogbaworeti ana ba o ifie. Awami ifie ana okpaki. I awami kerekere ndě ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie.

⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikõ go Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbã ne. Ōwi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi side mawe, ɣee ōwi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi.

⁴³ Ōwi go mabiara wũ ne, onyo nyan-yarĩ, dɔborɔɔ, ɣee ōwi go ame ñata ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, ñare situri fie ñawe ɔle ana.

⁴⁴ Ōwi go mabiara wũ ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi side.

Yee ōwi go ka ñata ne, siwarã ame sosina ñatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarã ame sire ana pia.

⁴⁵ Alaso i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, “Ōturi deakatõ go nde Adam ne, Yaa ɔbara wũ gbanadze.” Yee Adam tsɔra gɔgbe ne, ñ nde Siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ne.

⁴⁶ Iide Siwarã ame ɔre kere loɔde katõ, ɣee sosina ame ɔre fie kini i siwarã ame ɔre ɔsiai.

⁴⁷ Adam deakatõ go i Yaa ɔbara ne, sise mapɔ wũ ala. Yee Adam tsɔra ne, Kato ɔbɔre.

⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapɔ madj i sise ame. Yee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobɔre i kato.

⁴⁹ Ne ɔso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapɔ madj i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobɔre i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wũ manyii nne nto loɣe karõ nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakadekõ ame ɔbo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ɔse so iisibakpi inya.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Minɔ iwerera negbe. Bo ɔɔɔɔ iibakpi. Yee i kadadã tsɔra ire ame ne, Yaa to ñafinikira bo kumiamia. Ōabara ne fie aama inɔmi abusi. Alaso si kadadã ɔbe ne, Yaa to ñatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ñafinikira bo kumiamia.

⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi.

⁵⁴ Ne ɔso si ɔba so mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Ōko Sekelea ame itõme ne loɣe so, “Maɔwɔra kukpi, ide iso ɔba!” aaba i ne ame.

⁵⁵ Matsere ana so.

“Kukpi, fo ide iso ɣee?”

Fie ɔle go ase ata bo ala ɣee?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kã ɔle kuɔɔe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ɔle ɔbɔre i mmara ame.

⁵⁷ Yee bope Yaa go lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuɣe, miya teteree so miibarõ. Mimoẽ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miɣe so ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaɔe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã Yaa Maturi Yete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɔɔɔde akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loɣere mafɔɔɔɔde ma i Galatia so mabara.

² Kosiɔa biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɔi ira ɔse i ñ karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe.

³ Si loba ne, loatsere ɔko lotã mma i mi mɔmɔ midj so masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem.

⁴ Si inya so mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔɔɔɔ ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa ɔbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kɔre alaso loɣe so loaki i mmo toto.

⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loade ayi arẽsaã i mi kɔre mmo. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ne, nto loawe i mi kɔre fie ka miadj me ɔri loakele ngbego loakele.

⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kɔre ɣee loawe ise iabo ɔwi go i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso.

⁹ Ōri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofo kuɣa gbaã atoa so matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maɣe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo ɔba mi kɔre ne, mifo wũ kukaako alaso Bosate karabara kaɔe ɔto ɔbara le kumego nto lobara awe.

¹¹ Midaanyo wũ le ɔbiɛte ɣee mibuai wũ so ñ irise aase katõ i isobue ame so ñaba ñatu me alaso nto lonyo ɔri so ma gu bo manyii tsɔra aaba.

¹² I bo ɔnyii Apolo itõme iso ne, loɣere wũ ɔwi gbodzoo so ñ gu mafɔɔɔɔde mama si maba maanyo mi ɣee ñitorã so ñaba kinio. Si ɔna ɔri ɔwi mama ɣee ne, ɔto ñaba.

So Imala Atõme.

¹³ Midzuẽ so si miya teteree i kafokade ame. Mina otu si miwe ole.

¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara odudu i kudoe ame.

¹⁵ Miye Stefana gu ã iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatõ ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu so matã Yaa maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa

¹⁶ so minyo mmagbe igbã nsɛgbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã so ma igbã loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So oyo me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko oba maabo alasɔ ise me le mi loonya.

¹⁸ Matã so so oyo me gbaã ole xete oba me le kumego iba-o iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igbã ikparĩ boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafodedze ma mpia i Asia karõ iso odudu oya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame.

²⁰ Manyii ma odudu mpia ngbe oya mi o-o!

Miya so i kudoe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme momo korõ losu lotere so, "Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!"

²² Oturi biara go loise odo Bosate ne, sigbarĩ si siba i onyii iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyo si iwegu mi.

²⁴ Wũ kudoe si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ ame loɖe Bosate Kristo Yesu katõmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe botã Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɖuɖu nde Ƴaa mare i Akaia karõ iso mmɔ.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitã bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyo Ɔse gɔ kɔɛ i bo ibuai ɔɖuɖu sɛ ibɔɛ.

⁴ Ɔse ɔpia bo kɔrõ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame so bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔɛ ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne.

⁵ Kumegɔ ame boba kaɖekõ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbo ame iki i ɔ ame bɔse bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne.

⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbo so si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbo so si Ƴaa aabuai mi so miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bɔse boya teteree i inyewe nɛmɔ igbã kanya.

⁷ Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɣe so kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wũ manyii, bobie so bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karõ iso. Mabara bo amumuɣɔ so ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ so boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra.

⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴɛɛ iba ngbo so si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso.

¹⁰ Ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔaɖi bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri so ɔto ɔaɖi bo ana,

¹¹ ala miɣegɔ bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo

iti so ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɔɣe Nne Ɔso Ɔfinikira Ɔ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bɔse boɖe ndamu nde so, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɛ so bola i maturi ɔɖuɖu gu titirio mi ndɛ. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nneɣbe ɔbɔɛ, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya so boabusi bo situ boɣere mi ɔnukuare.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karõ kere aɖe bɔtsɛɛ botã mi. Atoa so kinio ne miino bo karõ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri so miaba miano bo karõ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loɣe nneɣbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔɛ fie si loakpese ana ne, loaledza mmɔ iki so miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyɔ miana isoyɔ ikpe inyo.

¹⁷ Gɔ lobara adzuni wamɔ fie lofinikira wã ne, iite so nto lokpokpɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame so loɣe aĩ lokpese loɣe so ooɣo le kayiiso maturi awɛ.

¹⁸ Ƴɛɛ le kumegɔ i Ƴaa sɛ ɔbara i ɔ itõme iso gbaã ne, ngbo ame i nne bɔtsɛɛ botã mi iide aĩ gu ooɣo ne.

¹⁹ Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itõme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔɣere mi ne, ɔide aĩ gu ooɣo ɔturi ɣɛɛ ngo nse ɔɣe aĩ ɔwi biara ɔɖe.

²⁰ Alaso ɔ nde aĩ ɔtã Ƴaa itõme biara ne ɔɣe ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bɔse boɣe so, “Si iba ngbo,” itã Ƴaa iyere kato ikɔle.

²¹ Ƴaa ɔtã so bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu ɖe mawɛ ku Kristo fie ɔ mɔmɔ loɖi bo ɔse ise so boabara ɔ karabara.

²² Ɔ ɔɖe lose bo ikpo so ɔ mare boɖe gɔ ɔsu ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nde ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.

²³ Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɣe so nto loɖɔɛ mi fie nnya kere lonyɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto.

²⁴ Boito bobie so nne bofo boɖe ne, boasɛ bopia mi, ɣɛɛ boto bobaragu mi karabara so miana isoyɔ alaso mi kafokaɖe ɣe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne ɔso lobara adzuni sɔ loito loba mi kɔrɛ loba loapia mi isoma ne.

² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔ? Kuwẽ siina idɔ mi ma ame lobie situ.

³ Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko gɔmɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie sɔ loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoɔ isoma. Alaso lofo loɔ sɔ si loba isoɔ ne, iyo mi wũ miba isoɔ.

⁴ Gbaã ɔko go lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wũ ku idaa gbodzoo gu ɔtu go mba ɔrɔrã gu nnɔme gbodzoo. Iide wũ adzuni loɔ sɔ loapia mi isoma, ɔee si lote mi kumego loto loɔ mi.

Paulo Ɔsu Kpibaradze Ikpi Ɔtse Wũ.

⁵ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wũ ɔnɔwẽ ide ɔpia isoma, ɔee boawo ɔɔ sɔ ɔpia mi ɔɔɔ isoma. Loito lobie sɔ miafe wũ inyagalagu.

⁶ Ka ile sɔ mi kase siare ɔokpadzẽ wũ kutsue koko.

⁷ Kinio ne, ka misu mitse wũ si mipia wũ katetere sɔ ɔibabo i imararãso ame itã ɔkpese kama pelepele.

⁸ Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midɔ mite wũ sɔ mito midɔe wũ ipe i kinio.

⁹ Ne ɔso lotsere mi ɔko sɔ si lodzuĩ kumego miɔe teteree gu si mito mibie sɔ miabara i ara wa lote mi iso.

¹⁰ Si misu ɔrere ikpi mitse wũ ne, iyo mme wũ losu lotse wũ. Fie si irere pia kɔra go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katɔ ala mi ɔso.

¹¹ Nnegbe loatã sɔ boatẽ Tsirise ɔri sɔ ɔibana ɔri kuwẽ i bo iso alaso boɔ ɔ siri lalaa.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Si Ɔno Itɔme Ɔbɔregu I Tito Kɔrɛ.

¹² Ɔwi go loba sɔ loaye Kristo Itɔme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sɔ Bosate ɔbusi ɔri sɔ loabara ɔ karabara i mmo.

¹³ Ɔee wũ ɔtu iitã me iwarã kuiwẽ alaso loinya wũ onyii Tito i mmo. Ne ɔso lomala ma sɔ lorui loko Makedonia.

Kristo Ɔtã Sɔ Boɔ Iso.

¹⁴ Ɔee bope Ɔaa siba sɔ iki i kumego bobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔso ne, ɔse ɔko bo ɔwi biara sɔ boasiai Kristo le ɔ maturi ma ɔmoẽ i kakpã ame. Fie Ɔaa se ɔki i bo

iso ɔɔi Kristo ɔte kayiiso ɔɔɔ le kumego ira se iforẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔ i kakɔi biara.

¹⁵ Bose le kua kɔrɔkɔrɔ go i Kristo ɔtsuedza ɔtã Ɔaa fie bo iforẽ se iki i maturi ɔɔɔ ndẽ, mma lona idɔ gu mma nto mawo.

¹⁶ Mma lona idɔ ne, ide iforẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔ ne nse itã ngbã. Ɔee mma nto mawo ndẽ ne, ide iforẽ nyanyarã ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote sɔ ɔawo karabara gagbe ɔbara?

¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Ɔaa Itɔme made ala kuɔa. Ɔee go Ɔaa lopia bo katɔme ɔso ne, boto boɔe Itɔme i ɔnukuare ame le Kristo madabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ɔte sɔ boto bole so? Boise le mawẽ ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadɔ ma kate mi ɔee nga boafɔ i mi kɔrɛ bote maturi mama.

² Alaso mi mɔmɔ nde bo ɔko go boba, ɔko go matsere masia i bo situ iso sɔ ɔbiara aatsue ɔnya ɔka.

³ Ite sekelee sɔ Kristo mɔmɔ lotsere ɔko goɔe ɔsese ɔkigu i bo iso. Iide ɔturi kɔrɔ matsere ala ɔee Ɔaa go mba ngbã Siwarã masu matsere ala. Iide ita ana iso ide matsere masia ɔee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Ɔaa Ɔbara Bo Ndamu Ɔete Madabo.

⁴ Boto boɔe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Ɔaa ame iki i Kristo iso.

⁵ Bona kuirã ne iso boaya fie boaye sɔ ne ɔso bese bowo karabara gagbe ɔbara. Ɔee Ɔaa kɔrɛ i bo ɔle se ɔbɔe.

⁶ Ɔ lotã bo ira biara ne lonya bo sɔ si boade ndamu ɔete madabo. Maitere ndamu ɔete megbe mase, ɔee Siwarã ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise midɔe ɔturi, ɔee Siwarã se sitã ngbã.

⁷ Ɔwi go i Mose ɔfo Ɔaa mmara ɔbo ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitã bo kukpi ipo ne, ɔ ifie ɔtã sɔ Israel mabi iiwo wũ katɔ ɔnyɔ. Atoa sɔ ifie nemo se iyu si iɔfo ɔwi. Si mmara me nse mitã kukpi ipo segu ifie siare nemo igbã ne,

⁸ nda i Siwarã ame kurabarara go lomo kuɔo pelepele aafie!

⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitã oturi kukpi ipɔ to mifie ngbo ne, iyo Itõme sɛɛ ne nse ibara bo bɔlɔlɔ to iafie teteree idɔ.

¹⁰ Boto boɣe ngbo alaso ikpawaĩ siare ne ame bopia nɔme ɔmɔ idɔ ikuere ne lowe kokooko.

¹¹ Fie si ira ne ɔwi nse ɔfe ɔfie ngbo ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, iyo ira ɣete ne ɔwi loise ɔfe aafie idɔ kokooko.

¹² Ōriinyɔ negbe boba ɔso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne.

¹³ Bo boise le Mose gɔ nse ɔsu ɔkati ɔfu so katõ sɔ Israel mabi si madaanya sɔ Yaa ifie ne mpia wũ i katõ to iro.

¹⁴ Gbaã ide sɔ ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nɔme ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere ɔko gɔmɔ. Ngo lobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔnɔwẽ adzuni iso i ɔkati aabe.

¹⁵ Gbaã ipe i nɔme si mato maka Mose mmara ɔko ne, ɔkati fu i ma adzuni iso sɔ maise manɔ nne mato maka karõ.

¹⁶ Yee si ɔrere ɔfiniki ɔbɔre i ɔ akpi ame ɔfo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ se ɔbe i ɔ adzuni iso.

¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate gɔ boto bokpere ngbe nde Yaa Siwarã, fie ngbegɔ i Yaa Siwarã pia ne, maturi ba iwarã.

¹⁸ Bo ma ɔduɔdu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bɔse boɔi Bosate ikpawaĩ bote kukaako. Fie Bosate gɔ nde Yaa Siwarã ngbe ne, ɔ nse ɔfinikira bo nsegbai sɔ boare wũ bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Gɔ Yaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔsu karabara gagbe ɔpia bo i nroɔ ame ɔso ne, nroɔ iise mifẽ bo.

² Yee boɔi atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bosɔsola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itõme Bielea. Yee bɔse boɔe ɔnukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarã i bo iso ne, bɔse bote nsegbai sɛɛ i ma anɔ le kumegɔ boate i Yaa anɔ.

³ Si Itõme Bielea ne boto boɣe de iwerera ne, ide iwerera itã mma nto mawo.

⁴ Mma loifo made ne, ɔbosam ɔbie ma anomi. ɔbara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawaĩ ne lobɔre i Itõme Bielea ame ito

ifie ifere ma iso sɔ nne boto boɣe i Kristo gɔ nde Yaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karõ.

⁵ Boise bowe boki boɣe bo mɔmɔ iso itõme, ɣee Yesu Kristo iso itõme boɣere mi sɔ ɔ nde Bosate. Bo ne, mi madabo boɔe ala Yesu ɔso.

⁶ Yaa gɔ loɣe ku kayi karõkasẽkõ sɔ, “Ikpawaĩ si iba i idududu ame” ne, ɔ ame lotã ɔ ikpawaĩ ɔfie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotã bonya Yaa ikpawaĩ ne mpia i Kristo katõ boɔi ite ne.

⁷ Yee bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, bɔse le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatã ɔbiara ɔnya sɔ ɔle siare gɔgbe ne, iide bo mɔmɔ ame ɔbɔre, ɣee Yaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

⁸ Inyewe ɔmini bo ito i kakɔi biara, ɣee ɔle iiro bo. Mase makpɔkpɔtɔra bo, ɣee nroɔ iise mifẽ bo.

⁹ Matsirise siai bo sɔ maadɔe, ɣee Yaa iidi bo atsue. Mamɔẽ bo mawuĩ i karõ sɔ si madɔe bo, ɣee boikpi.

¹⁰ ɔwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi sɔ ɔ ngbã aate sɔ i bo ame.

¹¹ Gbaã, i bo ngbã me bosi ɔduɔdu ame ne, bosi i kukpi ifõ ame ala Yesu ɔso. Ne ɔso Yesu ngbã ana se midɔi mite i bo siturina ame sɔ maturi aanya madɔi ite.

¹² Ne ɔso kukpi to kuɔaa bo ɔwi biara, ɣee mi mito mina ngbã.

¹³ Matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Lofɔ Yaa loɔe, ne ɔso loto loɣe ɔ itõme ne.” Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ɔfo made ne, sẽ ame mpia i bo ame ɔso boto boɣe itõme ne.

¹⁴ Boɣe sɔ Yaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo gu mi ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔsu ɔbo Yaa katõ.

¹⁵ Mi isee ɔso i ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ngbo. Fie kumegɔ i Yaa abualera togu maturi iko ibo Kristo kɔre ne, ngbo ame i Yaa iyere aafɔ kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoɣɔ Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso boise bofẽ ne. Atoa sɔ bo siturina to sikpi pɔkɔsɔɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã ɣete ɔwi biara.

¹⁷ Inye kekeĩ ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe ɔwi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare gɔ maatã bo fie maibawo kuira ɔsu ɔkotragu.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso boisu bo anɔ bɔsia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ɣɛɛ nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bɔsɛ bonya ne, aise ase ɔwi biara, ɣɛɛ nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔwi biara go ana kawirikɔ.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosɔ i ngbã megbe ame ɔbie ne, boba iyo ne mba ɔle i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ. Iyo ne iide nroɔ masu matsue ala fie iase ɔwi biara.

² ʒwi go ame bopia i siturina dzegebe ame ne, bɔsɛ bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyo ɔri teteree iyi ne boase boasu ʒaa sigarakadekɔ siturina.

³ Si bokele siturina dzemo ame ne, boisibase isɔ.

⁴ Alaso go bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botorẽ, bomararã so. Iide go ito bo ɔkã so boabore i siturina dzegebe ame ɔso, ɣɛɛ go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele.

⁵ ʒaa ɔde loledza bo ɔse ɔtã ikpaki negbe igbã fie ɔsu ɔ Siwarã ɔtã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse bo.

⁶ Ne ɔso boba ɔtu ne. Boɣe so ayi kumego bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku anɔ.

⁷ Kafokade gagbe bosu bosɔ ala ngbã ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala anɔ kare kade.

⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo ɔkã so boabore i siturina ame bokele boawegu Bosate.

⁹ ʒɛɛ nne boto bobie boɔo nde so, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anɔ.

¹⁰ Alaso bo ɔduɔ to boaya i Kristo anɔ ɔɣegu bo atɔme fie ɔbiara aafɔ ɔ kuso go lokategu ɔ kurabarara. Iseɛ o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, ɔbiara to ɔafɔ nne lokategu ɔ ngbã me igbã ɔse.

Mitã So ʒaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boɣe kumego ikote so boanigã Bosate ɔso ne, bɔsɛ bope maturi nroɔ so ma wũ manigã wũ. ʒaa ɣe bo kukaako fie lofo loɔe so mi wũ miɣe bo nsegbai sekelee.

¹² Iide ɔle boto bole so ana bote mi, ɣɛɛ boto botã mi ɔri gogbe so miasu bo mide ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo so

si miatsue nne miagere mma nto masu ɔturi kumiamia makɔle so kato fie iide ɔ nsegbai.

¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, ʒaa ɔso ise bo ngbo. ʒɛɛ si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itã mi.

¹⁴ Kristo kudɔe nto kudɔe bo iso. Kinio go boɣe so ɔturi ɔwẽ lokpi i maturi ɔduɔdu iti ɔso ne, ite so bo ɔduɔdu ɔokpi.

¹⁵ Kristo ɔkpi i maturi ɔduɔdu iti, ne ɔso mma nsi ngbã ne, maisibase ngbã matã so. ʒɛɛ maase ngbã matã wũ, alaso ma iti ɔkpi fie ʒaa ɔtara wũ ɔbo magbanadze ndẽ.

¹⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ne, boise boɣegu kuwẽ atɔme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si ɔwi go lofe kora fie boɣegu Kristo atɔme ngbo ne, boisise bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔsu so ɔmatãra i Kristo iso ne, ɔokpese ɔturi ɣete. ʒ ngbã kuere ɔfe, miɣete ka ɔsi.

¹⁸ ʒaa ɔde lobara ara wagbe ɔduɔdu. ʒfere bo gu wũ inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. ʒ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara ɔtã bo so boako maturi mama bobo ʒaa kore ne.

¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, ʒaa ɔki i Kristo iso ɔto ɔledza ma gu maturi ɔduɔdu inyo ndẽ. ʒokpa atsue ɔfu ma akpi ɔduɔdu iso fie ɔsu itɔme ne loaledza ma gu maturi ɔduɔdu ndẽ ɔtã bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nɣe i Kristo kanya, ne ɔso ʒaa ɔki i bo iso ɔto ɔka mi. Ne ɔso boɣe i Kristo kanya le ʒaa mɔmo nto ɔtã mi iti so mitã mafere mi gu wũ inyo kanya ndu.

²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwẽ, ɣɛɛ bo iti ne, ʒaa ɔtã wũ ɔsore bo akpi. Iatã so si bobaragu wũ mawẽ ne, boade maturi bololɔa i ʒaa anɔ.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu ʒaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafɔ ʒaa nnyainyo siefe.

² Alaso ʒaa ɔɣe so,

“ʒwi go lokote so loanyo mi nnya ne, lokã mi atsue.

Fie go iyi ɔɣo so loadi mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikā atsue! Kinio nde ōwi go lokote so Yaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nōme nde iyi ne ōadi mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iḡere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne ōso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi Yaa kōre iba ōri ne.

⁴ Yee i ira biara ne bōse bobara ame ne, bōse bodi bote so Yaa marabaradze bode. Ne ōso boya teteree i amōrē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne.

⁵ Mape bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maḡodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana ōkpē bo.

⁶ Yee iki i isekele gu inogba gu iḡaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, bōdī bote so Yaa marabaradze bode. Ibua i nwigbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kudōe bielea gu

⁷ bo ōnukuare itōme iḡe gu Yaa ōle se ōbui bo. Bo nsegbai sēe nde bo kakpā akpēra wa bōse bodzūe so ala.

⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, yee ōnukuare boto boḡe.

⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiḡe bo, yee maye bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le boḡpi yee le miḡe ne, boba ngbā. Mape bo, yee maidoe bo.

¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so ōḡo bo ōwi biara, bonyo le mawereba, yee bōse botā maturi ōkpese maranase. Bōse le mma nna kuira yee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boḡere mi ōnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nrōō bofo mi ana.

¹² Iide bo loḡi mi nrōō ne mi mōmo nto mikora kama mitā bo lo!

¹³ Nto loḡe mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumegō boware nrōō bosō mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbo.

Mafōdēdze Gu Mma Loifo Maḡe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loide mafōdēdze iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo ōkate. Ira sēe gu ilalaa iibawo mawē ōḡe ḡa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē owe ōnya.

¹⁵ Kristo gu Ōbosam iibawo ara karō ōnogu so. Ngbo ame i fōdēdze gu ngo loifo ōḡe iibawo mawē ōbara ne.

¹⁶ Aḡo gu Yaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Yaa go mba ngbā isoreyo. Le kumegō i Yaa mōmo ōḡe so, “Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, loḡe ma Yaa fie ma wū maḡe wū maturi.”

¹⁷ Ne ōso i Bosate ōḡere ō maturi so,

“Mibore i ma ndē,

Si mibese so miboregu i iḡosore iso.

Midaapepegu ma anyanyara iyo loifo mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi Ōse

Mi wū mikpese me mabi birereĩ gu mabirōgomi.

Ngbo i Yaa Ōlesate to ōḡe ne.”

7

¹ Go maye ara wagbe mase i bo iso ōso ne manyii, mitā bosekera so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarā si bōse sekelee i Yaa kuware gu kunigā ame.

Paulo Ōna Isoḡo I Korinto Maturi Ngbā Ikpaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nrōō mifo bo alaso boḡere mi kuwē fie boikpadzē kuwē bokigu i ōri nyanyarā iso, ana ne, boide kuwē amumu.

³ Loito loḡe nneḡbe so si lotā mi ipo. Alaso loḡe lofegu so mifo bo kuḡa gbaā fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbā ame o-o ne, mawē bode.

⁴ Lofō mi loḡe fie nse lopa so ala mi ōso. I bo inyewe ōḡuḡu ame ne, loba katetere fie so ōḡo me ala mi ōso.

⁵ Go boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarā kuiwē. Yee amōrē ōki alō bo i kakoi biara gu kalo go itā so ifō owe i bo ame.

⁶ Yee Yaa go nse ōpia mma lofēfē ōto ōpia bo kōrō i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

⁷ Iide Tito iba ōnōwē lopia bo isoḡo yee ōḡere bo kumegō mitā wū katetere. Ōḡere bo kumegō ito mi ōkā so mianya me, kumegō mito mimararā so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itā so ōḡo me gbaā.

⁸ Si wũ oko go lotsere mi otã mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so idaa mi owi kurukutu.

⁹ Yee kinio ne, so owo me, iide so lopia mi isoma oso, xee so mi isoma otã mifiniki oso. Yaa osu mi isoma ofinikira mi obo so i kore ne oso ide mi kusia.

¹⁰ Alaso si oturi omararã so i Yaa ori iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatã wũ ngbã fie iibaadaa wũ. Yee si omararã so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ãana.

¹¹ Minyo karabara ga i Yaa osu isoma negbe obara. Itã mido ano mibua. Itã so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itã so miise minagu ara lalaa isoxo. Itã ifo pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itã mito minyo ara ori teteree. Itã mise mipia kube, fie itã so mise mibie so miakpadzẽ kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawẽ ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne oso atoa so lotsere oko gomo ne, iide ngo lobara ixere xee ngo maxere oso lotsere. Yee lotsere so si loqi lote mi sekelee i Yaa katõ kumego mise mipia kube i bo iti.

¹³ Nnegbe lotã bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so owo bo i isoxo ne i Tito ona i kumego mi oduqu otã o otu okpase ose oso.

¹⁴ Losu mi loqe ndamu lotã wũ fie miipia me kunware ana. Yee le kumego i itõme biara ne loxere mi de onukuare ne, ndamu me loqe i mi iso lotã Tito ana iide sila

¹⁵ Si onyigi mi oduqu atsue ikã, mi kuware gu kudoe go misu mifo wũ ne, mi ara se amoe wũ otu teteree abua.

¹⁶ So owo me gbaã alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitã Ara Wa Lobore I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa i Yaa abualera opia Makedonia mafodedze ole fie mabara.

² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa so mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maqi kayiri matã ara ku isoxo.

³ Loawo ita osia otã mi so matã ara kumego maawo. Loawo oxe so matã ara madodza kumego i ma ole se kanya. I ma momo kudoe ame ne,

⁴ matã bo iti teteree so botã ma ori si ma wũ maqi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatã ame itã mafodedze ma i Yudea.

⁵ Boinyo ori botã nne mabara ngbe kora. Maqe katõ masu so matã Bosate, ne kama iki i Yaa kudoe ame ne, masu so matã bo bo wũ.

⁶ Nnegbe oso Tito go lose karatã karabara gagbe karõ koko i mi nde ne, bopia wũ oto so okelagu kã i katõ si owiri.

⁷ Miose katõ i ira biara ame. Mi kafokade gu ikade gu inogba ooyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito midoe bo ana. Ne oso kinio ne, minyo so miase katõ i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iide mmara mide nto lotã mi, xee maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katõ lonyo so nda i mi kudoe asi.

⁹ Miye Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase oqe fie, xee mi oso ne, okpese wereba so miaki i o siwereba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wũ adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karõ ku igogowi ne, iale so miawiri kã. Mi nde madeakatõ ma lotã ara fie mi kora loqe katõ mibara adzuni wamo.

¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karõ mise. Oto go ame misu mise karabara karõ ne, misu o ame miwiri kã ala ara wa miba kinio.

¹² Alaso si ide mi kudoe so miatã ara ne, Yaa aafõ nne mitã, iide nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iide obie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawẽ are. Yee si ato iibafo kuwẽ ne, mibuai ma kinio go miba, iyo owi go mi wũ miabo i imore ame ne, ma wũ mabuai mi, iyo ira biara okote.

¹⁵ Le kumego matsere mapia i oko sekelea ame so, "Ngo losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngo lona kekei o wũ o okpe iife ikoso."

Masese Tito Gu Mawẽ Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Yaa so otã Tito opia so kube so abuai mi le bo ame.

¹⁷ Go boyere wũ so obo mi kore si abuai mi ne, otora ala ide o kudoe koko so abua.

¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo onyii owe go i mafodedze akuri oduqu se male ala

kumego ɔse ɔpia kube i Itōme Bielea ixe ame.

¹⁹ Ibua i nwagbe ɔduɔdu iso ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔi wū sɔ ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara sɔ si boɔi Bosate ile gu bo kuɔɔɔɔ go boba sɔ boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzuɛ sɔ sɔ boibatā kuwɛ ɔɔe ika i kumego bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔɔi kayiri matā iso.

²¹ Bo adzuni nde sɔ boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔduɔdu anɔ.

²² Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosiaira ma ne. Bookere wū bonyɔ i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya sɔ ɔse ɔpia kube gbaā. Ibua i ne iso ne, ɔbua ɔfo mi ɔɔe gbaā ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne.

²³ I Tito wū burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boɔe i mi ndɛ. Manyii tsora ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo.

²⁴ Midɔi mi kuɔɔɔɔ mite ma si mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔduɔdu aatsue sɔ iide ndamu siefe boto boɔe i mi iso.

9

Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaā ne, iinya sɔ loatsere mi ɔko i karatā ga boɔe sɔ boatā mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ wereba ma i Yudea iso.

² Loɔe sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɔɔe ndamu i mi iso lotā Makedonia maturi sɔ, “Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai.” Mi kuɔɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsora ɔto.

³ Kiniɔ ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔre si maanya sɔ bo ndamu me boɔe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumego bɔse boɔere ma sɔ miɔledza so ne, loabie sɔ miɔledza so fie maaba.

⁴ Yee si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miɔledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpɛ bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuɔo alaso mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifo ide kaɔu.

⁵ Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loɔɔgu katɔ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miɔe sɔ miatā mise. Si mibie karatā mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔɔɔe midɔe sɔ miatā ara ɔso fie mitā ne iide ɔɔie ɔso mitā.

Yaa Se ɔɔɔe Ngo Nse ɔtā Ara ɔboregu I ɔ ɔtu Ame.

⁶ Mitā ikpa mi sɔ ngo nse ɔpe ɔraɔui garagara ne, ara kekei kere ɔana. Yee ngo lope ɔraɔui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ɔafɛ ara gbodzoo.

⁷ Ne ɔso mi ndɛ ɔbiara keke si ɔtā nne ɔɔe ɔse. Iide ɔɔie yee kaboso ame, alaso Yaa se ɔɔɔe ngo nse ɔtā ara ku isoɔo.

⁸ Fie Yaa to ɔawo mi ira biara ɔtā sɔ miana ara mido nwa ɔduɔdu lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara see biara ame.

⁹ ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ,

“ɔse ɔkurisi ɔ korɔ ame ɔtā mawereba, fie ɔ kayiribielea na kawirikɔ.”

¹⁰ Yaa go nse ɔtā kpɛɔɔe ɔraɔui pea gu araɔea ne, ɔto ɔatā mi ɔɔui go miape fie ɔatā ɔle kukaako sɔ miafɛ ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitā ara ku ɔtu ɔso.

¹¹ ɔto ɔatā midɔe maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtā ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aape Yaa siba i mi karatā ga mafe maboregu i bo kore ɔso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnɔwɛ inyaa kaɔae, yee itā maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Yaa siba

¹³ Si mipia kube mitā ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Yaa sɔ mifo Kristo Itōme Bielea, mikā atsue fie mito ara mitā ma gu maturi mama.

¹⁴ Mato maasu situ ɔɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Yaa ɔtā mi ɔso.

¹⁵ Mitā bope Yaa siba i karatā ga karɔ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtā bo iti.

10

Paulo ɔkpɛ I ɔ Karabara Ga ɔto ɔbara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karɔ iboso gu ɔtu ɔɔa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miɔe sɔ si lopia i mi kore ne, loɔe ɔturi ɔɔa, yee si loorui i mi kore ne, lookpese ɔturi go mba ɔle.

² Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midaatā lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alaso lofo loɔe sɔ loawo ɔle ɔwe i mma nto maɔe sɔ sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara.

³ Gbaā ide sɔ kayi ame bopia yee boise bokpɛ ku ala kayiiso adzuni.

⁴ Alaso bo akpakpẽra iide kayiiso are, ɣɛɛ ʎaa akpakpẽra wa mba ɔle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekɔ̃ go mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ ade.

⁵ Wã ame bōse bosu bonina mila kak-padzẽ biara ana ne. Bose bobie ɔri atẽra wa ɔduɖu lota aɣe i ɣaa itsue iso. Bose bomɔẽ adzuni ɔduɖu sisande so aakã Kristo atsue.

⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã ɔɔyi ne,
ka boto boawo atsue idaakã biara kutsue
ɔkpadzẽ.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawẽ pia i mmo go mase mabu so Kristo mare made? Mitã mabu so ngbo alaso bo wũ Kristo mare bode le ma ame.

⁸ Si loofe ndamu ide ido kumego ikote i
ole go i Bosate otã bo so bosu bokararã mi
iso fie iide so bowora mi iso ne, kunuare
iibakpẽ me.

⁹ Loito lobie so ite le ifo nto lopia mi i
wũ oko go lotsere ame.

¹⁰ Alaso mawẽ to maẖe so, “Paulo siko ba ororã sitidza maturi, ẖee si ɔpia i bo kore ne, ɔturi ẖoa ɔde fie ẽ atõme ana na karõ.”

¹¹ Lobie so mmamɔ si matsue so ikpaki
kuiwɛ na i siko dze bose botsɛɛ mi gu nne
bose bobara si bopia i mi ndɛ ame.

¹² Iito bo ɔkã so boasu so bokateragu mma nto makolɛ so kato so mafe inya. Ma mɔmɔ losɛ akparĩ wa masu mato makere so ala, fiɛ si ma mɔmɔ akparĩ masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma.

¹³ Bo ne, boibade ndamu bofe kume,
 xee boatui i ngbego i Yaa ose otã bo fie
 karabara ga bobara i mi ndẽ ana pia i ne
 ame.

¹⁴Bo nde maturi deakatĩ ma losu Kristo Itĩme Bielea bobo mi. Ne oso si boto bode ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kume alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi nde.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso boise boɔe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Yee, i ne kanya ne, bo ɔriinyo nde so mi kafokade aamo fie bo karabara i mi nde ana aamo kabua le kumego i Yaa obie.

¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itōme Bielea ɔɣe ɔfe mi bokelɛ nrõ mama iso gɔ iisibanya so boade ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maɔbara iso.

¹⁷ Le kumεgo matsere mapia i ʔko Sekelea ame so, “Si ɔrere aade ndamu ne, ɔde ndamu i Bosate iso.”

¹⁸ Alaso iide oturi go nse okole so kato nde ngo lokote, yee ngo i yaa se okole kato.

11

Midaatã Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie so loabara idzimira iwẽ, ne oso mifo mitã me.

²Nto lokpẽ sirere i mi iti le kumego ame
i Yaa se okpẽ. Mise me le obite go lookare
lotã Kristo momo onowẽ so ñayiri

³ ҮҮЕ nto lonigã sɔ kumegɔ ame i a҃҃҃
 ɔsu inɔgba asɔsɔla Eva fiɛ ɔbara ikpi
 ne, mi wũ mawẽ to maakpɔkpɔtɔra mi
 adzuni sɔ miisibaɔe ɔnukuare misumu
 Kristo i ɔtu sekelea ame.

⁴ Alaso ŋbiara gɔ lɔba mi kɔrɛ ɔto ɔɣɛ
Yesu mama itɔme ne boiba boayere mi ne,
mise mifo wũ mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo
siwarã gu itɔme ne loide Yaa Siwarã gu ñ
itɔme fie iibɔrɛ i bo kɔrɛ mide ne.

⁵ Loifo loḁe so mi katōmemasēdze kōḁa
mamō lē maḁo me i ʔri kuwē iso.

⁶ Atoa so ɔnyagemɪ iisɛ ɔta me kukaako ne, loɣe ara gbodzoo. Gbaã ne, botã nnegbe ame ɔkpa mi i ɔri biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kušo kukuwẽ ku ɔwi gɔ loba
loaxere mi Itõme Bielea. Үεε loba so karõ
so si maakõle mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi
lobara?

⁸ Ɔwi go nto loɣe Itōme Bielea i mi ndɛ ne, mafɔdɔdze mama karatā karabara lobara i mi iso, go maawo ɔɣe sɔ loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔrɛ fiɛ ara ɔnya me ne, loidaa mi kutsuɛ, ɣɛɛ manyii ma lobɔrɛ i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne ɔso loikpese kuwẽ ato fiɛ loibabara ana.

¹⁰ Ayi kumegɔ i Kristo ɔnukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwẽ iibawo me ɔri ɔtẽ so lodaade nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame.

¹¹ Be ɔso? So loito loɖɔe mi ɔso? Ya
mɔmɔ xe so nto loɖɔe mi.

¹² Loakelegu i katõ so loibafo kuira
loboregu i mi kore. Iyo loibatã mma
nse makpere so so katõmemasedze ori
kuwẽ so maakole so kato so mato mabara
karabara le kumego ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katōmemasēdze gu mila marabaradze maḍe. Mabara so le Kristo katōmemasēdze maḍe ɣee maide.

¹⁴ Ƴee ina ɣaa alaso Ƴbosam kora se ɔsɔsola maturi so Ƴaa kpabo go nse ɔfie ɔḍe.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ina ɣaa so ɔ masiaidze to mate so le sibɔlɔlɔ maḍabo maḍe. Ma kawirikō to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katōmesēdze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie so loledza mi iyere so kuwē si ɔdaabu so iikpa me. Ƴee si ɔrere ɔbu ngbo ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si mme wū loakelegu i katō loḍe ndamu kekēi.

¹⁷ Gbaā ne, nne nto loɣe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotā me ɔri so loɣe ngbo, ɣee nto loḍe ika le kumego i ngo iikpa se ɔna katetere ɔḍe ndamu.

¹⁸ Ƴee go kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu maḍe ala ndamu ɔso ne, mme wū loasu wā loḍe ala ndamu.

¹⁹ Go mi mɔmɔ de manɔgbadze kaḍu ɔso ne, mise mina ɔtu mikā mma iikpa atsue.

²⁰ Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, ɣee ɔbara mi ira boa, ɣee ɔḍe mi amumu, ɣee ɔiware mi ɣee ɔpe mi ɔrōta i katō ne, mise miɣara so mitā wū.

²¹ Ide me kunuare so lotorā losia so mafōdze boḍe ɔso boibara ara wagbe.

Ƴee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu ɔḍe ala ndamu ne, mme wū loawo ɔsu ɔḍe. Mme wū ka loḍe ika le ngo iikpa.

²² Si ma so ma Hebrise maḍe ne, mme wū ɔ loḍe. Si ma so ma Israelse maḍe ne, mme wū ɔ loḍe, fie si ma so Abraham mawa maḍe ne, mme wū ɔ loḍe.

²³ Wū ikade to iare ngo nto ɔlala. Ma so Kristo maḍabo maḍe? Loḍe Kristo ɔḍabo seɛ loḍo ma fie loɔbara karabara loḍo ma ɔḍuḍu. Loore i iyo loḍo ma, maɔpe me teteree maḍo ma fie loɔbore lobo kukpi ɔwi gbodzoo.

²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ɔpe me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwē.

²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase ɔpe me ala ma kudzirii. Mapɛ me ata ɔkpe ɔwē. Ƴkolo ɔɔbiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasē ɔḍuḍu ku ikpenɛ iwē buu.

²⁶ I wū irise gbodzoo ame ne, loobo i amōrē agbāagbā ame. Siwore ɔyi simōē me ikpe sirēsirē, loobo i mayukukpe nrō ame. Loobo i imōrē ame i ma Yudase gu mma loiḍe ma Yudase nrō ame. Loobo i imōrē ame i simagē ame, fafuī ame, ɔpo iso gu mila manyii nrō ame.

²⁷ Loopia kubɛ lobara karabara teteree, lose kasē sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukā, ɔme ɔkore me, fie lona nne loadɛ. Ƴyu ɔkpē me, lona kabokō fie lona nne loapia ana.

²⁸ Ibua i nwagbe ɔḍuḍu iso ne, wū ɔtu ɔta ɔɣe so iso ala mafōḍedze akuri atōme sia me iso.

²⁹ Si ɔrere so ɔɔfē ne, me loofē loḍo, fie si mako ɔrere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me ɔtu.

³⁰ Si inya so loadɛ ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ɔle loasu loḍe ala ndamu.

³¹ Ƴaa go nḍe Bosate Yesu Ƴse fie ɔ boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔɣe so nwa ɔḍuḍu nto loɣe ngbe ne, loito lola sila.

³² Ƴwi go lowe i Damasko ne, abā ɔkpakpa go nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino ɔtā madzuē ɔmagē kuyogodō so si mamōē me.

³³ Ƴee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wū iso.

12

¹ Atoa so kusia kukuwē na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote so loadɛ ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katō loɣe idi ite gu ara werɛa wa i Bosate ɔḍi ɔte me iso.

² Loɣe Kristo ɔre ɔwē go i Bosate ɔsu ɔkelegu kudokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame ɔwe o-o siwarā ame ɔwe o-o ne, loibawo ɔtsue, ɣee Ƴaa ɔ ɔɣe.

³ Mme so loɣe ɔrerē ɔwē go masu makelegu kato. Ƴee le nto loɣe ne, loiɣe si sosina ame ide ɔkele, ɣee siwarā ame ide, ɣee Ƴaa ɔ ɔɣe.

⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, ɔrerē ɔɔgbe ɔno ara wa maitā ɔri so maɣe gu nwā karō ɔibawo ɔḍi.

⁵ Ne ɔso loadɛ ndamu i ɔrerē ɔɔgbe iso, ɣee iide mme mɔmɔ iso. Si loadɛ ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ɔle kuwē iso loadɛ.

⁶ Fie si mme so loadɛ ndamu kora ne, loibade ngo loikpa ano, alaso loibaɣe ara

wa loide ɔnukuare. Ƴee loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so loɔe ɔturi siare loɔo kumego ikote i wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso si loibade ndamu i awawāra gbodzoo wa lonɔ ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔsu ɔnye go nse obo le siyu ɔpia i wũ ame. Ɔnye gogbe se le Ɔbosam kpabo so ɔpe me si loibakole so kato.

⁸ Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loɔere Ƴaa so ɔɔi ɔnye gogbe i wũ ame.

⁹ Ƴee ɔɔere me so, “Wũ abualera nde nne lonya-ɔ, alaso wũ ɔle se ɔte i fo ɔle idaawe ame ɔbua.” Ne ɔso so aayɔ me fie loawo ndamu ɔɔe i wũ ɔle idaawe iti si Kristo ɔle aawe i wũ ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso si lona ɔle fie mato matia me, ɔee nto lowe inye, ɔee mato mati me kama, ɔee ara to awe me ɔle ne, ɔtu se ɔɔo me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wũ iso ɔle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ɔle ne.

Paulo Imararāso I Korinto Mafɔɔedze Iti.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, ɔee mi lotā nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katɔmemasɔdze kolɔa mamɔ iile maɔo me i ɔri kuwẽ iso atoa so loide kuira.

¹² Awawāra siare gu akparĩ gu ɔle karabara ga lobara i mi ndẽ ku ɔtu ɔɔa kerekere ɔte so katɔmesɔdze mɔmɔ loɔe.

¹³ Ira see iwẽ pia go lobara lotā mafɔɔedze mama fie loitā mi? Eɔbere so loikpese ato i mi iso ɔso? Misu iɔere nemo mitse me.

¹⁴ Ɔkpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kɔre ne, ɔee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwẽ. Mi mɔmɔ nto lobie ne iide mi sikā alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maɔese ɔee maɔese nse mabie mase mabi.

¹⁵ Iba me ɔmerẽ so loabara wũ karana ɔɔɔɔ gu ɔle karabara i mi iso. Be ɔso miibadɔe me si mme nto loɔe mi wodoro ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianɔgu me karɔ so loikpese mi ato. Ƴee mawẽ aayɔ so inɔgba losu nto losɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi ɔwẽ iso loɔe mi amumu?

¹⁸ Lope Tito nroɔ so ɔkele fie loɔi fɔɔedze ɔwẽ ana losiara wũ. Tito ɔba

ɔade mi amumu? Iide adzuni awẽ aɔe bo, fie iide ɔbara ɔwẽ ɔɔe bo?

¹⁹ Ɔbu mito so ɔwi gogbe ɔɔɔɔ ame ne kanya boto boɔi so? Ooɔo! Boto boɔe mi ika le kumego i Kristo aabie so boɔe mi ika i Ƴaa katɔ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi

²⁰ Nto lonigā so kumego lonyɔ ɔri so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wũ kumego minyɔ ɔri so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigā so loaba loatu kalo, kanɔbebe, sikipā, wũ ɔnɔwẽ saā ɔkpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iɔe, kato ikoleso gu iɔeɔeso i mi ndẽ.

²¹ Nto lonigā ana so ɔwi go loaledza mi kɔre iba ne, wũ Ƴaa to ɔabo me karɔ i mi katɔ so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asɔrɔra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsɔra Go Ɔtā Ma Korintose.

¹ Ɔkpe teare nto loba mi kɔre ne. Le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe ne, “Itɔme biara ne maayɔ i ɔturi iso ne, ikote so maɔansie aade maturi inyɔ ɔee ite ma nto maɔe itɔme iwẽ fie miatā ɔnyiiɔ ipo.”

² Go loba mi kɔre ɔkpe nyɔare ne, losẽ lotā mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka ɔbiara ana. Kiniɔ go lona i mi kɔre ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma ɔɔɔɔ kutsue.

³ Mito miana ita isiara ɔɔɔɔ ne mito mibie so Kristo se ɔki i wũ iso ɔɔe mi ika. Ɔide ɔturi go nna ɔle alaso ɔ ɔle to ɔbara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ.

⁴ Ɔwi go mapɔ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, ɔse nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ɔee Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔbo ngbā ku ɔle. Bo ma loabaragu wũ mawẽ ne, bose nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ɔee Ƴaa ɔle ɔregɔra bo, ne ɔso bo wũ boawo nne ikote so boabara i mi ndẽ ɔbara.

⁵ Mikere so minyɔ so mikpese miɔe i kafɔkade ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya so Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ɔna miina kayakpa ne, iyo ɔna i mi ame.

⁶ Ƴee lofo loɔe so mito mianya so boba kayakpa kukaako.

⁷ Boto Ƴaa i kukpa so ɔbuai mi so miibabara iɣere kuiwẽ. Iide so si ite maturi so bo ne, boba kayakpa, ɣee si miabara isee, atoa so ite le boɔno isee ibara.

⁸ Alaso boibawo kuiru ɔbara ɔta ɔya i ɔnukuare iso, ɣee boabara nne loapuara wũ bowũ.

⁹ So se siɣo bo si bese nyokɔtoɔ fie mi miba ɔle i kafɔkaɔe ame, ne ɔso bese bokparama kayi so mikelɛgu i katɔ mimɔ miyi pɔpɔpɔ.

¹⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi go lona i mi kɔre so si loba ne, wũ kɔrɔ iibafe ɔrɔrã iwe i mi iso iki i ɔle go i Bosate ɔtã me ala ɔ karabara ɔso ne. ɔtã me ɔle gɔgbe so losu lobuai mi ne iide so losu lowɔra mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wũ manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi pɔpɔpɔ. Mibara i wũ kuka iso, mi adzuni si aɔe awẽ si miwe i isobue ame. Ƴaa go nse ɔɔɔe maturi awune fie ɔse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame.

¹³ Mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔ so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Ƴaa kuɔɔe gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi ɔɔɔɔ.

MA GALATIASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Galatiase

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde katɔmesedze kɔre. Iide ɔturi awune loɖi me, fie iide ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesedze, xee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɔse Yaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lokpere me.

² Bo gu manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Yaa mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ɔse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Yaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse kuɖɔe ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtā i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i nɔme kayi nyanyarīa gagbe ame.

⁵ Boale Yaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itōme Bielea Iwē Sañ Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me xii so iifo ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Yaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ɔ abualera ɔso i kama mifo itōme bielea mama miɖe.

⁷ Gbaā ne, itōme bielea mama kuiwē sina, xee mawē to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itōme Bielea.

⁸ Yee si bo, xee kpabo gɔ lobɔre i kato ɔɣere mi Itōme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boɣere mi ne, Yaa si ɔwɔra wū pelepele.

⁹ Le kumego boɔɣe bofe ne, loto loledza iɣe so, si ɔrere ɔba ɔɣere mi itōme mama ne loide Itōme Bielea ne mifo ne, Yaa si ɔwɔra onyio.

¹⁰ Itōme ne loto loɣe ne, ɔɣe loto so si loabo maturi anɔ eɛɛɛre Yaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loide Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumego I Paulo Ɔkpese Katɔmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣe ne, iide ɔturi awune kɔre ibɔre.

¹² Iide ɔturi awune kɔre lofo lobɔregu, fie iide kuwē ɔɖe lote me, xee Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔte me.

¹³ Miɣe kumego lose ngbā le ɔ Yudase gɔɖeī. Mino kumego loti Yaa mafɔɖedze ikuri kama ku anɔmi retea fie lokpē so si lowɔra ne.

¹⁴ Wū anɔ ɔrɛte i ɔwa merē kubarara iso kukaako so lose katō loɖo wū iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame.

¹⁵ Yee ne, Yaa ɔɖi me ɔse ta wū ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɖe me buale ɔkpere me.

¹⁶ Ɔbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɔbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itōme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase ndē. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwē so ɔte me nne loabara.

¹⁷ Fie loikele Yerusaleme so loanya mma loɖe me katō le katɔmemasedze awe, xee lokele Arabia ɔluwē fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusaleme so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wū ayi aweo-aru.

¹⁹ Yee loinya katɔmesedze kuwē idɔ Yakobo gɔ nde Bosate onyiibi.

²⁰ Yaa xe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaā ide ne iide sila siɖe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame.

²² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Kristo mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya.

²³ Ɔno kere maɔno i maturi kanya so, “Ngɔ lola ɔti bo kama ku ɔwio ne, ka ɔɣe kafɔkaɖe itōme ne ame so bodaaye!”

²⁴ Ne ɔso male Yaa ala wū ɔso.

2

Paulo Ɔsaregu Katɔmemasedze Tsɔra.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpese bokelɛ Yerusaleme fie loko Tito ana losɛgu.

² Yaa loɖi ɔte me ɔso fie lokele. Go lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndē ɔnɔwē fie loɖi Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loɔbara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe.

³ Atoa so Tito gɔ loko losɛgu iide ɔ Yudase ne, kuwē iixie wū so ɔtu sirerē.

⁴ Yee maladze mawē ma mpia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne,

maamōẽ ne mafa, makpesera bo masande matã ma Yudase kubarara.

⁵ Go obie boto so onukuare odudu go mpia i Itōme Bielea ame si ose otã mi oso ne, boitorãgu ma duudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa made ne, maitã me adzuni xete kuawẽ. Si maturi nyaa made kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katõ.

⁷ Yee manya maqi ite so Yaa karabara ga otã me nde so loxere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea le kumego i Yaa opia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase.

⁸ Alaso Yaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, õ ame loki i wũ iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne.

⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merẽ ma i maturi se manyo le mafodedze makpakpa ne, mafa bo nroõ minyo go manya so Yaa abualera piagu me gbaã. Masia ita so bokele mma loide ma Yudase kore boxere ma Itōme Bielea si ma wũ makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma.

¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndẽ fie mme wũ ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Go Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wũ i maturi ndẽ alaso obara nne loikote.

¹² Alaso si mawẽ aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ode ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese so odi so õisito ode adera ku mma loide ma Yudase alaso oto onigã mma nse maye so inya so maatu sirerẽ.

¹³ Mafodedze mawẽ ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itã so makpadzẽ ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma odudu katõ so, "Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbã le ngo loide o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato axie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbã le ma Yudase?"

Kafokaqe Loatã Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Odudu Ona Idi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase bode ta sidu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie made makpibaradze.

¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bololoa, xee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ode. Ne oso bo wũ bofo bode so Yaa aafa bo so bese bololo go bofo Kristo bode oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwẽ iibaide oturi bololoa i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafa bo so bese bololo alaso bobara mawẽ ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bese bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otorã osia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooyo!

¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losẽ so iile ne, iyo mme momo loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso loide.

¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotã me so si loase ngbã lotã Yaa.

²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ode mape mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme momo ka nsi ngbã, xee Kristo nsi ngbã i wũ ame. Ngbã me losi kinio ne, Yaa Obi go lodoe me fie osu so otã i wũ iti kafokaqe ame losi me.

²¹ Loito lokora kama lotã Yaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bololo ne, iyo Kristo kukpi de siefe.

3

Yaa Otã Mi O Siwarã Ala Mi Kafokaqe Oso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna ode lokpokpotorã mi adzuni ngbo? Loxere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso.

² Lobie so lono ira iwẽ karõ i mi kore. Yaa Siwarã dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara eberẽ go mifo itōme bielea mide oso?

³ Be oso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifo mide so mi momo miawo nne karõ i Yaa Siwarã ose obara?

⁴ Inyewe ne odudu ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooyo! Iibaide siefe.

⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso oso fie Yaa osu õ Siwarã otã mi oto obara

awawāra i mi ndē, ɛɛberɛ kumɛgo mino
 ɔ itōme fiɛ mifo ne miɛ ɔso?

⁶ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa
 ɔɔɛ ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyo wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ mma mba
 kafɔkaɛ nde Abraham mabi.

⁸ Yaa itōme ɔɣe isɛ sɔ, Yaa to ɔabara
 mma loiɛ ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki i
 kafɔkaɛ ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔɣere
 Abraham Itōme Bielea nɛgbe kokooko sɔ,
 “Loatā kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ kusekuse iki
 i fo iso” ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, mma ɔɔɔɔ lofo
 maɛ ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abra-
 ham awe.

¹⁰ Yɛɛ mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmara
 kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso
 matsere mapia i Yaa itōme ame sɔ,
 “ɔbiara go loise ɔbara i ara wa ɔɔɔɔ
 matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne,
 sigbari aasiai wū.”

¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio sɔ Yaa iise ɔnyo
 kuwē sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ alaso ɔbara i mmara
 iso ɔso, alaso Yaa itōme ɔɣe sɔ, “ɔturi
 go nse bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa ano aase ngbā iki i
 kafɔkaɛ ame.”

¹² Yɛɛ mmara gu kafɔkaɛ iide ira ka
 iwē alaso matsere mase sɔ, “Ngo loabara
 i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā ɔso.”

¹³ Go Kristo ɔkpese ngo iso i sigbari
 sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔɔɔ bo ɔbɔɔɔ
 i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere
 i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “ɔbiara go lokpi i
 kudziriri iso ne, Yaa sigbari sia wū iso.”

¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere
 kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ kusekuse le kumɛgo
 mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fiɛ boasu
 kafɔkaɛ bofo Siwarā dze i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse
 sɔ ɔatā bo.

*Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kayekase
 Ndē.*

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie sɔ loasu ngbā ame ara
 awē lote mi ikpari. Si ɔturi ɔbara ɔko
 ɔse i kumɛgo maaye ɔ ara makigu si sɔ
 ɔkpi fiɛ ɔɔpia korɔ i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwē
 iisibawo ɔpe ɔfinikira, fiɛ kuwē iisibawo
 kuira ɔsu ɔbua.

¹⁶ Kayekase ga i Yaa ɔbara ne, Abraham
 gu ɔ obi ɔɣere. Yaa iixe sɔ, Abraham gu
 ɔ mabi. Si ngbo ɔɣe ne, tee iate sɔ maturi

gbodzoo ɔto, yee ɔɣe sɔ, “Mi gu fo obi” go
 karɔ nde sɔ ɔturi ɔwē, fiɛ ɔ nde Kristo ne.

¹⁷ Nne loto loɣe nde sɔ ne, Yaa ɔnyi
 kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ obi ɔsia kā ita
 ako alafa ana gu site fiɛ mmara ɔba. Ne
 ɔso mmara mɛgbe iibawo kanya ga i Yaa
 ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza yee mibara sɔ nne i
 Yaa ɔɣe ɔse iibaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Si Yaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame
 kabɔɔ ne, tee iiside kayekase. Yee ne, ira
 iide i Yaa ɔsu ɔkā ndamu ɔtā Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se?
 Yaa ɔtā mmara sɔ si ɔturi aatsue nne
 nde iɣere gbɔgbɔgbɔ maaye Abraham
 ɔɣekpare ɔbi go iso maɣe itōme mase.
 Yaa makpabo maɛ lokigu mmara i Mose
 iso matā maturi.

²⁰ Kpuradze iise ɔwe ɔtā ɔturi ɔwē saā,
 ne ɔso go Yaa ɔnɔwē mpia ne, kpuradze
 iinya.

*Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo
 Korɛ.*

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɣe i Yaa
 kayekase iso? Ooɣo! Si mmara ne ɔle
 miba miatā ɔturi ɔse ngbā ne, tee ɔturi
 aabara i mmara iso ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

²² Yɛɛ ne, Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ ɔte sɔ
 ikpi ɔnyi kayi ɔɔɔɔ ito. Iba ngbo si
 Yaa kayekase ga loki i Kristo kafɔkaɛ
 iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo maɛ
 karatā.

²³ Si kafɔkaɛ gagbe aaba ne, mmara
 ɔbara bo ɔɔɔɔ mayoredze gbɔgbɔgbɔ
 ɔwi go i Yaa aadi Kristo kafɔkaɛ kayi.

²⁴ Ne ɔso mmara ɔnyo bo iso
 gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi go bofo Kristo sɔ si Yaa
 aatā bo ibe ala bo kafɔkaɛ ɔso.

²⁵ Fiɛ kinio go kafɔkaɛ ɔba ɔso ne,
 iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafɔkaɛ ɔso ne, mi
 ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese Yaa mabi.

²⁷ Mi ma ɔɔɔɔ mapie Yaa ndu fiɛ
 mibara mawē ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo
 le awu awe.

²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwē siina i ɔ Yudase
 gu ngo loiɛ ɔ Yudase ndē, ɔsande gu ngo
 nsigu sɔ ndē, ɔrɛrɛ gu ɔrɔgo ndē, yee mi
 ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese mawē fiɛ mipia i sinyii
 ame ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si miɖe Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa miɖe, fie miɖe ara wa i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse ɔtã wũ.

4

¹ Nne loto loɣere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de obiɛɛ ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma gu maɖabo inyo ndẽ atoa so ñ mba ira biara fie.

² Alaso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ biarase omo ne, ñ gu ñ ose ara se mawe i makararãse kayirino ise iabo owi go i ñ ose ose so maasu ara wamo mapia wũ i nroõ ame.

³ Ngbo ame i bo wũ ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomo i siwarã ame.

⁴ Yee go owi go i Yaa ose ɔɣo ne, opia ñ obi go i ɔrõgo ɔɣe, fie owe i mmara kayirino.

⁵ O i Yaa opia so oɔa ɔatã kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ofo bo oɔara Yaa mabi ne.

⁶ Go Yaa mabi miɖe oso ne, osu ñ obi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kuɖɔɛ siɣe so, “Ao, Tete ɖɛɛse!” opia i bo situ ame.

⁷ Ne oso ne, aiside osande, xee Yaa obi, fie aafɔ ñ kaɣekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu ɔɖaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ Owi go lofe fie miixɛ Yaa ne, miɖe masande mitã sile dze loiɖe Yaa.

⁹ Yee kinio go miɔba miatsue Yaa, xee loaxɛ so Yaa ka ɔɣe mi ne, be oso mito mibie so miakpese mikɛɛ siwarã nyanyarã fie sina ɔle kore so miakpese sɛ masande? Be oso mito mibie so miakpese sɛ masande ana?

¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu owi gu ako minyo.

¹¹ Ito me ifɔ so wũ owi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wũ manyii, mise le kumego lose. Mme wũ ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loɣe so miixɛɛ me i ɔri kuwẽ iso.

¹³ Mianiyigi so onye ame loba mi kore okpe deakatɔ fie loɣere mi Itõme Bielea.

¹⁴ Atoa so wũ onye ɔɖaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le Yaa kpabo, xee le Kristo Yesu momo!

¹⁵ Ide isoɣo gu kuɖɔɛ go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɖe so si owo miawo kora ne, tee miɖi mi anomi mitã me.

¹⁶ So loɣere mi onukuare oso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma omerẽ ne, ososola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛɛ i mi iso. Obie kere mato so si mabese mi maboregu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma.

¹⁸ Ile so ano aareɛ mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase owi biara ne, iide owi go lopia i mi kore kere.

¹⁹ Wũ mabi ɖɛɛse, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrõgo go nto okpẽ kuɣe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ owi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame.

²⁰ Wũ kayiri tee mi kore lopia kinio si loafinikira wũ silo lote kumego mise mitã me. Loto lomamarã so i mi iso gbaã.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itõme.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso miabara ne, mitã me itõme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara ɔɣe?

²² Matsere mase so, mabi birereĩ inyo i Abraham owe. Owẽ de osanderõgo obi fie owẽ de osere obi.

²³ Obi go i osanderõgo ɔɣe ne, maye wũ kere le kumego i ɔturi se ɔɣe obi, xee ngo i osere ɔɣe ne, maye wũ iki i Yaa kaɣekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awẽ. Marõgo inyo magbe xe matã ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maye i sisande ame nde Hagar fie ɔɣe ɔtã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso.

²⁵ Hagar okategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. O nde Yerusalem omagẽ go nse kinio ne, alaso ñ gu maturi ma mpia i ñ ame ɔɖuɖu okpese made masande.

²⁶ Yee Yerusalem omagẽ go mpia i kato ne, omagẽ go loiɖe osande ɔɖe, fie ñ nde bo onyi ne.

²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siɣo-o fo ngo fo nde ɔlema,
fo ngo fo loiɣe obi anya ne,
na isoɣo, si ala isoɣo kulu.

Alaso ɔrõgo go i ñ ɔrã ɔɖi atsue ne,
ñ mabi to maasi maɖo ngo ɔrã pia i ñ
kore owi biara.”

²⁸ Kinio ne wũ manyii, kaɣekase mabi miɖe le Isak awe.

²⁹ Le kumego ise ku ɔwi gomo ame go obi go maɣe i ɔrã gu ɔre kudɔe kanya ɔti obi go maɣe i Siwarã ɔle kama ne, ngbo ame ise kinio ana ne.

³⁰ Ƴee ne, be i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe? Matsere so, “Sa ɔsanderɔgo gu ɔ obi, alaso ɔsandebe gu ɔserebe iibaɣe so ara maɣe.”

³¹ Ne ɔso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderɔgo loɣe bo, ɣee ɔsere mabi boɣe.

5

Midzuẽ Mi Iseguso.

¹ Iseguso i Kristo to obi so bona ɔso fie ɔɔi bo, ne ɔso mitã boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatã kuwẽ ɔri so ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

² Mikã atsue, mme Paulo to loɣere mi so, si mitã matu mi sirerẽ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwẽ ɔtã mi.

³ Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi obiara sekelee so, si ɔrere ɔtã matu wũ sirerẽ ne, ikote so ɔabara i mmara ɔduɔdu iso.

⁴ Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise bɔlɔlɔ alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miɔbese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mitã Ƴaa so ɔdaasinyo mi nnya.

⁵ Ƴee bo ne, go bofo Siwarã Bielea boɣe ɔso ne, boɣara so pɔkɔsoɔ boto bonyo ɔri so Ƴaa aanyo bo so bose bɔlɔlɔ.

⁶ Si bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-ɔ sirerẽ ɣee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafɔkaɣe boɣe bo manyii.

⁷ Mila miɔpia kube gbaã ku ɔwio, ɣee ne, nna kowũ ɔɣe lotẽ mi ɔri so midaakã nne nde ɔnukuare atsue?

⁸ Iide Ƴaa go lokpere mi ɔɣe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegogbe.

⁹ Le kumego mase maɣe so, “Inyagẽ kua kekeĩ kere ide nse itã mmɔre ɔduɔdu ɔnyagẽ.”

¹⁰ Loba kafɔkaɣe so Bosate iibatã mifo kuwẽ adzuni ido wũ are. Ƴee ɔnyii go nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, Ƴaa to ɔakpadzẽ wũ kutsue.

¹¹ Ƴee wũ manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɣe so matu sirerẽ ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote

ne, iyo wũ Ƴaa itɔme iɣe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwẽ iso.

¹² Mma nto makpɔkpɔɔra mi kumegogbe ne, magɔ so kere si iro!

¹³ Manyii, ɔɔi i Ƴaa ɔɔi mi so miasegu so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Ƴee mitã bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kudɔe ame.

¹⁴ Mmara ɔduɔdu ɔdziri nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato adɔe so.”

¹⁵ Nto loɣere mi so si mito mikpekpɛti so mibara so ara boa le mabɔi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawora so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Ƴaa Siwarã Ku Ɖturi Nsegbai Ndẽ.

¹⁶ Mitã Ƴaa Siwarã si site mi kumego miasɛ ngbã, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi sosina ɔkã.

¹⁷ Alaso ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã ne, ata aɣe i nwa i Ƴaa Siwarã se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Ƴaa Siwarã se sibie ne, wã wũ ata aɣe i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ɔta aɣe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie.

¹⁸ Si Ƴaa Siwarã nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

¹⁹ Ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã ne, ate so sekelee. Wã nde asɔrɔ ide, anyanyara, asopara,

²⁰ aɣo kasumu gu kabue ikpẽ, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipã ina, fo ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpɛ ibie, maturi gu akuri ndẽ iɣeɣe,

²¹ kanɔbebe, ndã irẽ, isoɣo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbã. Nto loɣere mi le kumego loɣere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, maibase Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ manya.

²² Ƴee Ƴaa Siwarã ne, ara wa nse abɔre i sɛ kɔre nde kudɔe, isoɣo, isobue, ɔtu ɣɔa, kayiribielea, ara seɛ ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso,

²³ karɔ iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwẽ iita miɣe i ara wagbe kuiwẽ iso.

²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maɔpe ma iso sina mamatãra i kudziri iso gu sɛ ara wa nse akpẽ sɛ ɔkã ɔduɔdu.

²⁵ Ƴaa Siwarã lotã bo ngbã, ne ɔso mitã bose ngbã i sɛ kudɔe ame.

²⁶ Midaatã bokɔle so kato, ɣee bopia so sikipã, ɣee bokpɛgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imorẽ Ame.

¹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ orere obara ikpi ne, mi ma i Yaa Siwarã segu si miyara so pokosoo mika wũ so ñakpese oya i kafokađe ame. Yee ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wũ ne, maibala-o manyo.

² Si mibuai so i imorẽ ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso.

³ Si orere obu so ođe ira ku owi go ñide kuira ne, ososola kere oto so.

⁴ Obiara si okere ñ momo kurabarara onyo. Si obara ngbo ne, oto ñanya si kule fie ñanya nne iso ñaya ñađe ndamu. Iikote so ñasu ñ kurabarara okateragu omama kure.

⁵ Alaso obiarara to ñasore ñ momo ato.

⁶ Ngo nto osuã kafokađe ara ne, ikote so ñatã ngo nto ote wũ ara ona kusia i ñ ara sɛɛ odudu ame.

⁷ Midaasosola so. Kuwẽ iibawo Yaa sosola. Nne i oturi ope i kakpekõ ame ne, ne ñabese ne.

⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina okã kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ñabese ođi i ne ame. Yee ngo lope ara i Siwarã okã kanya ne, ngbã me nna katui nde nne ñabese oboregu i Siwarã ame.

⁹ Midaatã ira sɛɛ ibara si itore bo, alaso si itore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i owi go lokote iso.

¹⁰ Ne oso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitã bobara isɛɛ botã obiarara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafodedze.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi momo minyo atõme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wũ korõ!

¹² Mma nto maxie mi so ikote so miatu sirerẽ ne, ote kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara oso. Nne oso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.

¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, yee mato mabie so mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu so ma lotã mitu.

¹⁴ Yee Yaa si obuai me so loibađe ndamu i kuira iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ñ kukpi i

kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lotã kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira.

¹⁵ Matu-o sirerẽ o-o, maitu-o sirerẽ o-o ne, iide ne lonya, yee nne lonya ido nde so ađe oturi yete.

¹⁶ Yaa si onyo mma nse mase i ori gogbe iso nnya si otã ma isobue. Obara ngbo otã Yaa maturi odudu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kinio kama ne, kuwẽ si odaasidaa me, alaso ayeipã wa nsia me iso ote so Yesu osande lode.

¹⁸ Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi odudu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Yaa kuɖɔɛ ɔso loɖe Yesu Kristo katɔ̃mesɛɖze ɔɖe nto ɔtsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame.

² Bo Ɔse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Yaa Sɛ Ɔtã Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

³ Boto bope Yaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba so ɔtã bo siwarã ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobore i kato iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame.

⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Yaa ɔɖi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso so boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe bo iso i ɔ̃ katõ.

⁵ Gɔ Yaa to ɔɖɔɛ bo ɔso ne, ɔ̃sia ita koko so iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ̃ mabi. Nnɛgbe nde Yaa adzuni koko ne.

⁶ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote so boale Yaa ne, alaso iba yaa so ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ̃ Ɔbi ɖɔɛse ɔso.

⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idi gɔ ite so boona akpi isu itse. Yaa abualera ɔmɔ kere!

⁸ Ɔ̃ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ̃ iwola gu inogba ɔɖuɖu ame ne,

⁹ Yaa ɔbara nne ɔye ɔse. Ɔɖi ɔ̃ ara wɛɛa ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse so ɔ̃abara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso.

¹⁰ Nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse so ɔ̃abara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔ nde so, ɔ̃akpere ɔ̃ kurabara ɔɖuɖu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɖokpo gu nwa mpia i karõ iso, so wã ɔɖuɖu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Yaa ɔtã ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumego ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ̃ mɔmɔ loɖi bo ɔse so boabara mawẽ ku Kristo,

¹² so bo ma nde maɖeakatõ i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbã bole ɔ̃ ikpawai.

¹³ Ne ɔso mi wũ mikpese Yaa maturi gɔ mino itõme gbaã, Itõme Bielea ne lobo mi idi. Mifo Kristo miɖe, ne ɔso Yaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea dze ɔye ɔse so ɔ̃atã ɔsia mi ikparĩ ne loate so ɔ̃ mare miɖe.

¹⁴ Yaa Siwarã dzeɖbe nde ita isiara so boto boafɔ nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse so ɔ̃atã ɔ̃ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itã bo so Yaa to ɔ̃atã mma nde ɔ̃ mare iwarã pelepele. Mitã bole ɔ̃ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɔko Gɔgbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkaɖe i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɖɔɛ gɔ miba mitã Yaa maturi ɔɖuɖu ne,

¹⁶ loinyua Yaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara.

¹⁷ Nse lokare Yaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngo nde ikpawai ɔɖuɖu Sate so ɔtã mi siwarã dze loatã mitsue ara, fie siaɖi Yaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako.

¹⁸ Nse lokare wũ so ɔbusi mi ano so mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo so mianyo ne ɔri. Ɔbie so si miatsue kumego i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuɔa.

¹⁹ Ɔbie ana so botsue kumego i ɔ̃ ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wũ boɖe ame ɔmɔ. Ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ̃ nde

²⁰ ɔle gɔ i Yaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔ̃asera i ɔ̃ kuɖearõ iso i kato ne.

²¹ Kristo to ɔɖe sigara i sile dze ɔɖuɖu nto side iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudekõ ɔɖuɖu iso. Ɔ̃ iyere ɔɖe ayere wa ɔɖuɖu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso.

²² Yaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã mafɔɖedze ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ɔle i ira biara iso.

²³ Mafɔɖedze ikuri nɛgbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotã so ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Ɔtã So Boba Ngbã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ɔwio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso.

² Ɔwi gomo ame ne, misiai kayiiso ɔri lalaa gu Tsirise gɔ nto ɔɖe siwarã lalaa ɔɖuɖu iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto ɔɖe matsuelese ɔɖuɖu ana iso kinio.

³ Gbaã ne, bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔse le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumegɔ i bo siturina se sidɔe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoɔɔ. Nsegbai megbe igbã bose ɔso fie Yaa ɔnagu bo sikipã le kumegɔ ɔto ɔnagu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ sikipã ne.

⁴ Yee Yaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔba ɔtã bo na katui fie ɔ kudɔe ana ɔmɔ gbaã.

⁵ Atoa so bo akpi ɔso ne boɔkpi ne, ɔtã bota bobɔre i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere ɔso boba ngbã.

⁶ Go bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ɔso ne, Yaa ɔɔtara bo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so boadegu wũ sigara i ɔ sigarakadekɔ i kato.

⁷ Yaa ɔbara nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte ta mma maiɔe mabo kayi so kuirana go ikategu ɔ abualera gu kayiribielea ga ɔba ɔtã bo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso.

⁸ Abualera ɔso kere ɔfo mi iki i kafɔkade ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara ɔso, yee Yaa karatã kade.

⁹ Iide kuwẽ kube ipia ame ibɔre so ɔasu ɔde ndamu.

¹⁰ Yaa ɔbara bo ala ɔ arɔi, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ɔɔbara bo ɔtã ara see ibara ne ɔɔledza bo ɔse ɔtã koko.

Mma Lofɔ Kristo Maɔe ɔɔkpese Maturi Mawẽ.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, ɔwiɔ ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi so mma maitu sirerẽ, yee sirerẽ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuɔe, fie ɔturi kere lobara ala arɔi.

¹² Minyigi so ɔwi go lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ mide, fie miide Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawẽ i kaɔekase ga i Yaa ɔtã ɔ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame go miiwe oriinyɔ, yee Yaa.

¹³ Yee kiniɔ ne, iki i mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maɔboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Yaa kore iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo mɔmɔ ɔbo bo isobue go ɔbara ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase mawẽ. Iki i ɔ mɔmɔ sosina isu itã ame ne, ɔɔi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ le ibere.

¹⁵ ɔɔi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i ɔ ngbã me ɔse i sosina ame ne,

ɔsa ma aka wã anyɔɔ kanya. ɔkpesera ma ɔturi yete so maabaragu wũ mawẽ fie isobue aaba.

¹⁶ Iki i kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso ame ne, ɔwɔra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ, fie iki i kukpi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔɔfere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔba ɔayere maturi ɔɔɔɔ isobue Itɔme Bielea. ɔyere mma loide ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ.

¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo ɔɔɔɔ, ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase aawo bo ɔse kore ɔba i Yaa Siwarã siwẽ ame.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso miiside mafɔ yee marisedze, yee mi gu Yaa maturi ɔɔkpese Yaa ɔmagẽ gu ɔ iyo maturi.

²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katɔmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze iso fie Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ nde ita ne lonya idɔ.

²¹ ɔ lomɔẽ kubereku ɔɔɔɔ ɔsa fie ikpese iyo iwẽ, fie ɔ nse ɔtsue iyo ikpese Yaa isɔreyo sekelea.

²² Go mibaragu Kristo mawẽ ɔso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsɔra ɔɔɔɔ makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i ɔ Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga ɔbara I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie mme Paulo go nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu ɔso i mi ma loide ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã Yaa.

² Gbaã ne, lofo lode so mionɔ kumegɔ i Yaa ɔnyɔ me nnya fie ɔtã me karabara gagbe i mi iti.

³ Le kumegɔ lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, Yaa ɔɔi ɔ nne ɔbie so ɔɔbara ɔwere ɔte me.

⁴ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lono Kristo ara werea karɔ.

⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidɔ ara werea wagbe ɔte maturi, yee kiniɔ ne, Yaa ɔɔki i ɔ Siwarã iso ɔɔi ɔte ɔ katɔmemasedze sekelea gu ɔ kanyamaɔidze.

⁶ Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itɔme Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maɔe ɔ ara.

Maokpese sosina siwê iso ara, fiε ka maba
kaɖekõ i kaɣekase ga i ʏaa ɔtã ɔkigu i
Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Ƴaa ŋki i ñ ɔle ame ɔɔɔ me buale go
ɔsu me ɔbara Itōme Bielea negbe ɔɔabo.

⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Yaa mafodedze nde ne, ode me buale so losu o karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lota mma loide ma Yudase.

⁹ ɔpia me so lotā maturi ɔduɔ si
matsue ʎaa go lobara ara ɔduɔ adzuni
weɛa wa ɔbara ɔse ta kayi karōkasekō.

¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafodetde iso ne, Yaa aadi ñ iwola siare i siri gbozoo iso ɔte mman to made iso gu mma nde sile sate man to made iso i kudokpo ame.

¹¹ Nnɛgbɛ ndɛ nnɛ i ʒaa ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ sɔ
 ɔabara kokooko fiɛ iibafe inya ne. Kinio
 ne, ɔɔtā iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu
 Kristo iso.

¹² Gɔ bofo Kristo boɔe fie bobaragu wũ mawẽ oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Yaa gɔ boisibanigã.

¹³ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefɛra mi nroɔ alaso isarue kerekere iakpadzɛ ibo mi.

Kristo Σε Όδε Βο.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso loto lope Tete nroɔ ne,

¹⁵ ngo kore i ñ kurabarara odudu go i kato gu karñ ofo iyere kuboregu.

¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si ɔsu ŋ
ɔle go mpia i ŋ ikpawaɪ siare ame ɔpia ta
mi kame ame.

¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafɔkaɖe si katã so Kristo
aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuɖɔe si
kure sidu so miaya teteree.

18 Fie miawe ɔle so mi gu mafɔdɔdze
ɔɔɔɔ aano kuɔɔe go i Kristo ba ɔã mi
karõ. Kuɔɔe goɔbe ɔbe, kukarã, kukɔle,
fie kuwodoroo.

¹⁹ Ibua i ne iso ne, Yaa si ɔtã mitsue
Kristo kuɖɔe go karɔ̃ i maturi iibawo ɔno
so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ.

²⁰ Yaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ɔse owo ira biara obara otã bo odo kumego bokare xee bobu.

²¹ Ile nde ô gomo okpe i mafodезде ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikelɛ. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Ōtā Mafōdedze Ōduqu De Mawē.

¹Ne ɔso gɔ lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa sɔ mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbã mɛ ɔso i Yaa ɔkpere mi.

² Mibō so karō si midē maturi xōa ana ne, mina otu. Misu kudōe mitā so i kumegō miafō mi malaa.

³ Go Yaa Siwarã ɔɔbara mi mawẽ ne,
miki i ɔri biara iso so miasegu so i isobue
ame.

⁴ Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pɛ side
mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwẽ pɛ i Yaa
ɔkpere bo so boanyo ɔri botã ne.

⁵ Sate ɔwẽ gu kafɔkade kawẽ saã boba
fiɛ ʎaa itupie iwẽ saã bofo.

⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ɔse ɔwẽ saã i
maturi awune ɔduɔdu ba ne. Ɔ loɔe ira
biara iso fie ɔto ɔbara karabara ɔkigu i
ira biara ame, ɔpia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fiε Krsto ɔki i Ț kayiribielea iso ɔtã bo ɔbiara karatã.

⁸ Լէ կումէցօ ի Չկօ Տէկէլէա յիշէ տօ,

“Ɔwi gɔ ɔya ɔkɛɛ kato ne,

ɔko maturi gbodzoo ma iti ɔkpɛ ɔfo
 ɔkelɛgu

fiε otã maturi karatã.”

9 Ne ɔso go maɣe so oya ɔkele kato ne, ite sekelee so ɔde katõ ɔso ɔkele ta karõ ame ana.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ngo loso ɔba karɔ̃ ne, ɔ̃ ame loya
ɔkɛɛ ta kato pelepele fie ɔyi i kayiiso ira
biara ame ne.

11 ო ოდე lotā maturi karatā ne. ობარა mawē katōmemasēdze, mawē kanyamadīdze fīe mawē ana mma nse mawe maki maḡe Itōme Bielea. ობარა mamama mafōdedze matōdedze gu maratedze.

¹² Otã ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafodedze matã Yaa karabara matã Kristo masiaidze katõ ise.

13 Yaa obara nneḡbe so bo ɔduḡu aaba
boakpese mawẽ i nne bofo boḡe ame fi
boatsue Yaa Ōbi pelepele. Boamo bokpese
le Kristo fi ð kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

14 So boisibade mabiete ma i ara
ite xete biara aafuri le owiri osegu
okpesequ. Boibade mma maaki i inogba
ori masosola makelegu ikpi ame.

15 Ƴɛɛ i kuɔɔɛ ame ne, boade ɔnukuare maɣese so boamo i Kristo go nde bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ita ame.

16 Ɔ nde ngo lomɔɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔɔ ita i akui, ibo i sitɔɔɛ ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. Ɔbara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi ɔɔɔɔɔ se mibara karabara pɛpɛpɛ so bo ɔɔɔɔɔ aamo i kuɔɔɛ ame.

Mise Le Ƴaa Mabi Awe.

17 Ne ɔso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbã le mma loide ma Yudase fie ma adzuni ɔnyanyarĩ,

18 ma adzuni ame se gudu. Mana kaɔɔkɔ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Ƴaa se ɔtã ame, made matsuelese gu mma loise mabo so karɔ.

19 Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne ɔso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarĩ biara igbã.

20 Mi ɣɛɛ ne, iide ara wagbe misuã miboregu i Kristo kore!

21 Mme ne, losu so mionɔ Yesu iso itɔme, fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔte mi nne nde ɔnukuare i ɔ iso.

22 Ne ɔso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarĩ mifegu mise. Mila miɔbara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã fie ase ako ɔturi akelegu kasola ame.

23 Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira ɣete.

24 Misu nsegbai ɣete me mba Ƴaa kumi-amia fie mise bɔlɔlɔ gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

25 Ne ɔso minyua mila ɔla, si ɔbiara si ɔɣere ɔ ɔlaa ɔnukuare alaso mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara mide.

26 Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuɣẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame.

27 Midaatã Tsirise ori.

28 Mma lola maɔyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroɔ mabara karabara so maana adera made makuti matã mawereba.

29 Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako ɔturi asegu katɔ si abore i mi kanya ame, ɣɛɛ si miade ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katɔ fie aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya.

30 Midaabara ara wa loabo Ƴaa Siwarã so alaso sɛ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔse mi ikpo so ɔafo mi ku iyi tsɔra iso ne.

31 Midj kaɔ gu sikipã gu itsiri ɔɔɔɔɔ i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarĩ biara ibu i mi malaa iso.

32 I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɔ mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumego i Ƴaa ɔsu mi are ɔtse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Ƴaa Anɔ.

1 Go Ƴaa mabi ɔɔese mide ɔso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ.

2 Midj kuɔɔɛ mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo ɔɔɔɔ bo fie ɔsu so ɔsɔre i bo iti, le ira korɔkorɔa ne mafẽ matã Ƴaa fie ibo wũ anɔ.

3 Go Ƴaa mabi mide ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maɣe so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ to ɔɔɔ asɔrɔ, ɣee ɔɔɔ nɔlese, ɣee ɔto ɔbebe anɔ.

4 Ana ne, iikote so miaye situri pẽ ara, ɣee ɔnɔle, ɣee atsue pẽ, ɣɛɛ mipe Ƴaa siba.

5 Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔ asɔrɔ, ɣee ɔɔɔ nɔlese, ɣee ɔba kanɔbebe igbã biara ne lokotegu iɣsɔre ne, ɔibakele Kristo gu Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ ɔnya.

6 Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu sidzimi itɔme kuiwẽ ɔsɔsɔla mi alaso ara wamo igbã nse atã Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne.

7 Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawẽ.

8 Alaso ɔwio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ɣɛɛ kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito midegu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbã le ikpawai ame maturi.

9 Alaso kusia go i ngbã sɛɛ ise se mikpadzẽ mibo nde ara sɛɛ ibara, ara ibara i ori iso, gu ɔnukuare iɣɛ.

10 Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kube so miasuã wã ibara.

11 Midaabara mawẽ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwẽ, ɣɛɛ midj wã mite.

12 Alaso iba kunuare so maaye ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kora.

¹³ Fie ira biara ne i ikpawaĩ oḍi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya.

¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne maḍi mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawaĩ, ne oṣo fie maḡe so, “Fo go fo nto are sire ne, ta i sire si ata abore i makpise ame, fie Kristo ikpawaĩ aafie ifere-o.”

¹⁵ Ne oṣo minyo so kukaako kumego miase ngbã. Midaase le mma loikpa anɔ, ɣee le manogbadze awe.

¹⁶ Ori biara go mina ne, mibara o karabara, alaso owi nyanyarĩa ame bopia.

¹⁷ Midaade mma loikpa anɔ, ɣee midzuĩ minyo so be i Bosate to obie so mibara.

¹⁸ Midaane ndã mirẽ, ala ise itã oturi obara ara wa loile, ɣee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi i mi ame.

¹⁹ Misu Ōko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbã biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ōwi biara ne, mila miore bo Ōse Ƴaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumego I Marã Gu Mare Aase Le Mafoddedze Awe.

²¹ Mibo so karõ mitã so ala kuware go miba mitã Kristo oṣo.

²² Marõgo si mabo so karõ matã ma marã le kumego mabo so karõ matã Bosate awe.

²³ Alaso orerẽ nde iti i o ore iso le kumego i Kristo de iti gu Didze otã mafoddedze ikuri ne nde o kuturidziri.

²⁴ Ne oṣo le kumego i mafoddedze ikuri obo so karõ matã Kristo ne, orõgo biara si obo so karõ otã o orã i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marerẽ, mi wũ midoe mi mare le kumego i Kristo oḍe mafoddedze ikuri fie oṣu so otã i ne iti.

²⁶ Obara ngbo so si oṣu osekelera mafoddedze ikuri go oḍpie ne ndu ala o itõme.

²⁷ Obie so inyini, ɣee iɣere kuiwẽ aawe i mafoddedze ikuri iso. Obie so maakere ne i isekele ame so ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe ne iso fie obabo ne i o kore.

²⁸ Ikote so marerẽ aadoe ma mare le kumego mato maḍoe ma sosina. Orerẽ biara go nto oḍe o ore ne, oto oḍe so.

²⁹ Kuwẽ iise otsiri o sosina, ɣee oṣe onyo sã iso kukaako, otã sã adera, onyo sã iso

le kumego i Kristo se obara otã mafoddedze ikuri.

³⁰ Ala o kuturidziri iso ara boḍe.

³¹ Le kumego matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe oṣo i orerẽ aarui i o oṣe gu onyi kore ope omatã i o ore iso fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.”

³² Itõme werẽa ne mpia i Ƴaa itõme negbe ame owodoro, ɣee mme lonya so Kristo gu o mafoddedze iso ide oḍe ika.

³³ Ƴee nne loto loɣe nde so, ikote so mi obiara aadoe o ore le kumego oto oḍe so fie orõgo biara ana si onyo so oṣu kuware otã o orã.

6

Kumego I Mayese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbã.

¹ Mabi, go Bosate mare midoe oṣo ne, mikã mi mayese atsue ala ngbo ikote so miabara ne.

² Mmara deakatõ me iso i kaɣekase obua nde so, “Ware fo oṣe gu fo onyi.

³ Si ialegu-o fie aase ngbã dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso.”

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipã, ɣee minyo ma iso kukaako si mikpadzẽ ma so maawo so omoẽ ola mabara i mmara iso le kumego i Bosate ote awe.

Ngbã Me Ikote So Maḍabo Aasegu Ma Makose.

⁵ Maḍabo, mikã mi karõ iso makose atsue i kunigã ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbo ku mi situ oḍuḍu le Kristo mito mibara mitã.

⁶ Iide si mapia kotoo miabara isee so si maḍoe mi, ɣee ku mi ole oḍuḍu ne, mibara nne i Ƴaa se oḍe le Kristo maḍabo awe.

⁷ Le maḍabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoɣo le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide oturi kare.

⁸ Minyigi so Bosate to otã obiara kuso i karabara see ga obara oṣo, oḍabo ade o-o, iide oḍabo ade o-o.

⁹ Makose, mi wũ mila mi maḍabo kukaako si minyua ma ifõ opia. Mitsue so ngo nde mi gu ma oḍuḍu Ōkose pia i kato, fie o ne, oise onyo oturi i katõ oɣe atõme.

Misu Siwarã Ame Akpakpẽra Ɔduɖu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikõ ne, mawe ɔle i Bosate gu ɔ ɔle siare ame.

¹¹ Misu akpakpẽra wa ɔduɖu i Ƴaa ɔtã mi mipia sɔ miawo ɔta ɔya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarĩa iso.

¹² Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpẽgu, Ƴee siwarã ame sile, siwarã ame mma nto maɖe iso, mma nto maɖe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarã dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpẽgu.

¹³ Ne ɔso misu Ƴaa akpakpẽra ɔduɖu mipia sɔ si iyikpi nɛmɔ ɔtu mi ne, miawo ɔya teteree mikpẽ kakpã mise miabo kawirikõ sɔ ɔle iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso miya teteree si misu ɔnukuare minyi so sisɔ, misu ara sɛɛ ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibɔra ne mase masu mafu igbegbe sɔ mirẽ iibaɔo kpakpẽdze awe.

¹⁵ Itõme Bielea ne nse ibɔ isobue si ide mi kakpã ikpẽ ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame.

¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔduɖu iso ne, mimɔẽ kafɔkaɖe ga nde le nne nse ifɔ akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirẽ me nto mitsue le ɔto ne.

¹⁷ Misu idi mitõme le ibɔra ikoto si misu Ƴaa itõme mila le siwarã ame itekpe.

¹⁸ Mitã Siwarã si siko mi mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara si mikare Ƴaa ibuai. Nnegbe ɔso ne, minyo sɔ nroõ iibafẽ mi, Ƴee mikparama kayi ɔwi biara i Ƴaa maturi ɔduɖu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wũ mikparama kayi i wũ iti sɔ Ƴaa aasu ɔ Itõme Bielea ɔpia me i kanya loɣe ku katetere loɖi awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote.

²⁰ Itõme Bielea negbe ɔso loɖe katõmesɛdze atoa sɔ lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wũ iti sɔ loawo ne ɔɣe le kumego ikote.

So Imala Atõme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo ɔnyii ɖɔese go nde ɔɖabo sɛɛ i Bosate karabara ame fie marɔ wũ Tihiko. Ɔto ɔayere mi nne loto lobara gu kumego ise me i ngbe fie ka ɔapia mi ɔle ana.

²³ Ƴaa go nde bo Ɔse gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mafɔɖedze ɔduɖu isobue gu kuɖɔe ku kafɔkaɖe.

²⁴ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mma ɔduɖu nse maɖɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuɖɔe go loibaro.

MA FILIPISE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe.

Botsere boto botã mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lɔpe wũ Ƴaa siba i mi iti.

⁴ Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoxɔ,

⁵ ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea ixe ame ita i iyi ɖeakatɔ ipe i nɔme.

⁶ Ne ɔso lofo loɖe so Ƴaa gɔ lose karabara sɛɛ gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kã ɔse ɔabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Ibua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti so iaya teterɛ.

⁸ Ƴaa nde me aɖansie so gbaã loto xere mi so wũ kudɔe gɔ loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi so mi kudɔe gɔ miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isɛɛ ndẽ sekelee.

¹⁰ Nnɛgbe loatã so miawo nne nle idɔ ɔɖi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya so mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ne.

¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara sɛɛ ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtã mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikɔle gu ile matã Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

¹² Wũ manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobɔre me iso ne, ibua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ isɛ.

¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛɖze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuẽ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔotsue so Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo.

¹⁴ Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔotã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itɔme ɔxe ku ɔtu gɔ maisito manigã.

¹⁵ I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawẽ to maxe Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzẽ ɔso, xɛɛ mawẽ ana to maxe itɔme ku adzuni sɛɛ.

¹⁶ Mma nto maxe itɔme ku adzuni sɛɛ ne, kudɔe ɔso mato maxe ne, alaso maxe so Ƴaa ɔpia me so lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti.

¹⁷ Mma nto maxe Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kudɔe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme ixe ame gɔ lore i iyo.

¹⁸ Ƴɛɛ kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerẽ alaso adzuni sɛɛ ame ide o-o, adzuni lalaa ame ide o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔme mato maxe.

¹⁹ Iba me ɔmerẽ alaso loxe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kɔre ɔso ne, mato maadi me i iyo.

²⁰ Nne nto me ɔkã kinio teterɛe fie ide wũ ɔriinyɔ ana nde so, loibasẽ wũ karabara lonya, xɛɛ i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wũ iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã xɛɛ ɔkpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, xɛɛ si lokpi kɔra ne, iade kusia gbodzoo itã me.

²² Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ƴɛɛ imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbã inyo ndẽ? Loixe!

²³ Lopia i ara ka anyɔ ndẽ. Ito me ɔkã so lobɔre i ngbã meɖbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle idɔ ne.

²⁴ Ƴɛɛ mi ɔso ne, ile idɔ so lopia ngbã.

²⁵ Gɔ lofo nnɛgbe loɖe ɔso ne, loxe so loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi ɔɖuɖu so iatã mi katɔ isɛ gu isoxɔ i kafɔkaɖe ame.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si lokpese lopia i mi kɔre ne, miba ɔri biara so miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya ido kinio nde so mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itõme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kɔre ɔba o-o, loiwo ɔba o-o ne, loano so miye teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awẽ. Ana ne, so iakpẽ mi ɔkã so miawe kanya kawẽ i mi ikpẽ i Itõme Bielea kafokade iti.

²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, xee miya teteree ɔwi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma so mato maawo, xee mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Yaa nse ɔtã mide iso.

²⁹ Alaso Yaa ɔtã mi ɔri so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, xee so miawe inye i ɔ iti ana.

³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i karpã ame. Karpã ga minya so loto lokpẽ ku ɔwio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kã ame lotogu ikpẽ ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karõ Iboso.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi ɔle, fie ɔ kudɔe ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawẽ ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa.

² Ne ɔso si wũ isoxo aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si ade awẽ, miwe kudɔe kuwẽ mitã so, si mibara mawẽ i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame.

³ Midaabara kuira i fo ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe ibie itã so, xee kato ikole so ame, xee ne, mibo so karõ mitã so si miware mi malaa mido so.

⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi ɔnowẽ ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si mide mme i Kristo ɔwe.

⁶ Atoa so ɔba Yaa kumiamia ne, ɔisu so ɔle ɔte so ma gu Yaa inyo ɔkate.

⁷ Xee i nnemo kanya ne, ɔbara so ngo loiɔde kuira, ɔkpesera so ɔdabo. ɔkpesera so ɔturi awune ɔba maye wũ.

⁸ ɔbo so karõ le ɔturi awe ɔkã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi i kudziri iso.

⁹ Ne ɔso ne, Yaa ɔkole wũ kato ɔdo ira biara, ɔtã wũ iyere ne lokole ido ayere ɔduɔ.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma ɔduɔ mpia i kato gu karõ gu kayi ga mpia i karõ kayirino ɔduɔ aape agegẽ.

¹¹ Fie maaye so Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Yaa go nde ɔse kato ikole.

Mifie Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne wũ manyii ɔɔese, le kumego mise mikã me atsue ɔwi biara go lopia i mi kɔre ne, inya kinio ido go lona i mi kɔre so miakã me atsue. Mikele i katõ si mibara mi idi karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame.

¹³ Alaso Yaa to ɔbara karabara i mi ndẽ ɔwi biara so miawo nne nde ɔ kudɔe ɔtsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, mi-daakpadzẽ so, xee mita miya so iso.

¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miade Yaa mabi ma nse bololo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwẽ na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyanyarã ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifie i ma ndẽ le kumego i awãmi se afie i kudokpo ame.

¹⁶ Mimoẽ itõme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ɔde so loitere ise, xee lobara karabara siefe.

¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafẽ matã wũ, fie wũ ima maasu mafere i ara fẽa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ fie loanagu mi isoxo.

¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wũ minagu me isoxo si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kɔre.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu ɔbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame so nne ɔanya i mi kɔre ɔba ɔaxere me aapia me katetere.

²⁰ I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwẽ go i mi ara to ado kayiri le ɔ awe.

²¹ Alaso matsora ɔduɔ ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maɔgo go iiside Yesu Kristo are.

²² Xee Timoteo ne, mi mamo miye so miawo wũ ɔfo ɔde alaso ɔoyagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itõme Bielea karabara ibara ame.

²³ Ne ɔso loto lonyo ɔri so si loonya kumego i wũ atõme aakele ne, loto loapia wũ mi kɔre.

²⁴ Lofɔ loɖe i Bosate iyere ame so mme momo to loaba mi kore i owi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo onyii Epafrodito mi kore. Obaragu me karabara fie oyagu me le kpakpedze awe. Obara karabara ana le mi katomesedze go mipia so obuai me.

²⁶ Ito wu okã teteree so ðanya mi alaso idaa wu so mino ð onye.

²⁷ Gbaã ide so onye oro okpi, xee Yaa onyo wu nnya, fie iide ð kere i Yaa onyo nnya, xee mme wu, alaso oɖi me oboregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.

²⁸ Ne oso ito me okã teteree so loasese wu mi kore so so aayo mi si minya wu fie mme wu wu nnya ka miaro.

²⁹ Mifo wu ku isoyo le onyii i Bosate kafokade ame si miware mma oduɖu nse le ð igbã.

³⁰ Alaso osu ð ngbã otã fie oro okpi ala Kristo karabara oso so si otã me ibuai ne i mi momo iiwo me otã.

3

Sibololo Dze Nɖe Onukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikõ ne, wu manyii, so si siyo mi so mide mawẽ ku Bosate. Itoɔ me so loaledza ara wagbe itsere itã mi, alaso ne loatã so itikpi kuiwẽ iibabore mi iso ne.

² Minyo so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmo iso. Mma nse maye so ngbesi matu sirerẽ ne.

³ Bo nɖe mma lotu sirerẽ i onukuare ame, alaso boto bosore Yaa i ð Siwarã ame fie boba isoyo i ngbã me bosu i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwẽ.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu oɖe i sosina kurabarara ame loɖo obiara go lobu so oɖa ori gomɔ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya.

⁵ Mme ne, wu iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerẽ, Israelse momo loye me, lobore i Benjamin kakpa ame fie loɖe o Hebrise godeĩ. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, o Farisise loɖe.

⁶ Lowe omerẽ i mmara iso ide ame so lota loya i mafodɖe ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibololo ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i wu iso.

⁷ Yee ara wa oduɖu lola loonyo so aɖe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nome ala Kristo oso.

⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, xee ne, kuira iisifo me kuxa ido so loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne oso fie lose lobu wu ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri so Kristo aapegu me korõ ne.

⁹ Fie lobie so bo gu wu aabara mawẽ pelepele. Losiina sibololo kusiwe dze lofo loboregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibololo dze loba ne, lofo sã lokigu i Kristo kafokade ame, sibololo dze lobore i Yaa kore ne, kafokade iso siki.

¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nɖe so loatsue Kristo, oɖe go lotara wu oboregu i makpise ame, so loawegu wu inyewe fie loabaragu mawẽ i ð kukpi ame.

¹¹ Fie lobie so loawe oriinyo so mme wu Yaa aatara me oboregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo Oye Kumego Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wu korõ ipegu nne loto lonyo ori, fie loiyi ana. Yee ne, loto lokpẽ teteree so iapegu me korõ, alaso Kristo Yesu osu me oɖa ð ore.

¹³ Wu manyii, loito loye so nnegebe opegu me korõ koko, ira ka iwe pe iso i wu adzuni ka asia. Ne nɖe so, loayara ira biara ne loofe, losu wu oɖe oduɖu losia i nne nse me i katõ iso.

¹⁴ Ne oso lotere ise teteree so loade iso lofo kuso go i Yaa okpere me otã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma oduɖu loomo i Siwarã ame, xee si mi orere ba adzuni mama ne, Yaa to oɖi ote wu.

¹⁶ Nda awe i nne aase o-o ne, mitã bokelegu i katõ i Siwarã siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wu manyii mikelẽ i katõ misore me si mikarã ino i mma nsi ngbã le kumego bote bote mi iso.

¹⁸ Looyere mi lonya, fie loto loledza iye ku nne so, maturi gbodzoo si ngbã me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso.

¹⁹ I kawirikõ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Yaa nɖe ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpe ma

kunuarɛ ne, wā iso mase mana isoɔɔ fie kayi gagbe iso ara pɛ iso i ma adzuni sia.

²⁰ Bo ɔɛɛ ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ mare boɔɔ, fie bosi bosia bo Ɖidze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so ɔabore i kato oɔa.

²¹ Ɖto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna oɔe ngbe oɔara le ɔ sire dze nto sifie iki i oɔe go oɔe oɔsu okpadzɛ ara oɔduɔu oɔpia i ɔ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Ɖyere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne oɔso wū manyii ma lose loɔɔɔ, mi ma nse mipia me isoɔɔ fie mi nde wū kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu owi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa so manogu so ara karɔ le manyiibi i Bosate ame.

³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wū rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marɔgo inyo magbe, alaso maobuai me gbaā i Itɔme Bielea iɛe ame ku Klemens gu wū marabaradze laa oɔduɔu ma ayere loibawo oɔo, ɔɛɛ ma ayere pia i Ƴaa magbanadze oko ame.

⁴ So si siɔɔ mi owi biara i mi mawɛ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza iɛe so, so si siɔɔ mi!

⁵ Miwe oɔu ɔɔa mitā maturi oɔduɔu alaso Bosate iba oɔbore ibo.

⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, ɔɛɛ si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔere Ƴaa ara wa oɔduɔu mito mibie si mipe wū siba i wā iti.

⁷ Iyo Ƴaa isobue ne karɔ i maturi iibawo oɔo aadzuɛ mi situ gu adzuni oɔduɔu go mibara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikɔ ne wū manyii, mitā mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde aseɛ, nwa lokote atā ile, nwa nde onukuare, nwa lokote atā kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale onyo gu nwa lokote so oturi aabara.

⁹ Misore wū nsegbai i ara wa misuā gu nwa mifo miboregu i wū kore, wū ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Ƴaa go nse otā isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ɖɛ Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatā Iti.

¹⁰ So ɔɔɔ me gbaā i Bosate ame so i owi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatā loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide oɔɛ misɛ so miito mibuai me ku owi gomo ame ne, miina ori so miasese me karatā.

¹¹ Loito loɛe nnegebe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuā kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano.

¹² Loɛe nne nde kusa fie loɛe nne nde karana. I wā oɔduɔu ame ne, loosuā kumego ikote so oturi aase si kukā pia ɔee aradea pia, si kusa pia, ɔee karana pia.

¹³ Oɔe go i Kristo otā me oɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya oɔa.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ibua ile so mibuai me i wū amore ame.

¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise ɔe kukaako so karokasekɔ owi go lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itɔme Bielea imomo ipe karɔ ne, mi onowɛ pɛ losese me karatā fie mifo wū kusekuse.

¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miosese me karatā owi ku owi.

¹⁷ Iide karatā loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, ɔɛɛ kusia go miana i kato iki i karatā iso oɔo.

¹⁸ Mitā me kuso kora midodza. Karatā ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso oɔa kaapegu me korɔ, ne oɔso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatā gagbe to kafore korokorɔ le ara wa mafɛ matā Ƴaa fie abo wū ano, apia wū isoɔɔ.

¹⁹ Ne oɔso Ƴaa go loto losore aatā mi mi ara nyaa oɔduɔu wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitā bole bo Ɖse Ƴaa ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Ƴaa maturi ma oɔduɔu nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma oɔduɔu mpia i ngbe oɔa mi o-o!

²² Ƴaa maturi ma oɔduɔu mpia i ngbe oɔa mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Yaa kuɖɔe ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu Sostene kɔre.

² Boto botsere botã bo manyii ma nde Yaa maturi fie made manukuarese fie ana ne, made Kristo mare i Kolose. Yaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse si ɔtã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Yaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bɔpe Yaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti

⁴ Alaso bonɔ sɔ mifo Kristo Yesu miɖe fie mise miɖɔe mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ana kukaako.

⁵ Maledza nne mito minyo ɔri mase mi i kato. Minɔ ɔriinyɔ itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ mayere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne nde Itɔme Bielea.

⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iɣɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu le kumego ito ise katɔ i mi ndɛ ita i ɔwi gɔ minɔ kumego i Yaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fie minɔ ne karɔ kukaako.

⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɖɔese Epafra nde ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɔɖe bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya.

⁸ Ɔ loba ɔayere bo kuɖɔe gɔ i Yaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔme ne, bɔse bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Yaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ɔ kuɖɔe, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɖuɖu gu ara karɔ inɔ ne lobɔre i ɔ Siwarã ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo ngbã me loabo Bosate anɔ ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɖɔe ne. Iyo i mi ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame ne, ara sɛe kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Yaa ana mibua.

¹¹ Loto Yaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ɔle ɔɖuɖu gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔle siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɣaraso gu isoɣɔ ame.

¹² Mipe bo Ɔse siba, ngo lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɖekɔ ga ɔse ɔ maturi i ɔ ikpawai sigarakaɖekɔ ame.

¹³ Ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i Ɔbosam ɔle gɔ nde idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɔbi ɖɔese sigarakaɖekɔ ame.

¹⁴ Ɔ Ɔbi gɔgbe ame bona idɪ fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boye Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɔ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo nde Yaa gɔ boise bonya kumi-
amia. Ɔ nde Yaa Ɔbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɖe Yaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu iso.

¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makɔse gu mma nto made iso. Yaa ɔbara ara ɔɖuɖu ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ ide ɔbara wã ɔtã.

¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Yaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso.

¹⁸ Ɔ nde mafɔɖedze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɔ ame i mafɔɖedze ngbã ɔbɔre. Ɔ nde Ɔbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ gɔ lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame sɔ ɔafɔ kasekɔ ɖeakatɔ i ira biara ame.

¹⁹ Alaso Yaa kuɖɔe kuɖe sɔ ɔ Ɔbi ame maanya ɔ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu makigu.

²⁰ Fie iki i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, Yaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Iki i ɔ Ɔbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iso ame ne, Yaa ɔɔkpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔbo sɔ i kɔre sɔ isobue ka ipia i ɔ gu ma ndɛ.

²¹ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitã Yaa fie miɖe ɔ matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso.

²² Yɛɛ kinio iki i ɔ Ɔbi kukpi ɔso ne, Yaa ɔɔboregu mi ɔbo sɔ i kɔre, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi sɔ iɣere kuiwɛ na mi iso i ɔ katɔ.

²³ Ikote sɔ miamɔɛ nne mifo miɖe mila. Miya teteree si mire sidu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyɔ ne i Itɔme Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itɔme Bielea negbe imomo mapɛ matã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie mme Paulo ana ne, looba loakpese ne ɔɖabo.

Paulo Ɔbara Karabara Le Mafɔɖedze Ɔɖabo.

²⁴ Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerɛ sɔ lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wũ siturina ame sɔ si losu lowiri inyewe ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔɖedze ikuri kanya.

²⁵ Yaa lobara me so loade mafodedze
odabo si loape ñ itōme imomo fie miatsue
ñ itōme iyi pɔpɔpɔ.

²⁶ Itōme nēgbe de itōme ne lowere ta maturi ōwi, xee kinio ne, yaa oodi ote mma lofo wū made.

²⁷ Yaa ɔɔɔɛ sɔ ɔ̃aɔi itɔ̃me wɛɛa nɛ
lofo kuɣa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔ̃a kayiiso
ɔɔɔɔ. Itɔ̃me wɛɛa nɛgbe ndɛ sɔ, Kristo
gɔ mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ̃ ndɛ ɔ̃riinyɔ
ikpawaɪ siare nɛ nse isia mi ne.

²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boɣere ɔbiara Kristo iso itɔme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, boɛ boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo ʒaa anɔ le maturi ma loomo fie made mawẽ ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si loawo nneḡbe ɔbara ɔso ne, losɛ lokpɛ, losu ɔle siare ḡo ɔdɔdɔ i Kristo ɔtã me fiɛ ɔto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie so mitsue kumego lookpẽ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsora ma odudu loinya me manya kora iti.

² Nto loḡe nneḡbe si maana katetere
fiε maabara mawē gu ma malaa i kuḡḡe
ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karō ino aayi
fiε maatsue Ya a ira weḡea ne nde Kristo.
Karana siare gbaā kade ngbe.

³ Kristo ame i Yaa oṣu karana siare oṣudu ga nde inoṣba gu iwola ngbe okola.

⁴ Nto loyere mi so midaatã kuwẽ si osu
onyamerẽ okpadzẽgu mi atõme ososola
mi.

5 Atoa sɔ lona i mi kɔrɛ i siturina ame
ne, lopia i mi kɔrɛ i siwarã ame, fiɛ so
ɔɔ me sɔ loto lonya kumɛɔ i mi kanya
de kawẽ, fiɛ miɣɛ teteree i mi Kristo
kafɔkade ame.

*Oturi Ngbã Oduqu Pia I Mawẽ Ibaragu
Kristo Ame.*

⁶ Go miofo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne,
mibaragu wũ mawẽ i mi kase ame.

⁷ Mire siḍu i ʔ ame si mitsue mi ngbã misia i ʔ iso. Mi kafokaḍe ana si kamo le kumego mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Mɪnyɔ so kukaako so kuwẽ iibakpe-
sɛra mi masande iki i kayiiso inɔgba gu
kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi
akisi iso, xee siwarã dze nto side kayiiso

iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo
iso.

⁹ Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ñ kumiamia
ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbã
i sosina ame.

¹⁰ Go mibara mawẽ ku ñ go nde iti otã
siwarã ame sile gu mma nto made iso oso
ne, mi wũ mi ngbã ooyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerẽ, fiẽ iide korõ masu matu, ƣee mi akpi wa manukutu maɗi mi iso nde sirerẽ dze matu mi i Kristo ame.

¹² Go mifo Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne oso ne, otara mi gu wũ ana alaso mifo Yaa go lotara wũ oboregu i makpise ame ole mide.

13 Ǫwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarã ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loiɖe ma Yūdase, ana ne, miiwe ʒaa mmara. ʒe ʒaa ɔɔtara mi ɔbo ngbã ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔ̃osu bo akpi ɖuɖu ɔtse bo.

¹⁴ Yaa onukutu ira biara ne matsere fie
ita ixe i bo iso atã bo ipo i mmara kanya
pelepele go ope wã omatãra i kudziri iso.

¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmo ne, Kristo ofo siwarã lalaa gu mma nto made iso i siwarã ame ole iso fie opia ma kunuare i ogbami. Osu isoxo gu ope itu oko ma le mma mamoe i kaka ame.

16 Ne ɔso midaasitã kuwẽ si ɔtã mi
mmara i nne miade, ʒee miane, ayi
sekelea, ʒee ɔgbaworeti ʒete Iyi ide, ʒee
Iwarãyi iso.

¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔduɔu ne, ara wa loaba i katɔ ɔkala kere aɔe, Kristo momo nde ngo loba.

¹⁸ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsola mi sɔ miabo
so karɔ̃ i mila ame, ɣee misɔrɛ ʎaa
makpabo. Mmamɔ igbã sɛ makɔlɛ so kato
mayɛ sɔ inya sɔ maanya ara i siwarã ame,
ɣɛɛ mila midɛ, alaso maturi adzuni kere
adɛ mmɔ. Si mikã mmamɔ igbã atsue ne,
mi kɔrɔ̃ iibapɛgu nne mito minyɔ ɔri.

¹⁹ Mmagbē iisimatā i Kristo gō nde iti iso. YEE ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe oduḍu se mana adera wa loamodza ma maboregu le kumego i Yaa se obie.

Ngbã Yetε Isε I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Gɔ miɔkpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misiina
i kayiiso siwarã ɔle kayirino. Ne ɔso

midaatã matã mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso òle kayirino.

²¹ Be òso makpese mato mayere mi so daabara nnegebe, daati nnegebe anyo, xee daapegu nnegebe?

²² Akisi wagbe odudu pia i ara wa karabara bose bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere ide.

²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si oturi obo so karõ òte ò sosina otile, omoe maturi akisi oto teteree ne, inogba siare pia i ne ame. Xee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai oturi obore i ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ wũ okã ame.

3

¹ Go Yaa otara mi gu Kristo oboregu i makpise ame òso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbego i Kristo okpase òsi i Yaa kudearõ iso.

² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso,

³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbã weregu Kristo i Yaa ame.

⁴ Mi ngbã momo pia i Kristo ame, ne òso owi go obore kayi ne, mi wũ miaboregu wũ i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi Xete.

⁵ Ne òso midoe sosina ame ara wa nse akpẽ mi okã le asorõ ide, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ sosina okã, sosina omerẽ isiai gu kanobebe ga lokategu axo isore.

⁶ Alaso ara wagbe òso i Yaa sikipã aaba i mma loise makã wũ atsue iso ne.

⁷ Owi go lofe ame ne, ngbã megebe igbã mise mi wũ ne.

⁸ Xee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe odudu obara. Wã nde sikipã, sikipã lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote so sitia, xee itsue pẽ kuiwẽ aabore mi i kanya.

⁹ Midaasisosola mi malaa alaso mionyua mi ngbã gu nsegbai kuere mise.

¹⁰ Kinio ne, miosu nsegbai xete mipia. Yaa to okpesera nsegbai megebe mixete owi biara so miare wũ fie miatsue wũ kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ, mma lotu sirerẽ gu mma loitu sirerẽ, mafo, ngo ano loibusi, osande gu ngo

loide osande ndẽ. Mawẽ ka made i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma odudu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma oto odude fie odi ma ose so mide. Ne òso misu nsegbai xete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu oturi, kayiribielea, karõiboso, imoeso ila gu ixaraso.

¹³ Minogu so ara karõ, fie si orere oxere mi ne, misu mitse wũ le kumego i Bosate osu mi akpi otse mi.

¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, misu kudoe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne òso makpere mi mabo le mafodedze ikuri ne. Mide mma nse mape siba.

¹⁶ Kristo Itõme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafodedze aka gu siwarã ame aka mipe ala Yaa siba i mi situ ame.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara xee miaye ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ose Yaa siba mikigu i ò iso.

Kumego Miasa Ngbã Xete Le Kristo Mafodedze Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marõgo ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi marã, alaso ngbo lokote itã Bosate mafodedze ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerẽ mi wũ ne, midoe mi mare si mixara so mitã ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikã mi mayese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse ixo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wũ midaapia mi mabi sikipã so nroõ afefẽ ma.

²² Mi madabo ana ne, mikã mi karõ iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iide si mapia i mi kore kere so si madoe mi, xee mibara mi karabara i onukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate.

²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kã ku mi situ odudu. Mibara kã le Bosate mito mibara mitã ne iide maturi.

²⁴ Minyigi so mito miafo kadekõ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo momo mito mibara karabara mitã.

²⁵ Ara nyanyarã mabaradze ma wũ mato mafo ma kuso alaso Yaa to otã obiaara kuso go obanyo kuwẽ i katõ.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makose ana ne, mila mi maɖabo kukaako si minyigi so mi wũ miba ɔkose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔɖedze Aala Maɔbara.

² Mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔpe ʒaa siba.

³ Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so ʒaa aatã bo ɔri so boayɛ Kristo itõme ne lowere ku ɔwio ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.

⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itõme negbe ɔɣe ikpa waĩ le kumego ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loiɖe mafɔɖedze i inɔgba ame si mibara ɔri biara go miana karabara kukaako.

⁶ Miɖe ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame so ialɛ ɔno si mitsue kumego miatã ɔturi biara itõme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nde bo ɔnyii ɖɔese fie ɔɖe ɔɖabo nukuaresɛ gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to ɔɣere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe.

⁸ Ne ɔso fie loto lopia wũ mi kɔre si ɔapia mi ɔto, ɔɣere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne.

⁹ Ma gu bo ɔnyii ɖɔese Onesimo go bofo boɖe fie ɔɖe mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to maba maɣere mi ara wa ɔɖuɖu nto akɛɛ i katõ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wũ nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba ɔnyiibi ana ɔya mi ne. Maɣere mi koko nne si mibara mitã wũ, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wũ.

¹¹ Yosua go mase maro so Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerɛ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase ɖɔɖedze ma nɣegu me i ʒaa sigarakadekõ karabara ame fie mabua maɖe ibuai siare matã me.

¹² Epafra go nde mi ndɛ ɔwɛ fie ɔɖe Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɖabo ana ɔya mi. ɔse ɔkparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti so ʒaa aatã miya teteree, miɖe mma lookpa ano, mitsue nne ɔso fie mifo ʒaa miɖe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana.

¹³ Mme momo loawo aɖansie ɔɖe i ɔ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi.

¹⁴ Bo ɔnyii ɖɔese Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o!

¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo ɔnyiiko Minfa gu mafɔɖedze ikuri ne nse masare i ɔ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika oko gogbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔɖedze ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ore go mafɔ masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikõ ne, miɣere Arkipo so ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wũ i nroɔ ame ɔwiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsora gagbe ne, mme Paulo momo losu wũ kɔrõ lotserɛ. Minyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. ʒaa abualera si awegu mi.

2

1 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gɔ I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Yaa Siba So Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bɔse bope Yaa siba i mi ɔduɔdu iti, fie ɔwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bɔse bonyigi mi.

³ Boise boɣara so boɣere bo Ɖse Yaa kumego mito mibara mi kafɔkaɔde karabara. Bɔse boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɔɔe ame fie misu mi ɔriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree.

⁴ Manyii, boɣe so Yaa to ɔɔɔe mi gbaā fie ɔɔi mi le ɔ mare.

⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boɣere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Yee iba ku ɔle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomōē so bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee ɔso bobara ngbo.

⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoyɔ ne i Siwarā Bielea ɔtā mi.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔtā so mikpese ikparī mitā mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia.

⁸ Iide Bosate itōme ɔnɔwē lobore i mi kore ikele Makedonia gu Akaia, yee mi Yaa kafɔkaɔde ana ɔkele kakoi biara go iiside bo loaye kuirā alaso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔno.

⁹ Ma momo to maye kumego mifo bo ku ɔwi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu so mitā Yaa gbaā go ɔnɔwē mba ngbā.

¹⁰ Fie mito minyo ɔ Ɖbi go ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔri miboregu i kuɔokpo. Yesu gɔgbe lofo bo ɔboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Yaa to ɔsu ɔbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Yaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi momo miye so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe.

² Miye kumego bode ɔɣiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mmo. Atoa so maɔaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate ɔpia bo ɔle so bowo mi ɔ Itōme Bielea ɔɣere.

³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola yee adzuni nyanyarā, yee so si boko mi bopia i iyere ame ɔso.

⁴ Yee ne, bɔse boɣe itōme le kumego i Yaa ɔbie so bobara. Alaso ɔ momo ɔnya so bokote so boaye ɔ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie so boabo maturi ano, yee Yaa go nse ɔko ɔbiara ɔtu ɔnyo.

⁵ Miye kukaako so iide sinyamere bosu bobo mi. Boiyere mi Itōme Bielea i kanɔbebe ame so si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kore. Yaa momo ye bo i kama i itōme negbe ame.

⁶ Boibie mi yee kumawē ile.

Atoa so boba ɔri le Kristo katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne,

⁷ bomōē so bola le ɔtalepo go nye ɔ mabi inyaa.

⁸ Go boto boɔɔe mi ku kayiri ɣoa ɔso ne, bobie so mi wū miano Itōme Bielea. Iide Yaa Itōme kere yee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alaso mifo bo kuɣa gbaā.

⁹ Manyii, minyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakome bobara karabara so si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi momo gu Yaa ɔe bo adansie i kumego bola so sekelee i mi mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ndē. Bobara ara sɔe, fie kuwē iinya ikpi kuiwē i bo iso i mi ndē.

¹¹ Miye ana so bomōē mi ɔbiara le kumego i ɔse se ɔmōē ɔ mabi ɔla.

¹² Bopia mi ɔto, botā mi katetere fie bopia mi korō i kayiri so mise ngbā me loabo Bosate ano. Ɖ momo lokpere mi so miana idi fie miakele ɔ sigarakadekō gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwē ne ana ɔso bɔse bope Yaa siba nde so ɔwi go boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuwo. Yee mifo ne le

Yaa itōme fie ñ itōme ide gbaā, ne ɔso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafɔdɔdze ngbā ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobɔre mi iso i ngbe ne, wā ame igbā lobɔre Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karō iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nrō ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karō iso fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ɔwe inyɛ i ma Yudase nrō ame ne.

¹⁵ Ma Yudase ɔɔɔe Yaa kanyamadidze fie matā so maɔe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si maɔe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ɔta kuya Yaa iso fie maɔe ifōra ne nto itē maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔri.

¹⁶ Matē bo ɔri so bodaaɔere mma loiɔe ma Yudase itōme ne loatā mana ngbā me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarīa ibara ɔɔkɔle ise iabo ngbegɔ i Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ɔɔba ma iso kinio.

Mifo Bo Kuɔa Gbaā.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iɔfo ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Yee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo ɔkā so boanya mi fie boto bokpē i ɔri biara iso.

¹⁸ Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpē i siri agbāagbā iso so si loba yee Tsirise ɔtē ɔri.

¹⁹ Mi nde bo ɔriinyɔ, bo isoɔɔ gu sigaraikoto alaso mi ɔso boakɔle sirɔgɔgɔ si Bosate Yesu ɔledza iba.

²⁰ Gbaā ne, mi nde bo isoɔɔ gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

¹ Go mi inya ɔɔɔa ito bo ɔkā ɔso ne, bono karō so boawe i Atene bo ɔnɔwē.

² Boto bopia Timoteo so ɔɔa ɔapia mi ɔle si ɔɔɔai mi i mi kafɔkaɔe ame. ɔɔe bo ɔnyii go nse ɔɔɔai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itōme Bielea iɔe ame.

³ Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatā so kuwē aakpese kama. Mi mɔmɔ miɔe koko so kama iti negbe ne, Yaa ɔɔsia ne ita ɔtā bo ɔɔɔɔ.

⁴ Mianiyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre ne, boka mi i ne iso boɔegɔ katō so ito iaba. Le kumegɔ miɔe ne, iɔba ngbo ana.

⁵ Ara wagbe ɔso lopia Timoteo so ɔɔa ɔanyɔ si mikpese mimɔē kafɔkaɔe mito ne. Wū ifō nde so ɔbosam to ɔaba ɔala mi ɔnyɔ ɔtā bo karabara ɔkpese siefe.

Mi Kafɔkaɔe ɔpia Bo Isoɔɔ.

⁶ Yee Timoteo ɔɔa ɔɔɔere bo ku isoɔɔ so mi kafɔkaɔe gu mi ituridɔe iikpaki. Yee ne, mito miniyigi bo gbaā fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumegɔ bo wū ito bo ɔkā so boanya mi.

⁷ Nwagbe ɔso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inyɛ fie ara ɔnyɔ bo ato ne, mi kafɔkaɔe se kapia bo isoɔɔ, kaɔɔra bo situ.

⁸ Ngbā yete ɔbo i bo ame go bono kumegɔ miɔe teteree i Bosate kafɔkaɔe ame.

⁹ Boibawo Yaa siba ɔpe i mi iti siyi ala isoɔɔ ne mipia bo i ñ ano ɔso.

¹⁰ Boto botā Bosate iti kasē i kakome so ɔtā so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafɔkaɔe aayi ne, boasu botā mi.

¹¹ Bo ɔse Yaa mɔmɔ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ɔri matā bo so boaba mi kɔre.

¹² Bosate si ɔtā so mi kudɔe go miba mitā so gu maturi mama ɔɔɔɔ si kusi kubua le kumegɔ boɔɔe mi.

¹³ Nnegbe loatā bo ɔse Yaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔɔi mi ɔɔɔegɔ i akpi ɔɔɔɔ ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ñ katō gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ñ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbā Me Loayɔra Yaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wū ira tsɔra ne loatā mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbā me loabo Yaa ano le kumegɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awē ame yee bobie so boapia mi ɔto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbo mibua.

² Alaso miɔe ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame.

³ Yaa to ɔbie so mibara so Sekelee si midɔ so mibɔegɔ i marerē gu marōgo isiai akpi ɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁴ ɔrerē biara si ɔsue kumegɔ ɔasegu ñ ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame.

⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmerē kama le kumegɔ i mma loise manigā Yaa se mabara.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwē ano si adaarete i ñ ɔnyii ɔre iso so ɔayere wū. Boyere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to ɔakpadzē mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaā.

⁷ Yaa iikpere bo so boɔe asorɔ madedze, xee so boɔe maturi sekelea.

⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndɛ ɔrere iikā kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, xee Yaa gɔ nse ɔtā mi Siwarā Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumego miadɔe mafɔdedze iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso Yaa ɔte mi kumego miadɔe so koko.

¹⁰ Gbaā ide so mito midɔe mafɔdedze ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso, xee boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbo mibua!

¹¹ Mise ngbā i karɔ iboso ame, si obiara si ɔnyɔ ɔ mɔmɔ karabara iso. Obiara si ɔsu ɔ nroɔ obara karabara fie ɔade ara le kumego boɔere mi.

¹² Nnegbe aatā so mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwɛ ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararā So Le Mma Nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma loɔkpi koko iso so miibamararā so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔe so Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbā. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔe so mafɔdedze ma loɔkpi fie mafe Yesu made ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu.

¹⁵ Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boɔe boto boɔere mi so, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibade mma loɔkpi katɔ i kato ikele ame.

¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Yaa kpabokpakpa silo, fie Yaa kadadā aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbore i kuɔokpo. Mma lofo Kristo made fie makpi ne, ma loade katɔ mata maba ngbā ne.

¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Yaa to ɔako bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā ɔkelegu bɔse boatu mma loota fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kuɔokpo. Ngbo boawegu Bosate ɔwi dāa ne.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔme wagbe mipia so korɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya so loatsere mi ɔko i ɔwi xee ayi ara wa loaba iso.

² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miɔe so Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasɛ ndɛ awe.

³ ɔwi gɔ ame i maturi to maɔe so ira biara se kukaako ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibeɔere ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumego i kuɔe idodo se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya.

⁴ Yee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe.

⁵ Alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasɛ xee idududu ame.

⁶ Ne ɔso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loiɔe Bosate. Yee mitā bomɔɛ so bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaako.

⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasɛ ide mase mare fie mma nse marɛ ndā ne, kasɛ mase marɛ me.

⁸ Yee gɔ ikpawai ame maturi boɔe ɔso ne, mitā bonyɔ tuee. Mitā bosu kafokade gu kuɔe ibora awu bofu so igbegbe si botɔme bo idi ɔriinyɔ ibora ikoto.

⁹ Alaso Yaa iidi bo ɔtā ɔ sikipā dze nto siba. Yee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idi.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkpi i bo iti, ne ɔso ngbā bosi o-o ɔkpi bokpi o-o fie ɔba ne, boawe i ɔ korɛ.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mipia so ɔto si mibuai so le kumego mito mibara kinio.

Midi So Miboregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitā mi matɔdedze ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbā ise ara.

¹³ Miware ma kukaako si midɔe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara ɔso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itɔme miɔere madādze. Mitā mafɔdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina ɔtu mitā ɔturi biara.

¹⁵ Minyɔ kukaako so kuwɛ iibasus ikpi ɔtā ikpi kuso, xee ɔwi biara ame ne, mibara ara see mitā so gu maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Mitā so so aayɔ mi i ɔwi biara ame.

¹⁷ Mikparama kayi ɔwi biara ame.

¹⁸ Misu siba ipɛ mitã Bosate i ira biara ame, alasɔ ngbo i ʔaa ɔbie ɔbɔregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kɔɛ ne.

¹⁹ Midaatɛ ʔaa siwarã ɔle ɔri i mi ndɛ.

²⁰ Midaanyɔ ʔaa kanyamaɖidze atɔme pupurii.

²¹ ʔɛɛ mifafare ira biara ame si minyɔ nwa ndɛ asɛɛ si mimɔɛ wã mila.

²² Midɔ so mibɔregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botã ʔaa gɔ nɛ ɔtã bo isobue iti so ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔri biara iso. ɔdzuɛ mi siwarã gu adzuni gu sosina ɔɖuɖu so maibanya ikpi kuiwɛ i mi iso ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

²⁴ ʔaa gɔ lokpere mi so mikpese ɔ mare aabuai mi ɔɛ ɔabo kawirikɔ. Alasɔ ngo nɛ ɔbara i ɔ itɔme nɛ ɔɣɛ iso ɔɖɛ.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti.

²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri ɣɔa.

²⁷ Nto loɣere mi lɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika ɔko gɔgbe mitã mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE
Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo
Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo
nto botsere oko gogbe botã mi ma nde
Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i
Tesalonika.

² Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

*Boto Yaa I Kukpa So Mi Nsegbai Si
Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.*

³ Manyii, ipia so boape Yaa siba ōwi biara alaya mi ɔso. Ikote ngbo alasɔ mi kafokade to kamɔ fie mi kudɔe go miba mitã so ana to kumɔ.

4 Nnēgbe ọsọ boro boro mi iyere sɛɛ i
mafɔdɔdɛzɛ ndē ne. Bɔsɛ bode mi ndamu
botā mafɔdɔdɛzɛ ala kumegɔ miɣe teteree
fiɛ miba ɔle i kafɔkade ame atoa sɔ mato
makpēgu mi fiɛ mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe ɔdɔdɔ to ite sɔ Yaa atɔme
idaɛ ɣe tɔrɔrɔ, fie ɔto ɔtā mi kasɛkɔ i ɔ
sigarakadekɔ ga ɔso mito miwe inyɛ.

⁶ Yaa to ñayɛ atōme i ɔri sɛɛ iso fiɛ
ñakpadzẽ mma nto makpɛgu mi ɔɖuɖu
kutsue.

7 O to ɕatã so bo gu mi ɔduɔu ma lowe
inye aana iwarã. Yaa to ɕabara ara
wagbe ku ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu gu Yaa
makpabo aadusi mabore i kudokpo i ɔle
gu oto sinyagemi ame.

⁸ Maturi ma loise maware Yaa fie maifo
Bosate Yesu Itōme Bielea ne, ñakpadzē ma
kutsue.

⁹ Bosate to ñasa ma oboregu i ñ ano fie maibanya ñ ikpawāi gu ole. Jawora ma gu ma nsegbai.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ñ mafoddedze oduqu to maasiai wũ mala maofa kayidu. Mi wũ mito miawe i ma ndẽ alaso mifo ñ Itõme Bielea ne boyere mi mide.

¹¹ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso boto bokparama kayi i mi
iti ɔwi biara ame ne. Botã Yaa iti so ɔtã
mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne ɔso makpere
mi. Ɔbuai mi, ɔsu ã siwarã ɔpia mi ɔle so

adzuni sɛɛ wa miba so miabara kafɔkaɖe
karabara ne, iaba ngbo.

¹² Boto bokarē arā wagbe botā mi sō si iakōlē Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi oso. Ǿ wũ oto ōakōlē mi ayere kato ala Ǿaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyō oso.

2

Midaatã So Ɔturi Kuwẽ Aasɔsɔla Mi.

¹ Manyii, bobie so boyere mi sekelee i
Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ō kore
ikela iso.

² Si mino so Bosate ibayi nemo ooba ne,
boito bobie so mikpokpoto xee minigã ala
oko xee kanya idi xee itõme o ne so bo
loxẽ iso.

3 Midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsɔla mi i ɔri kuwē
iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ
ɔwi go i maturi gbodzoo aasē Yaa fie ɔturi
lalaa go i Yaa aadji ɔte so ŋawɔra aaba
tɔtɔ.

4 Oto ñata oya ira biara ne mase masore
gu Yaa iso i ori biara iso. Oto ñakole so
kato ose ñase i Yaa isoreyo obara so so ñ
ka nde Yaa.

⁵ Minyigi so ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre ne,
loɣere mi ara wagbe.

6 ḲḲḲ ne, ɔle ɔwḗ nto ɔtḗ ara wagbe ɔri
ku kinio fiḗ mi mɔmɔ miḡe ɔle go ɔde.
Ḳaa to ɔɔɔ ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte i ɔwi sḗḗ
iso.

137 Ara nyanyarĩa wa mato mabara
mawere ɔɔse karĩ koko. Ara wa loaba ne,
aibaba gbogbogbo ɔwi go i Yaa ɔɔdi ngo
lotẽ ɔturi lalaa gomo ori.

⁸ Ne kama ne, Yaa to ũadi oturi lalaa gomo ote. Iyo ũwi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, ũasu ũ kanya ame ũwiri gu ũ ifie otsuedza wũ, ũwora wũ pelepele.

9 Ȯbosam to Ńatā Ȯturi lalaa gȮgbe
Ȯle Ȯsu Ȯbara mila akparĩ gu awawāra
agbāaqbā.

¹⁰ Ɔturi lalaa gogbe to ɔasu kasola igbã
biara ɔsɔsola mma loawɔ. Mato maawɔ
alaso maifo Yaa itɔme ne loatã ma ngbã
made.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ʏaa to ʒasu kasola siwarã otã
ma so maafɔ sila made.

¹² Kawirikõ ne, Yaa to ãatã ma ɔduɔu
ipɔ alaso maifo ã itõme maɔe, xεε mawe
isoɣɔ i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ ne, manyii, boɛ boɛ Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boɛ so ɔsɛ ɔɔɔɛ mi gbaã alaso ɔɔi mi ta karõkasekõ so miana ngbã. Ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelerã mi alaso mifo Itõme Bielea miɔe ɔso.

¹⁴ Iki i bo Itõme Bielea nɛgbe iɛɛ ame ne, Ƴaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumɛgo i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimõẽ atõme wa bote mi i bo ɔko go botsɛɛ gu ara wa boɛɛ mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Ƴaa go loɔɔɛ bo i õ abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu ɔriinyo teteree,

¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikaɔe gu kurabarara sɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ ame.

3*Minyigi So Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.*

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itõme aaki ikã kakoi biara ifo kuware le kumɛgo mifo ne awe.

² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ñaɔi bo ɔboɛgu i matilese gu makpibaradze nroõ ame alaso iide maturi ɔɔɔɔ lofo Ƴaa itõme maɔe.

³ Bosate go nde nukuarese si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔɔɔɔ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɔe iso.

⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyo i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boɛ so miakɛɛgu i katõ mibara mibua.

⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ so miadɔɛ Ƴaa, miya teteree i kanya kawẽ ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so midj i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ dãɔɔ ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso.

⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miɛ kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumɛgo bobara ku ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔɛ, boibara ndã.

⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwẽ iso, ɛɛ bobara karabara kasẽ i kakome so bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato.

⁹ Boba ɔri so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. Ƴɛɛ go bobie so miasuã kumɛgo

miasɛgu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo.

¹⁰ Mianyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔɛ ne, boɛɛ mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, ɔdaaɔe ara.

¹¹ Boto boɛɛ mi ara wagbe alaso bono so madãɔɔ mawẽ pia i mi ndẽ maɛɛ ma manyii iso atõme.

¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbã sɛɛ si masu ma nroõ mabara karabara si maana aɔɔɔ maɔe.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ mi ne, manyii midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame.

¹⁴ Si ɔɔɛ iibasial atõme wa boɛɛ mi i ɔko goɔɔɛ ame ne, misia wũ ikparĩ si mibese so i õ iso si kunuare si kukpẽ wũ.

¹⁵ Midaatsiri wũ, ɛɛ mitã wũ kuka le mi ɔnyii awe.

So Imala Atõme.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ go nse ɔtã isobue si ɔtã mi isobue i mi ngbã ɔɔɔɔ ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atõme tsora wagbe ikparĩ ala wũ kɔɔ le kumɛgo lose lobara i wũ siko ɔɔɔɔ dze lose lotsɛɛ ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmõẽ mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔla i õ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere ɔko gogbe.

² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aye so ɔbi aɔe me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu so matā-ɔ abualera, fō ara si aɔo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie so aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loyere-ɔ ku ɔwi gō loto lokede Makedonia. Aye so mawē pia i mmo gō mato mate ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie so sē tā ma so manyua ara wamo ite.

⁴ Ƴere ma so manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iide Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafokade are lokote so boatsue.

⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fō nroō ame nde so, boaregēra kudɔe gō lobore i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaāre.

⁶ Maturi mawē ɔɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sē, masu so mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame.

⁷ Mabie so maakpese Mose mmara mat-edze ɣee ne, ma momo iino ara wamo karō. Mase made ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔduɔu ɣe so Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ikote so boatsue ana so iide maturi sē ɔso matā mmara, ɣee matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi ku ara nyanyarīa ibara. Made maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie made ma ɣayese gu maturi mama maɔese ana.

¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marodē gu maladze

gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma ɔduɔu loise masiai ara ite sē ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne.

¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe i Ƴaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gō ɔtā me so loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wū siba so ɔnya me ɔturi gō lokote fie ɔkpere me so lobara kasumu karabara gagbe.

¹³ Atoa so lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loye anyakpi i ɔ iso ku ɔwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alaso ɔwi gomō ame ne, loifo wū loɔe fie loye nne loto lobara.

¹⁴ Ƴee Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtā me kafokade gu kudɔe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loye ngbe ne, gbaā ide fie ikote so ɔturi biara aafō ne ɔɔe so Yesu Kristo nde Ƴaa ɔbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame so si ɔba ɔaɔi maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔdeakatō.

¹⁶ Ƴee Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya so iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarī loɔo ma ɔduɔu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ɔ iɣaraso ɔte maturi manya kumego ɔsu kudɔe ɔtā makpibaradze ma lofo wū made so ɔatā ma ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā so boasu ile botā bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ɔ ɔnɔwē nde Ƴaa. Boala bookole ɔ gō loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wū ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamadidze ɔye masegu i fō iso ɔso. Moē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpā gagbe ame.

¹⁹ Moē fō kafokade gu fō kayere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ɔri.

²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotā Tsirise so ɔkpadzē ma kutsue si maasuā so maibala maɔye atsue pē i Ƴaa iso.

2

La Ɔokparama Kayi Ɔwi Biara.

¹ Ira deakatō ne lobie so aabara nde so, la Ɔotā Yaa iti si ala Ɔokparama kayi i maturi Ɔduɖu iti. La Ɔosu mi gu ma Ɔduɖu ara nyaa Ɔobo Yaa katō.

² La Ɔokparama kayi Ɔotā magara gu mma Ɔduɖu nto maɖe maturi iso so boawe i isobue gu isoɔ ame Ɔwi biara so boasumu Yaa i kuware ame i Ɔri biara iso.

³ Kayi ikparama negbe igbā nse ibo bo Ɔidze Yaa ano ne.

⁴ Alaso Ɔto Ɔbie so Ɔafo Ɔbiara Ɔbo ngbā fie maatsue nne nde Ɔnukuare.

⁵ Gbaā ne, Yaa Ɔwē Ɔde mpia. Kpuradze Ɔwē saā ana mpia go Ɔ nde Ɔrerē go maro Kristo Yesu. Ɔ nse Ɔledza bo gu Yaa inyo ndē ne.

⁶ Ɔ Ɔde losu so Ɔtā i kayiiso maturi Ɔduɖu iti ne. Yesu Ɔbara nnegbe si Ɔte so Ɔwi go i Yaa Ɔɔe Ɔse so Ɔaɖi kayiiso maturi Ɔduɖu Ɔɔɔ.

⁷ Nnegbe Ɔso i Yaa Ɔbara me ratedze gu katōmesedze ne. Gbaā ide, fie iide sila so Ɔɖi me so loade Katōmesedze gu ratedze go loadi kafokade ara karō Ɔte mma loiɖe ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafɔɖedze kasarekō biara ne, lobie so marerē si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea so si Yaa Ɔnya ma nroō sekelea ne, Ɔatsue so maɖi so maboregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipā gu kakpadzē na i ma ndē.

⁹ Lobie ana so marōgo aanyo ma arapia iso so aibatsue ano, nnegbe loate so mabo so karō ne. Iile so maanyi akpofa siare, makere so gu sikāreteā ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuxa go loate kato ikoleso.

¹⁰ Yee ne, ma sibara sē si siɖi site so maɖe marōgo ma nsiai Bosate.

¹¹ Ɔrōgo biara si Ɔbo so karō si Ɔsuā ara i karō iboso Ɔduɖu ame.

¹² Loitā ma Ɔri so mate marerē ara, yee maɖe marerē iso. Yee mama kanya si mase.

¹³ Alaso Adam i Yaa Ɔde katō Ɔbara fie Ɔbara Eva.

¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise Ɔsɔsɔla, yee Ɔrōgo Ɔsɔsɔla fie Ɔtā so Ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁵ Yee si Ɔrōgo Ɔya teteree i Ɔ kafokade ame ku kudɔe fie Ɔbara so sekelee Ɔbo so karō ne, Ɔaki i Ɔ kuxe ame pokosɔ.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafɔɖedze Matōɖedze.

¹ Gbaā ide so si Ɔturi to Ɔbie so Ɔakpese mafɔɖedze tōɖedze ne, Ɔto Ɔbie karabara sē.

² Mafɔɖedze tōɖedze ne, ikote so Ɔade Ɔturi go atsue na iso, fie Ɔde Ɔrōgo Ɔwē yiridze, Ɔ ano Ɔkpa, Ɔse Ɔde so iso, fie maturi se maware wū. Ɔade ngo nse Ɔfo mafe fie Ɔde ratedze sē.

³ Ɔibade ngo nse Ɔne ndā Ɔrē, Ɔibade kulu baradze. Yee ikote so Ɔade Ɔturi ɔa, ngo loise Ɔɖe atōme ikpadzē fie Ɔna sikā kanɔbebe.

⁴ Ikote so Ɔade ngo nto Ɔnyo Ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie Ɔ mabi se makā itōme atsue i Ɔri biara iso.

⁵ Si Ɔturi go loibawo Ɔ mamo iyo maturi iso Ɔnyo ne, nda Ɔabara fie Ɔawo Yaa mafɔɖedze Ɔkoko?

⁶ Iikote so Ɔade fɔɖedze ɔete so Ɔaba Ɔakole so kato fie iaki i ne iso so Ɔaba Ɔakpase le kumego i Tsirise Ɔkpase awe.

⁷ Ikote so Ɔade Ɔturi go mba iyere sē i mma loiɖe mafɔɖedze ana katō so maibaye ara nyanyarā i Ɔ iso fie Ɔabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔɖedze kasarekō mabuaidze ne, ma wū ikote so maade maturi ma mba ngbā sē fie maibade sinyagemi inyo maturi, maade mma loise mane ndā marē fie ma ano iise abe i sikā iso.

⁹ Ikote so maamoē kafokade Itōme Bielea ne mafe ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatā ma ipo.

¹⁰ Ipia so aala ma ngbā anyo fie si ainya iɔere kuiwē i ma iso fie aatā so maakpese mafɔɖedze mabuaidze.

¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote so maade marōgo ma nsi ngbā sē fie maisē maye maturi iso ara. Maade marōgo ma loise marē ndā fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako.

¹² Nyɔ so mabuaidze magbe Ɔbiara yiri Ɔrōgo Ɔwē, Ɔto Ɔnyo Ɔ mabi gu Ɔ iyo maturi Ɔduɖu iso kukaako.

¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomoẽ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma momo ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafokade gu Yesu Kristo iso itome oxe ku ole.

¹⁴ Atoa so nto lotsere oko gogbe lota-o ne, nto lonyo ori so loaba fo kore i owi kurukutu ame.

¹⁵ Yee nto lotsere so si logbikama ne, aatsue kumego ikote so oturi aase ngba i Yaa iyo ne nde Yaa go mba ngba mafodedze nde. Mafodedze magbe nxe i onukuare kama ne.

¹⁶ Yaa itome wera ne maqi mate ne, iba kuxa gbaa fie oturi kuwe iibawo ne ose. Ne nde so,

“Bosate oja le Oturi Awune Obi.

Yaa Siwarã okole wu le oturi bololola. Yaa makpabo onya wu.

Maturi oxe o iso itome i abuiti oduqu ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ofo wu made i kayiiso.

Fie Yaa osu wu okelagu kato i ikpawai ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Yaa Siwarã oqi sivere bo sekelee so i ayi tsora ame ne, maturi mawe to maabore i kafokade itome momo ame masiai kasola siwarã gu mma loasu so matã Obosam ara ite.

² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kaxere okpi le ibora mapia i oto masu mamatara ka iso.

³ Mase mate so iikote so maturi ayiri marogo. Mase masẽ adera agba awe ana. Yee Yaa lodi aradea oduqu so mma lofo wu made gbaa fie masiai o itome si maade ku siba ipe.

⁴ Ira biara ne i Yaa oqi ne, ile. Ne oso iikote so maturi aasẽ adera kuawẽ. Yee maafõ ira biara ku siba.

⁵ Alaso Yaa itome gu bo siba ipe oseklera iradea biara.

Ngõ Nde Kristo Yesu Odabo See.

⁶ Si ate mafodedze ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze see go nto okararã so i kafokade gu onukuare itome ne kama asiai ame.

⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maade kore si akpadzẽ so atã ngba sekelea ise.

⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka xee ne, Yaa itome ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatã-o kusia i ngba megbe gu mme nto miba ame.

⁹ Nnegbe nde itome gbaa ne lokote so oturi biara aafõ ode ne.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso fie boto bokpẽ, boxe i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo oduqu sia i Yaa go mba ngba fie ode maturi oduqu Didze iso titirio mma lofo wu made.

¹¹ Karã ara wagbe iroĩ tã ma si ate wã.

¹² Daatã kuwẽ si onyo-o itititẽ alaso abara obiẽte oso. Yee ne, de ikparĩ tã mafodedze oduqu i fo ikade gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kudõ gu kafokade ame gu fo ngba sekelea ise ame.

¹³ Ya teteree si ala ooka Yaa itome oxere mafodedze oduqu. La oodidi wã karõ ote ma gbogbogbo owi go ame loaba.

¹⁴ Yaa siawarã ame karatã ga i Yaa osu opia i fo ame iki o kanya madidze nne maxe gu mafodedze makpakpa ma losia-o nroõ iso ne, daanyua ka karabara.

¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atã wã pelepele so maturi oduqu aanya fo ngba katõ ise.

¹⁶ Moẽ so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so gu mma oduqu nse makã fo itome atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame.

5

Nyo Makedze Gu Matodedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafã orerẽ go nde-o okpakpa. Yee ne, di ara karõ te wu ku otu xõa le fo ose awe. La maporoporoi le fo manyiibi awe.

² La marogo ma nde-o sikipakpa le fo onyi merẽ awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele oduqu ame.

³ Makedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware.

⁴ Yee si kuedze orere ba mabi xee mawa ne, mabi mamõ si masuã kumego maanyo ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma maxese le mafodedze karabara awe. Maqi ma maxese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

⁵ Kuɛdze go nna buaidze ne, ɔsu ɔ oriinyo ɔduɔdu ɔsia i Yaa iso fie ɔse ɔkpere wũ kasẽ i kakome so ɔbuai wũ.

⁶ Yɛɛ kuɛdze go nsi so ɔto ɔde ngbã ne, ɔna ngbã i Yaa anomi ame atoa so ɔsi ngbã.

⁷ Karã ara wagbe irɔĩ tã ma so maase ngbã me i maturi iibaɔi ma iyere.

⁸ Si mi ndẽ orere ɔẽ so ɔito ɔnyo ɔ iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so ɔisiai kafokade fie ɔnyanyarĩ kora ɔdo ngo loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuɛdze go loifo ako sikuo iyere abua i mafɔɔɔdze makuɛdze ikuri ame. Kuɛdze go loabo ikuri nemo ame ne, ikote so ɔade ɔrɔgo go loyiri kurã kuwẽ pe.

¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aaro wũ iyere sɛɛ ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso. ɔade ɔrɔgo go lokpadzẽ ɔ mabi kukaako fie ɔse ofo mafe, ngo nse ɔnyo mafɔɔɔdze anyaa iso kukaako. ɔade ngo nse ɔnyo maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie ɔsi ɔ ngbã ɔduɔdu ɔtã ara sɛɛ ibara.

¹¹ Makuɛdze biɛɛ ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuɛdze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurã iyo ise ɔmerẽ ɔtse ma ɔkã ikpẽ ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arã.

¹² Nnɛgbe to iatã made ipo ala matu ndamu me makã matã Yaa.

¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina ɔwi mawe maki i maturi ayo maye kutsue kpɔlokɔi. Nnɛ lonyanyarĩ ido ɔduɔdu nde so ne, mase maye maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndẽ, made aka wa loikote.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso loabie so makuɛdze biɛɛ si mayiri arã, maye mabi si manyo ma ayo iso bowũ. Nnɛgbe aatã so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana ɔri masopara bo.

¹⁵ Nto loxe ngbo alasɔ makuɛdze mawẽ ɔɔfiniki masiai ɔbosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fɔɔɔdze rɔgo orere ba makuɛdze iyo ne, ɔnyo ma iso so makuɛdze mamɔ ato iibasiasia i Yaa mafɔɔɔdze iso. ɔtã so mafɔɔɔdze tsɔra si manyo makuɛdze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafɔɔɔdze matɔɔɔdze ma nse makoko maturi kukaako ne, ikote so mafo kuware gu kuso go lokole kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maye Itɔme Bielea ana.

¹⁸ Alaso maye i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Daanyi boi go nto ɔbuai-ɔ i fo ɔkpẽ ame kanya.” Ana ne, “Ikote so rabaradze biara aafɔ ɔ kuso.”

¹⁹ Si orere ɔba ɔaye ira i tɔɔɔdze iso ne, daafɔ ade si iide maturi inyo yee ite loba.

²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, ɔi te ma i mafɔɔɔdze ɔduɔdu katɔ iyo matsɔra ka mato maanigã.

²¹ Nto loxere-ɔ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea katɔ so bara ara wagbe iso kukaako so aibanyo kuwẽ i katɔ akarã mawẽ ana anomi.

²² Daatata so i nroɔ isia maturi iso itã Yaa karabara. Daapia korɔ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fo kayiri ɔnye ɔso ne, daala ɔɔne ndu kunu. Le so aala ɔɔne ndã kekeĩ le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawẽ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. Yɛɛ mawẽ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabore i ɔgbami.

²⁵ Ngbo ame i ara sɛɛ wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibore i ɔgbami kinio maturi ɔnya ne, ɔwi i katɔ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafɔɔɔdze ma nde masande ɔduɔdu so mabo so karɔ matã ma makose i karabara biara ame so maturi iibaɔe ika nyanyarĩ i Yaa gu bo kafokade ara ite iso.

² Mafɔɔɔdze ma nde masande fie ma makose ana de mafɔɔɔdze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makose iso. Yɛɛ ikote so maabo so karɔ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafɔɔɔdze made. Fie ma gu ma ɔduɔdu nde Yaa sigarakadekɔ maturi ma ɔse ɔɔɔe gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔto so mabara wã.

Anɔ Si Aretɛ-ɔ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ ɔturi biara go nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atɔme yee kafokade are ne,

⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkole so. ɔixe kuira fie kakpadzẽ siefe ɔɔkpese wũ ɔnye. ɔba sirere ikpẽ, kalo, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso.

⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atõme owi biara. Maturi magbe kaxere okpi fie onukuare ooyu ma iso. Mabu so masiai kafokade ori iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã ide so kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo anõ.

⁷ Alaso go maxe bo ne, boito kuira bobo kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana so si boarui ne, boibasui kuira bokelẽgu.

⁸ Ne oso mitã bo arapia gu adera wa boba si abo bo anõ.

⁹ Yee mma anõ nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Obosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abore ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawo pelepele.

¹⁰ Alaso sikã kudõe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abore. Sikã kudõe gogbe oso i maturi mawẽ ooyu ma kafokade ori seẽ fie ma ngbã odudu obo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafokade Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Go ade Yaa oturi oso ne, di so boregu i ara wagbe odudu ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafokade kama. Siai Bosate i kafokade gu kudõe ame. Na otu si ala maturi odudu kukaako.

¹² Kpẽ kafokade karpã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe oso fie Yaa okpere-o ku owi go abusi fo kafokade ame i mafodẽdze mama katõ ne.

¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karõ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katõ, ngo lobusi õ kafokade ote i Pontio Pilato katõ nto lotã-o mmara megbe.

¹⁴ Loyere-o so mawẽ mmara megbe la kukaako so kuwẽ iibawo-o iyere odi gbogbogbo owi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

¹⁵ Yaa go lokote so maale fie oto ode ira biara iso, õ nde magara odudu igara gu makõse odudu okõse to õatã Yesu oledza iba i owi go lokate wũ iso.

¹⁶ O onowẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã õise okpi onya. Oto ofie so kuwẽ iibawo wũ onyo ku anõ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ onya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ onyo. Ile gu ole odudu ne, õ ore ode owi biara. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁷ Yere mma mba kayiiso karana so madaakole so kato masu ma oriinyo masia i ara wa loibawo ma odi iso. Yee masu

ma oriinyo masia i Yaa iso. Ose otã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea so boana isoxo.

¹⁸ Yere ma so mala maõbara isee so maakpese maranase i ara seẽ ibara ame. Mala maotã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa.

¹⁹ Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma owi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã seẽ memo.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyo so aadzuẽ ara wa i Yaa osu otã-o kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karõ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera so kama i kakpadzẽ ga nna karõ ga i mawẽ osu masoõla maturi le inõgba atõme ide.

²¹ Yee go mawẽ obu so maxe ara wagbe oso ne, maoyu kafokade ori.

Lokare so Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsere Ɔtã Timoteo

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Ƴaa kudɔe ame. Ɔpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔtã bo i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi dɔse Timoteo, Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Ƴaa gɔ lose losumu le kumego i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbo i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasẽ i kakome i fɔ iti si loto lokparama kayi.

⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnɔme me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoxo ayi.

⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ onyi Eunike merẽ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã.

⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko sɔ si amɔẽ karatã ga i Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroɔ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne.

⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Ƴee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kudɔe gu kumego boamɔẽ sɔ bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Ƴaa itɔme kama, ɣee sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Ƴee ne, fɔ wũ ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teteree si adi Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara.

⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iide bo ara sɛe wa bobara ɔso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso.

¹⁰ Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi nnyainyo negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɖ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe rat-edze.

¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inyɛ ne. Ƴee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngo iso i wũ ɔriinyo sia. Loɣe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔẽ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbogboogbo iabo iyi tsora nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔẽ atɔme bielea ɔɔuɔu wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ya teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kudɔe ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔẽ ara sɛe ɔɔuɔu wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nroɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔedze ɔɔuɔu ɔrui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase.

¹⁶ Lokare sɔ Ƴaa aanyo Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpẽ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ɣee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako.

¹⁷ Ɖwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyonyo me gbogboogbo ɔba ɔanya me.

¹⁸ Lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔnyo wũ nnya ku atɔme iɣeyi iso. Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

Ɖe Kpakpẽdze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wũ ɔbi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawẽ ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa ɔtã bo ame.

² Ara wa anɔ sɔ lote i maturi gbodzoo katɔ ne, wã si asu apia i maturi ma lofo made nroɔ ame sɔ ma wũ maasu mate maturi mama ana ne.

³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpẽdze sɛe gɔ nɣe ɔtã Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Kpakpẽdze gɔ nɣe i ɔ karabara iso gbaã ne, ɔse ɔbie sɔ ɔ kurabarara aapia ɔ tɔɔedze isoxo. Ne ɔso ɔise ɔpia mma loide makpakpẽdze atɔme kanya.

⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔe iso ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔɔuɔu iso kukaako.

⁶ Kpẽdze gɔ nse ɔbara karabara ku kube i ɔ kakpekɔ ame ne, ɔ nse ɔɔe ɔturi deakatɔ gɔ loade aɔera deakatɔ ne.

⁷ Ara wa nto loyere-ɔ ngbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, dzuĩ wã nyo alaso loye so Bosate to ɔatã-ɔ karɔ̃ ino i wã ɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobore i David ɔɔɔɔ ame, ngo i Yaa ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itome Bielea ne loto loye ote.

⁹ Nto lowe inye ala Itome Bielea ne loto loye ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagoroĩ le ɔturi lalaa awe. Yee Yaa itome na i kugbagoroĩ ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lofo ira biara lome ala Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔso so si maana idi ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnɔwẽ maaki fie maana gu isoɔɔ ne loyi i ngbã ɔɔɔɔ ame.

¹¹ Itome negbe ne, gbaã ide so,
“Si bobaragu Bosate mawẽ i ɔ̃ kukpi ame ne,
boata bosegu wũ ngbã.

¹² Si bowo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne,
boadegu wũ sigara.

Fie si bosẽ wũ ne,
ɔ̃ wũ ɔto ɔasẽ bo.

¹³ Si bosẽ wũ i bo kafokade ame ne,
ɔ̃ ɔ̃ibawo ɔkpese i ɔ̃ atome kama.
Alaso ɔ̃ibawo so ɔsẽ ɔnya.”

Mɔ̃ So La Kukaako So Aabo Yaa Ano.

¹⁴ La ɔɔnyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa katɔ so maibapia kakpadzẽ. Alaso isudea kuiwẽ na i ne ame. Yee iatã so mma loano ara wagbe kafokade aakpase.

¹⁵ Mɔ̃ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso so aabo Yaa ano. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpẽ-ɔ. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itome kukaako.

¹⁶ Ɖi so boregu i atsue pẽ gu ara wa nna karɔ̃ iye ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, ise idi ma adzuni iboregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo.

¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbã ite se le imaxei ne nto iforẽ. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wã nde Himeneo gu Fileto.

¹⁸ Maɔfiniki mabore i Itome Bielea kore mapia makpɔkpɔɔra mafɔɔɔɔ mawẽ adzuni so bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa ɔba iafe koko.

¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne ɔtidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atome wagbe masia so,

“Bosate ye mma nde ɔ̃ mare” fie “Ngo nto ɔye so ɔsiai Bosate ne, ɔfiniki ɔnyua akpi ɔbara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, arɔi agbãagbã se. Awẽ mabara ala sikãreteã fie awẽ ana sikãfudza. Mapo awẽ ala sise fie awẽ ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arɔi wagbe ne, mase mabara awẽ karabara ku ayi ide ame. Fie awẽ ana ne, mase mabara wã karabara iyi biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔɔi so ɔboregu i anyanyara ame fie ɔseklera so ne, ɔfo kuxa ɔtã Bosate. Ne ɔso maawo wũ ɔsu ɔbara karabara sɛɛ biara.

²² Ɖi so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi ɔmerẽ ame. Bara ira biara i ɔri iso si ase ngbã le fɔɔɔɔ. Ɖɔe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nse makpere Bosate ku ɔtu sekelea.

²³ Ɖi so boregu i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ̃ ame, alaso ara wamɔ igbã se abo kulu.

²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate ɔɔabo ne, aala ɔɔlo kalo. Yee ipia so aala ɔɔbara ara sɛɛ gu kayiribielea ɔɔtã maturi ɔɔɔɔ fie aade ratedze sɛɛ gu ɔturi xɔa.

²⁵ Mma ɔɔɔɔ nse mata maya Itome Bielea iso ne, la ɔɔɔi ara karɔ̃ ɔte ma ku ɔtu xɔa siainyo Yaa to ɔatã so maafiniki maba maatsue ɔnukuare.

²⁶ Ne ɔso ma adzuni to aabusi so mabore i Satana go lobara ma ɔ̃ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasẽ Yaa I Ayi Tsɔra Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsɔra ame ne, ɔtile to ɔatã so kayi to kaawe ɔle kukaako.

² Maturi to maadɔe ma ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, maɔɔe sikã. Mala maɔɔe ndamu maɔkɔle so kato. Maade maturi ma loayere maturi atsue pẽ gu mma loibaware maxese. Maade mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.

³ Mato maade mma i ɔturi mama ara iise aɔo kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maade mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maade mma loise made so iso. Mato maade maturi ma mba silalaa. Maade mma loise maɔɔe ira sɛɛ.

⁴ Mato maade maturi ma loadi ma malaa matã. Mma loabara ira maro fie

Su wũ siko gu titirio ndze nde maboi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro go nde ratoredze obara me ara boa gbaã. Bosate momo to ãatã wũ ara wa obara kuso.

¹⁵ Ne oso fũ wũ dzuẽ so i ã iso alasõ ota oyẽ i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaã.

¹⁶ Okpe deakatõ go maxe wũ itõme ne, kuwẽ iiba ãayagu me, ma odudu onyua me mase. Yee lotã Yaa iti so odaakpadzẽ ma kutsue i ne iti.

¹⁷ Yee ne, Bosate oya me i kore opia me ole fie lowo Bosate itõme oyere mma loide ma Yudase i mmõ. Bosate odi me oboregu i kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Bosate to ãadi me oboregu i itikpi biara ame fie ãasegu me i isobue ame gbogbogbo loabo Yaa sigarakadekõ i kato. Ile bosu botã Yaa ita i kinio ikelẽ kawirikõ. Si iba ngbo.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi odudu.

²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to onye, ne oso lonyua wũ lose i Mileto.

²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wũ kore ngbe fie oyu owi aayo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fodedze tsora odudu oya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si owegu fo siwarã si ã abualera si awegu mi.

TITO Ōko Gō i Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ō ōko gōgbe ne. Yaa ōdī me fie ōpia me sō lobuai ō maturi ma ōdī sō ma kafōkađe aamō si lote ma ōri sēe gō mpia i bo Yaa itōme ame.

² Itōme nēgbe sē itā ōriinyō nē mpia i ngbā mē loise miro iso. Yaa gō loise ōla sila mōmō ōsia bo itōme nēgbe ita fie ōbara kayiiso.

³ Ōdī ngbā mē loise miro itōme ōte bo i ō itōme nē loto loxe ngbe ame i ōwi gō lokote wū iso. Nnēgbe ōsu ōpia i wū nrōō ame fie nto loxere maturi ne. Yaa gō nde Ōidze loxia me sō loxe ne.

⁴ Wū dōse Tito, nto lotserē-ō ōko gōgbe alaso ōbi bielea ađe me i kafōkađe ga ame bopia ame. Lokarē Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gō nde bo Ōidze sō ōmōē-ō ōla i ō abualera ame si ōtā-ō isobue.

Paulo Ōtā Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotā-ō sō we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sō maaledza ase. I ōmagē biara ame ne, sēra matōdēdze ma loaya i mafōdēdze kanya lē kumēgo loxere-ō sō bara awe.

⁶ Mafōdēdze tōdēdze ne, iikote sō katōmei kukawē aamōē wū kala. Ōađe ōturi gō nde ōrōgo ōwē yiridze. Ō mabi ana aade mma lomōē kafōkađe kukaako fie maiđe matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese.

⁷ Mafōdēdze tōdēdze gō nto ōnyō Yaa karabara iso ne, iikote sō itōme kuiwē aagōda wū, xee ōkolē sō kato, xee ōna sikipā malamala. Iikote sō ōađe tarēdze, ōibađe kulu baradze xee ngo anō nse abe i sikā iso.

⁸ Ōađe ngo loafo mafō fie ōse ōdōe ira sēe ibara fie ōse ōdē sō iso. Ōađe ōturi gō mba ngbā sēe, ōsekele fie ōse ōmōē sō ōla kukaako.

⁹ Ōađe ngo lomōē Itōme Bielea ōto teteree lē kumēgo i kafōkađe ōri ōte. Mmō ōawo maturi mama ōto ōpia i kafōkađe

itōme ame fie ōađi mma lota maye i Itōme Bielea iso ixe ōte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loxe ngbō alaso matsuelese gu atsue pē mayēdze gu maladze mawē pia mađaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ōduđu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki.

¹¹ Tēra ma ōri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamō sē apia kafōkađe ikpōkpōto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarīa ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ōso fie mato mate ara wagbe.

¹² Ma Kretase mōmō ōturi ōwē gō nde kanyadidze ōxe sō, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu maboi lalaa, gu mađeđei gu madādze ana mađe.”

¹³ Ira nē i kanyadidze gōgbe ōxe ne, gbaā iđe. Ne ōso sē tā ma sō manyua nsegbai mēmō si mafō kafōkađe sēe gagbe.

¹⁴ Nnēgbe loatā sō maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese ōnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ōkā ne.

¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itā maturi ma losekele. Yee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo mađe ne, kuirā iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame ōyigu ara lalaa fie maisē manya ira sēe gu ilalaa mađi ite.

¹⁶ Ma mōmō sē maye sō mafō Yaa mađe, xee ma kurabarara iite ngbō. Mađe maturi ma lopukutura sō gu matsuelese ma loikote matā kuware kukuwē.

2

Te Kafōkađe Ga Nde Ōri Sēe.

¹ Yee fō ne, te ara wa nsia i kafōkađe sēe ōri iso.

² Te marērēkpakpa sō mamōē sō mala, mabara adzuni karabara si mađe sō iso. Mamōē ma kafōkađe mala, mađōe sō si maya teteree i ira biara ame.

³ Ngbō ame i marōgokpakpa ana ne, te ma sō mase ngbā mē loate sō mase sekelee. Madaade mma loala maōse maturi karō. Madaade matarēdze. Yee mate maturi ara sēe.

⁴ Mate marōgo biēte ma nsi i arā ayo kumēgo maadōe ma marā gu ma mabi. Ana ne, sō

⁵ mađe mma loamōē sō mala si mabara sō sekelee. Mate ma sō mađe mma

loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabɔ so karɔ matā ma marā. Nnɛgbɛ loatā so kuwē iibawo ara lalaa ɔɣɛ i Yaa Itōme iso ne.

⁶ I ɔri gomo ame iso ne, pia maporoporoɔ ɔle so mamɔɛ so mala kukaako.

⁷ Ara ɔduɔdu ame ne, fɔ momo ikote so aade ɔturi go nsegbai i maturi mama anyo masuā ara mabɔregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako.

⁸ Pia kusē i fɔ ikade ame so maturi awere-ɔ fie maibana iɣere kuiwē i fɔ iso iyo kunuare aakpē fɔ matsirise ala maina kuira ne maaye i bo iso.

⁹ Maɔabo si mabɔ so karɔ matā ma makɔse si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makɔse isoɔɔ i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzēgu ma atōme.

¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, xee mate ma so maturi sɛɛ gu mma iso maawo iti ɔsia made. Nnɛgbɛ aatā so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Yaa go nde bo Didze iso ne, ara sɛɛ ade.

¹¹ Alaso Yaa ɔɔi ɔ abualera ɔte bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ana iɔi.

¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabɔre i ngbā nyanyarā isɛ ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamɔɛ so bola kukaako, bɔse ngbā sɛɛ, bobara ara sɛɛ i kayi gagbe ame.

¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i ɔriinyo ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Yaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne.

¹⁴ ɔsu so ɔtā i bo iti so si ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde ɔ ɔnɔwē mare itā ara sɛɛ ibara.

¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku ɔle go i Yaa ɔtā-ɔ si apia maturi ɔduɔdu ma nse makā-ɔ atsue ɔle si alogu mma loise i ɔri iso ana. Daatā kuwē si ɔnyo-ɔ pupurii.

3

La ɔɔbara Isɛɛ Ne Loadɛ Kusia Itā Maturi ɔduɔdu.

¹ Nyigira fɔ maturi so mabɔ so karɔ matā matɔɔdedze gu mma nto made ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara isɛɛ ɔwi biara.

² Yere ma so madaaro kuwē iyere lalaa. Yee mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ɔri biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wū bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ɔri iyu, ku ɔwi go lofe. Bode masande botā sosina ɔrakolo gu isoɔɔ lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina ɔwi i ɔtile ara iso gu kanɔbɛɛ ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana ɔtsiri bo.

⁴ Yee ɔwi go i bo Yaa go nde Didze ɔɔi ɔ abualera gu kuɔɔe ɔte bo ne,

⁵ ɔfo bo. Iide bo ara sɛɛ ibara ɔso, xee Yaa momo abualera wa ɔtā bo so ɔ Siwarā ɔba bo iso ɔso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo iye fie sitā bo ngbā xete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee.

⁶ Yaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā gbodzoo ɔtā bo gu sɛ ɔle go lobɔre i bo Didze Yesu Kristo iso.

⁷ Iki i ɔ abualera ame ne, bo gu wū ndē ka ile so boona ngbā me loise miro, nne iso i bo ɔriinyo sia.

⁸ Itōme gbaā ide mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne ɔrɔrā. Mma lofo Yaa made si masu ma ɔwi matā ara sɛɛ wa mba kusia itā maturi ɔduɔdu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzē ame kukuwē. Daanina ɔwi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi iɣɣɛ gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe ɔduɔdu na kusia kukuwē.

¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpɔkpɔto i mafɔɔdedze ndē ne, ka ma ɔkpe ɔwē xee ikpe inyo ne kama ne, ɔi ma arɔi.

¹¹ Mmamɔ igbā ne, akpi ɔɔɔe ma iso fie maɔtā so ipo ana koko.

Atōme Tsɔra Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-ɔ Artema xee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wū kɔre i Nikopoli alaso mmo lobara adzuni so loawe ku ɔyu ɔwi ne.

¹³ Pia kube si ɔɔi atōmeyedze Zena gu Apolo ɔri. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atā ma.

¹⁴ Ikote so mafɔɔdedze asuā kumego maasu ma ɔwi ɔduɔdu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maɔbuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndā.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wū kɔre ngbe ɔduɔdu ɔya mi. Fɔ wū si aya mafɔɔdedze tsɔra atā bo.

Yaa si ɔmɔɛ mi ɔduɔdu ɔla i ɔ abualera ame.

FILEMON
ᎠᎵᏍᏔ ᎠᎵᏍᏔ ᎠᎵᏍᏔ ᎠᎵᏍᏔ
Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itɔme iɣe ɔso gu bo ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ŋko gɔgbe bosesese-ɔ, bo ɔnyii dɔse Filemon.

²Boya bo onyiiko Apia gu bo kpakpēdze laa Arkipo gu mafōdēdze ikuri ma nse masare i fō iyo.

³ Bo Ȯse Ȳaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

So ၁၈၁ Me I F၁ Kuturid၁၁ Iso.

⁴ Bo ɔnyii Filemon, ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ɔ, fie lose lope wũ Ya'a siba ɔwi biara i fo iti.

⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lono kumεgo afo Bosate Yesu ade fie ase adɔε mma ɔɔɔdu nde Ya'a maturi.

⁶ Nto lokparama kayi so bo kanya isa le mafododze awe aawe ole ibua so boano ara se e odudu wa mpia i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame karõ.

⁷ Wũ ɔnyii, loto lona isoɔɔ fie wũ ɔtu ana ɔkpase ɔse alaso fɔ kudɔe ɔpia ʁaa maturi ɔdudu ɔle.

Paulo Otã Filemon Iti So Uledza Onesimo Ifo.

⁸ I nneḡbe ɔso ne, loba ɔle le fɔ ɔdeatɔ̃ i
Kristo ame loaxere-ɔ sɔ bara nne lokote.

⁹ ႻႼႺ ႸႰ loto loᄃႷ-Ⴀ Ⴀso ne, iti loto lotā-
Ⴀ. Mme Paulo mႠmႠ ႸႰ nde Bosate Kristo
Yesu katōmesedze fiႺ lore i iyo ala ã iti ne,

¹⁰ loto-ɔ i kukpa i wũ ɔbi Onesimo iti
 alasɔ lookpese ñ ɔse i Kristo ame gɔ lore i
 iyo ngbe.

¹¹ Atoa so owi go lofe ame ne, ona kusia kukuwẽ otã-o ne, kinio ne, ka obo kusia otã bo gu-o, alaso gbaã ñ iyere karõ nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wũ loto losese-ɔ, ɣεε wũ
ɔtu ana siai wũ.

¹³ Tee loabie so ɔkpese ɔwe i wũ kore i
ngbegɔ lore i iyo ala Itõme Bielea ɔso si
ɔbuai me i fɔ kanya.

¹⁴ ʃe ne, loibabie so loxiε-o so buai me,
ʃe loabie so aabuai me ku fo ɔtu faa. Ne
ɔso loibabara kuira si aino karɔ̃.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne oso i Onesimo orui i fo
kore owi kurukutu nde so si ðakpese oja
ðawe i fo kore pelepele.

¹⁶ YEE kinio ñe, ñiside osande kere otã-
o, yee onyiibi dɔese go loipia kuxɛ ka oɔɔ!
Lofɔ loɔe so oto ñaɔe oturi bielea otã-o le
osande gu onyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si afo me le fo rabaradze laa
ne, fo wũ le kumego afo me.

¹⁸ Si ɔɣere-ɔ ɣee ɔto-ɔ kuso kurere ne,
su kɔ pia i wũ iyere ame.

19 M̃me Pauló m̃me losu wũ kərĩ loto
lotsɛɛ losese-ɔ so, loto loatã-ɔ kuso ɡómɔ.
Loito lobie so loanyigira-ɔ so fɔ mómɔ ne,
ato me fɔ ngbã kuso i Kristo ame.

²⁰ Ne ɔso wũ ɔnyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoxo le ɔnyii fodedze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lɔtsɛɛ-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ku kafɔkaɖe so ato aakã me atsue fiɛ lofo loɖe so ato aabara aɖo nne loto lokare lobɔregu i fo kɔɛ.

²² Ana ne, lobie so bie iyo se me alaso
lofo lofe so Yaa to ñakã mi oduqu atsue
onyua me otã mi.

So Imala Atõme.

²³ Epafra, gɔ bo gu wũ nrɛ i iyo ala
Kristo Yesu ɔso so ɔya-ɔ.

²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wũ mabuaidze ana oya-o o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi oduu.

MA HEBRISE Ɔko Gɔ Matsɛɛ Masese Ma Hebrise

Yaa Ɔbi Ba Kayakpa Ɔɔo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, Yaa ɔɔe bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso ɔkigu i kanyamadidze iso.

² Yee i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔe bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɔbi iso. Ɔ iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ ide ɔɔi sɔ ɔaɔe ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne.

³ Ɔbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Ɔse ikpawāi ɔte fie ɔɔe ɔ se kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɔmɔɛ kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ofo kasukatse ɔtā maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yaa gɔ nde Ɔle Ɔɔɔɔ Sate kudɛarɔ iso i kato.

⁴ Yaa ɔkɔle Ɔbi kato ɔɔo Yaa makpabo le kumego ame i Yaa ɔtā wū iyere ne lomo ido Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ,
“Wū Ɔbi aɔe.

Nɔme ne, lookpese fɔ Ɔse.”
Fie ɔixere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ana sɔ,
“Loaɔe fɔ Ɔse,
fie aɔe wū Ɔbi.”

⁶ Yee gɔ Yaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɔbi biete ɔwɛ saā kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔɔe sɔ,
“Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ si masɔre wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ɔɔe sɔ,
“Losu wū makpabo lobara le ɔwiri
fie wū maɔabo magbe ne, lobara ma
le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Ɔbi iso ne, Yaa ɔɔe sɔ,
“Yaa, fɔ sigara ɔɔewi iibafe ɔnya.
Fie ase aɔe fɔ maturi iso i ɔri bololɔa
iso.

⁹ Ase aɔɔe ira ne nse bololɔa fie atsiri nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ.
Ne ɔso i fɔ Yaa ɔsɛra-ɔ sigara, ɔtā-ɔ
kuware isoxɔ ne lomo
ido fɔ malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ɔɔe ana i ɔ Ɔbi iso sɔ,
“Bosate, i karɔkasɛkɔ ne, fɔ lobara karɔ
fie fɔ aroī asu abara ala kudɔkpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ, yee fɔ ne,
apia ɔwi biara,
ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarī wā le akatise
fie aafinikira wā le kumego mase
mafinikira arapia.

Yee fɔ ne, ngbo ame aase ɔwi biara ne.
Fɔ ako na kawirikɔ.”

¹³ Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ sɔ,
“Se i wū kudɛarɔ iso ngbe
gbɔgbɔgbɔ loatā atara ngba asia i fɔ
matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyɔ be i makpabo ɔe? Ma nde Siwarā
dze nse sisɔre Yaa fie ɔse ɔpia ma sɔ mase
maabuai mma loana idi ne.

2

Yaa To Ɔatā Maturi Ɔna Idi Mɔmɔ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boamɔɛ ɔnukuare
ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mate bo bola teteree sɔ
boibayu ɔri ne.

² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ofo
mabo bo mawa ɔe migbaāre fie si ɔrere
ɔta ɔya me iso mase makpadzɛ wū kutsue
gɔ lokate ne,

³ nda boabara fie boateri i kutsue ik-
padzɛ ne loaba bo iso si bosɛ idi siare
negbe? Bosate Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɔe loɔe katɔ
ɔpe idi negbe imomo fie mma lonɔ ne fie
boawo ma ofo ɔɔe ɔba maaxere bo.

⁴ Yaa ɔsu akparī gu awawāra agbāagbā
gu Siwarā Bielea karatā ga ɔɔe ɔtā maturi
i ɔ mɔmɔ kudɔe kanya ɔsia idi siare negbe
ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotā Bo Idi Mɔmɔ

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi yete ga iso itɔme boto
boɔe ngbe ɔpia i makpabo kayirino.

⁶ Yee Ɔko Sekelea ame kakoi kawɛ ne,
matsɛɛ sɔ,
“Be i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso fie fɔ ano sia wū
iso?

Be kowū i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso ato
adzuɛ wū ngbo?

⁷ Abɔ wū karɔ kekɛi i ɔwi kurukutua ame
aɔo Yaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawāi gu kuware atɔmedza wū
le sigaraikoto.

⁸ Fie asu ira biara apia wū i kayirino.”
Si Yaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ne,
iyɔ kuiru na ne iso ɔna ɔle. Yee kinio

ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino.

⁹ Ƴee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Ƴaa obo wũ karõ odo makpabo, so iki i Ƴaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i õ kukpi go okpi ame ne, Ƴaa otomedza wũ ikpawai gu kuware sigaraikoto.

¹⁰ Ikote so Ƴaa go lobara ira biara fie omoe wã odudu oto otã so Kristo oyi iki i õ inyewe ame so ñako maturi gbodzoo ma nde Ƴaa mabi obo so maana kaɗekõ i õ ikpawai ame.

¹¹ Osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Ose owe odo ma. Ne oso iito ikpẽ Yesu kunuare so ñakpere ma so õ manyiibi ne.

¹² Ogere Ƴaa so,
“Loayere wũ manyii nne abara.
Fie loale-o i ma kasarekõ.”

¹³ Oge ana so,
“Loasu wũ ano losia i Ƴaa iso.”
Fie oledza iye so,
“Ɖonya me gu mabi ma i wũ Ƴaa osu otã me.”

¹⁴ Go mma oto okpere so mabi de sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu õ wũ okpesera so le ma owe awe i siturina ame. Obara ngbo so iaki õ kukpi ame ne, ñawora Obosam go mba kukpi ole.

¹⁵ Iki i nnegbe ame ne, okurisi mma odudu nde masande matã ifõ i ma agbanayi odudu ame go mato manigã kukpi oso.

¹⁶ Ite sekelee so iide Ƴaa makpabo made ose obuai, Ƴee Abraham mawa made ose obuai

¹⁷ I ori biara iso ne, okpese le õ manyiibi awe fie owo soɗezekpakpa pelepele nnyanyodze gu ngo nse obara ara i ori iso i Ƴaa karabara ame odo. Ngo losu so osore otã Ƴaa so maturi odudu aana ma akpi isu itse.

¹⁸ Ne oso si orere to oki i kalakanyo ame ne, ñawo wũ obuai alaso õ wũ mala wũ manyo fie owe inye.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Okole Kaɗo Mose Kare.

¹ Ne oso wũ manyii sekelea ma mba kaɗekõ i Ƴaa ikpere ame, minyo Yesu

go nde bo kafokaɗe ga itõme bose boxe Katõmesedze gu soɗezekpakpa pelepele.

² Obara ara i ori iso otã Ƴaa go lokpere wũ so obara õ karabara, le kumego ame i Mose obara i ori iso i õ karabara ame i Ƴaa iyo.

³ Ngo lotsue iyo se owe kuware odo iyo ne otsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware go lomo kuɗo Mose kure ne.

⁴ Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, Ƴee gbaã ne, Ƴaa nde ngo lotsue ira biara.

⁵ Mose obara ira biara i ori iso i Ƴaa iyo le odabo awe, fie odo ika i ara wa i Ƴaa aaxe i owi go i katõ iso.

⁶ Ƴee Kristo to obara ira biara i ori iso le Obi go mba ole i Ƴaa iyo iso. Bo nde õ iyo si bomoe bo katetere gu kafokaɗe i nne boto bonyo ori bola teteree.

Inya So Boakã Ƴaa Kuka Atsue.

⁷ Ne oso le kumego i Siwarã Bielea oxe so,
“Nome si mino Ƴaa silo ne,

⁸ midaabara atsuele
le kumego i mi mawa obara
ku owi go mata maya Ƴaa iso, mala
wũ manyo i fafuĩ ame.

⁹ Mmo mala me manyo ne
atoa so manya ara wa lobara i ako
sina ame.

¹⁰ Ne oso lonagu owi gomɔ maturi sikipã
fie loxe so, ‘Made maturi ma iso
aibawo iti osu osia.
Fie masẽ so maibakã wũ mmara at-
sue.’

¹¹ Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu so,
‘Maibabo i karõ ga iso tee loatã ma
iwarã manya!’ ”

¹² Wũ manyii fodedze, minyo so
kukaako so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ iibawe otu go
lonyanyarĩ fie ona kafokaɗe so ñafiniki i
Ƴaa go mba ngbã kama.

¹³ Ƴee si ikpi iibasosola mi kuwẽ itã
mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi
kumego miye so iyi biara ne Nome ide.

¹⁴ Boba kaɗekõ ku Kristo si bomoe
bo oriinyo ne boba ta karõkasekõ bola
teteree ise iabo kawirikõ.

¹⁵ Ngbo i Oko Sekelea oxe so,
“Nome si mino Ƴaa silo ne,
midaabara atsuele

le kumego i mi mawa obara go mata maya
Yaa iso."

¹⁶ Mabe nde mma lono Yaa silo fie mata
maya wu iso? Mma odudu i Mose oko
oboregu i Egipte karō iso made.

¹⁷ Mabe i Yaa onagu sikipa ako sina?
Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafu ame.

¹⁸ Go Yaa oka ndamu teteree so
maibabo i karō ga ame otā ma iwarā
manya ne, mabe made oto? Mma loika
wu atsue oto.

¹⁹ Ite sekelee so nne oso maibo i karō
gamo iso nde so maifo Yaa made.

4

¹ Ne oso go ori okpese opia so maturi
aakele iwarā ne i Yaa oxe ose ame ne,
mitā bodzuē so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawē
iito maakate matā iwarā nemo ame ikelē.

² Alaso bo wu ne, mayere bo itōme
le kumego mayere mmamo ana. Manō
itōme, xee maina kusia kukuwē alaso
maifo ne made.

³ Bo ma lofo bode ne, bo mba iwarā ne
i Yaa oxe ose ne. Le kumego oxe so,
"Loka ndamu i sikipa ame so,

'Ma kukpa iibane karō ga iso maana
wu iwarā manya!'"

Yaa oxe ngbo atoa so ōoro ō mōmo
karabara ku owi go obara kayiiso.

⁴ Alaso i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i
kakoi kawē so,

"Iyi kodzeva iso ne,

Yaa owarā fie ōisibara karabara
kukawē."

⁵ Oledza ixe i itōme negbe ame so, "Ma
kukpa iibane karō ga iso tee maana wu
iwarā manya!"

⁶ Atoa so mma lode katō mako Itōme
Bielea iiwo iwarā ame obo alaso maikā
Yaa atsue ne, ori okpese opia otā maturi
mawē so maabo iwarā nemo ame.

⁷ Nnegbe oso fie Yaa ose iyi mama ne
oto oro so Nome fie ode ika okigu i David
go maye kamakama iso so,
"Nome si mino Yaa silo ne,
midaabara atsuele."

⁸ Alaso si Yosua lowo ma oko obogu iwarā
ame ne, tee Yaa iisibade ika i iyi mama
iso.

⁹ Ne oso iwarāyi iwē okpese ise go Yaa
maturi aawarā i ne iso.

¹⁰ Alaso mma loabo i Yaa iwarā ame ne,
mato maawarā le kumego i ō wu owarā i
ō karabara ame.

¹¹ Ne oso mitā so bo wu boakpē so boabo
iwarā nemo ame so kuwē iibakpase i
kafokade ame ala atsuele oso le mma
loibo.

¹² Alaso Yaa itōme ba ngbā, ito ibara
karabara, iba obe ido ibe inyo ipemi
biara. Ise ibo i oturi ame dzoroo ixe
sosina gu siwarā ndē, ixe akui kusakō gu
akui ame ida ndē. Ise ifafare oturi adzuni
gu ō otu ame ara wa oto obu ame pelepele.

¹³ Ara wa odudu i Yaa obara ne, kuiwē
iiwere wu. Ira biara se pefee i ō katō, fie
ō kore i bo odudu aatā akonta.

Yesu Nde Masoredze Odudu Okpakpa Pelepele.

¹⁴ Go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele
siare go lokede kato i Yaa iyotē go nde Yaa
Ōbi Yesu oso ne, mitā bomōē bo kafokade
ga itōme boto boxe bola teteree.

¹⁵ Alaso ōide soredzekpakpa pelepele go
i bo ara iibado kayiri. Xee ne, ngo mala
manyō i ori biara iso le bo ame xee ōibara
ikpi kuiwē ode boba.

¹⁶ Ne oso mitā bosu katetere bobore
bobo Yaa i ō sigaraiyara iso ngbego ōanyo
bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi
ne, Yaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ō
manyi ndē mase maqi wu maboregu so
osore Yaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ose osu ma
karatā gu ara fēa otā Yaa i ma akpi iti.

² Go ō mōmo ba axere i siri agbāagbā
iso oso ne, ose ona otu otā mma loiye nne
maabara gu mma nto mayu ori.

³ Fie go ō mōmo ba akpi oso ne, iide
maturi iti onowē ose ofē ara, xee ku ō
mōmo akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwē iise odi so, okole so okpesera
soredzekpakpa pelepele. Yaa onowē nse
odi oturi le kumego odi Aaron.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikole so kato
okpesera so soredzekpakpa pelepele ne.
Xee Yaa oxere wu so,
"Fo nde wu Ōbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fo Ōse."

⁶ Ɔɔɔ ana i kakɔi mama sɔ,

“Aade sɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwi ɔaa
le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwe i karɔ iso ngbe ne, ɔkparama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sikipabo teteree gu nnɔme ɔtã Ƴaa go loawo wũ ɔɔi ɔbɔɔɔgu i kukpi ame. Go ɔbɔ so karɔ fie ɔsu so ɔtã ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔno wũ.

⁸ Atoa sɔ Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔɔ ne, iki i ɔ inyewe ame ne, ɔsuã sɔ ɔakã Ƴaa atsue.

⁹ Go Ƴaa ɔɔbara wũ ɔkote i ɔri biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ɔakpese ngo iso i mma nto makã Ƴaa atsue aaki maana idi.

¹⁰ Fie Ƴaa ɔɔsia ita ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔade sɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafɔkade Ame.

¹¹ Atɔme gbodzoo pia tee boayere mi i ara wagbe iso, ɔɔɔ wã iɔɔ ba ɔle alaso miito minɔ ara karɔ malamala.

¹² Gbaã ne, ikote sɔ tee ka miakpese maratedze, ɔɔɔ ne, mikpese miɔiã ɔturi mama go loate mi ara ɔɔkatɔ i Ƴaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade aɔɔara wa mba ɔle ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme.

¹³ Ɔbiara go lokpese ɔto ɔmeme inye ne, ɔbiɔɔ go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndɔ ɔɔɔ.

¹⁴ Aɔɔara wa mba ɔle ne, makpakpa aɔɔara aɔɔ, mma iki i ma ara isuã ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndɔ.

6

¹ Ne ɔso mitã bokɔɔ katɔ si bonyua sibiɔɔ ɔwi ara wa bosuã i Kristo ame bɔɔɔ. Mitã sɔ boabɔɔ i karɔkasekɔ ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafɔ Ƴaa boɔɔ iso.

² Mitã bonyua karɔkasekɔ ara ite i Ƴaa itupie gu nroɔ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikɔ atɔme iɔɔgo iso.

³ Ne ɔso mitã bokɔɔ katɔ, fie si Ƴaa ɔtoɔra ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loɔwe i kafɔkade ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maɔti Ƴaa karatã manyo fie Siwarã Bielea ana ɔɔwe i ma ame sinya.

⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maɔɔ sɔ Ƴaa itɔme le, fie maɔti kayi ga nto kaba ɔle manyo,

⁶ si makpese i ma kafɔkade kama ne, maisibawo ɔfiniki ɔsiai Ƴaa alaso mato maledza Ƴaa ɔbi iɔɔ imatãra i kudziri iso, mapia wũ kunuare i maturi ndɔ.

⁷ Si kado ɔɔɔ ɔfere i karɔ fie kanɔ ndu, katã aɔɔara ɔle atã mma ɔso makpɔ ne, Ƴaa se ɔtã karɔ gamo kusekuse.

⁸ Ƴɔɔ si karɔ gamo ne miyu gu atongbã lore i kã iso ne, kana kusia kukuwɔ. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsɔrakɔ ne, mato maapia kã ɔto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa sɔ boɔɔ ika kumegoɔɔɔ ne, mi ɔɔɔ ne, boɔ mi boɔɔ sɔ miɔɔ ara seɔ iki i kumego i Ƴaa aafɔ mi iso.

¹⁰ Alaso Ƴaa ne, ɔturi boɔboɔ ɔɔɔ go ɔibayara mi karabara seɔ, mi kuɔɔɔ go midɔ mite wũ gu ibuai ne mitã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie mitogu itã iɔɔ i kinio.

¹¹ Ƴɔɔ boto bobie teteree sɔ mi ɔbiara aapia kubɔ ngbo mila mionyo ɔri ku ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔ isɔ iabo kawirikɔ.

¹² Ne ɔso midaade madãdɔɔ, ɔɔɔ boto bobie sɔ miasore mma losu kafɔkade gu iɔɔraso mifɔ kayekase ga i Ƴaa ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ.

Ƴaa Ɔsia Ita I Ɔ Kayekase Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham ne, ɔtarigu so alaso kuwɔ na go lomo ɔɔɔ wũ fie ɔatarigu.

¹⁴ Ɔɔɔ sɔ, “Gbaã ne, loatã-ɔ kusekuse, lotã fɔ mawa ɔsi gbodzoo.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso go Abraham ɔɔara so pɔkɔɔɔɔ ɔmɔɔ sɔ ɔla ne, nne i Ƴaa ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔgo wũ korɔ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarigu ara wa lomo aɔɔ ma momo si mato mabie sɔ masia ita i nne mato maɔɔ iso sɔ gbaã ide ne kakpadzɔ kukawɔ na iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔtarigu ira ɔsu ɔsia ita i nne ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔabara iso ne. Alaso ɔbie sɔ ikpa mma loafɔ ɔ kayekase sɔ nne ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ iise ifiniki.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔbara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wã ndɔ kayekase gu ndamu me ɔkã fie wã aka wã anyo wagbe iibawo sila ɔɔɔ. Nwagbe ɔso i bo mma lotere botarigu wũ na ifɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔri.

¹⁹ Oriinyo negbe lomoẽ bo ngbã ito le kumego i sidu se simoẽ kudziri sila i karõ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i okati go masa i isoreyo ame ikele kasorekõ kasekelekõ ga mpia i kame ame.

²⁰ Mmo i Yesu obo i bo kanya le odeakatõ ne. Fie õ loba ñakpese soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikõ ne.

7

Melkisedek Go Nde Soredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gogbe lode Salem igara gu Yaa go i Kudokpo Soredze ne. Osaregu Abraham ku owi go i Abraham ose i karpã ose ñadqe magara fie otã wũ kusekuse.

² Mmo i Abraham osu ira biara ne ona ika weova otã wũ.

Ideakatõ ne, Melkisedek karõ nde igara go nse obara ara i ori bololba iso. Inyore ne, Salem Igara karõ nde so Isobue Igara.

³ Maide ika i õ ose xee õ onyi iso fie maixe kuira ana i õ oxekpare iso. Maixe kuira i owi go maye wũ xee owi go okpi iso. Nnegbe oso ore Yaa Obi fie ode Soredze go nna kawirikõ ne.

⁴ Minyo kumego i Melkisedek gogbe de oturi nyaa! Abraham go nde bo owakpakpa otã wũ ara oduqu wa ona i karpã ame ika weova.

⁵ Levi mawa ma nde masoredze ne, mmara otã ma ori so mafõ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi oduqu kore atoa so ma wũ ne, Abraham mawa made.

⁶ Xee Melkisedek go loibore i Levi oxekpare ame ne, ofõ ara ika weova i Abraham kore fie otã ngo i Yaa otã kaxekase kusekuse.

⁷ Kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na so ngo lokole odo nse otã ngo mpia wũ i kayirino kusekuse.

⁸ I masoredze kase ne, oturi awune go nse okpi nse ofõ ara ika weova, xee i Melkisedek kase ne, oturi go i Oko Sekelea oxee so opia ngbã ode lofo ara ika weova.

⁹ Ne oso boawo oxee so go Abraham otã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafõ ara ika weova ma wũ matã.

¹⁰ Alaso maixe Levi ku owi gomo ame, xee kuxeme ne, opia i õ owa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi soredze ide ame i mmara oki miba mitã Israel kaqe. Ne oso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masoredze ide negbe iso ne, be oso inya so soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya?

¹² Alaso si mafinikira masoredze ne, iyo ikate so maafinikira mmara.

¹³ Bosate go iso maye ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame ide obore fie kuwẽ iibore i kale gamo ame ode soredze onya.

¹⁴ Boye kukaako so Yuda kale ame maye wũ mapia, fie Mose iixe kuira i kale gagbe masoredze ide iso.

Soredze Yetẽ Go Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itõme ame okpa ibua go soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek ooba.

¹⁶ Iide õ oxekpare xee mmara iso manyo fie mabara wũ soredze, xee iki i ole go mpia i ngbã me loise miro ame.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa oxee so,
“Aade soredze owi daa
le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ole gu kusia kukuwẽ,

¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle ido ori, nne loaboregu bo ibo Yaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu obua i soredze xete gogbe iso. Kokowi ne, Yaa iikã ndamu i masoredze kuere iso.

²¹ Xee Yesu okpese soredze go Yaa okã ndamu otã wũ so,
“Bosate okã ndamu teteree
fie õibafinikira me so,
‘Aade soredze owi daa.’ ”

²² Nnegbe otã so Yesu okpese ayaikama otã ndamu me nle mido kokooko.

²³ Masoredze kuere osi ghozoo alaso mase makpi maye karabara.

²⁴ Xee go Yesu iibakpi onya oso ne, ñade soredze daa.

²⁵ Ose owo mma loki i õ iso maba Yaa kore ofõ pelepele alaso osi ngbã owi biara fie oto otã Yaa iti otã ma.

²⁶ Ne oso Yesu nde soredzekpakpa pelepele go igbã lonya bo. Osekele fie ona ikpi kuiwẽ, ona ixe kuiwẽ, mate

wũ maboregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wũ kato maɔo kuɔokpo.

²⁷ Ɔise le ma soredzekpakpa pelepele tsora alaso ɔise ɔfẽ ara i ɔ momo akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ɔafẽ ara i maturi tsora akpi iti. Nnegbe obara okpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya go ɔsu so ɔsore.

²⁸ Mose mmara se mibara ɔturi awune go mba aɣere soredzekpakpa pelepele, ɣee Ƴaa ndamu me okã i Mose mmara kama obara Ƴaa Ɔbi soredzekpakpa pelepele go loibakpi onya fie mibara wũ ɔyi perepere.

8

Yesu Nde Bo Soredzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itome ne boto boɣe ɔdziri kere nde so, boba Soredzekpakpa gogbe. Ɔsi i Ɔlesate sigaraiyara kuɔearɔ iso i kato.

² Soredzekpakpa pelepele gogbe se obara ɔ kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ ga nde sikati ikpayo momo ame. Bosate momo lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera soredzekpakpa pelepele biara so ɔasu karatã gu ara fẽa, ɔtã Ƴaa. Ne ɔso ikote so soredze gogbe ana ne, ɔawe nne ɔasu ɔtã Ƴaa.

⁴ Si karɔ iso ngbe ide ɔpia ne, ɔibana ori obara soredze karabara, alaso masoredze ma nse masu karatã mabo i mmara kanya pia koko.

⁵ Masoredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ori ɔwẽ iso fie ide ira ne mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to oba ɔape sikati ikpayo ne, Ƴaa ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyo so aabara ira biara i kumego maɔi mate-o i kube iso perepere.”

⁶ Ƴee masoredze karabara ga i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔpia Yesu nroo ame le kaɔo kakuere kokooko le kumego ame i ndamu ɣete me okã i Ƴaa gu ɔ maturi ndẽ le mido mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kayekase ga nle kaɔo iso.

⁷ Si kuiru iinina i ndamu deakatɔ iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakã minyɔare.

⁸ Ƴee Ƴaa onya iɣere i ɔ maturi iso go ɔɣe so,

“Bosate so,

ɔwi to oba go loanyi kanya ɣete ku Israel kaɔe

gu Yuda kaɔe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi deakatɔ ga lonyigu ma mawa

ku ɔwi go lomoo ma i koroo

loko ma loboregu i Egipte karoo iso.

Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso ɔso ne,

mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate ɔledza iɣe so kanya ɣete ga loanyigu Israel kaɔe i ngbe ne,

ɔwi gomo ame ne,

Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.

loade ma Ƴaa

fie ma wũ maade wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwẽ iisibate ɔ ɔlaa

ɣee ɔte ɔ onyiibi so ɔtsue Ƴaa.

Alaso ma ɔɔɔɔ to maatsue me

ita i ɔbiɛte kosoi tsora ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyo ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma fie loisibanyigi wã lonya.”

¹³ Go Ƴaa ɔde ika i kanya inyi ɣete iso ne, ite so kaɔeakatɔ ɔokpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwo pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Ƴaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karoo Ndẽ.

¹ Ndamu kuere ɔwi ne, Ƴaa isore mmara ɔwe, fie kasorekoo ana ɔwe.

² Mapɛ sikati ikpayo fie mapɛ ne ame aka anyo ala okati. Mase makpere kaɔeakatokoo so Kasekelekoo. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri gu ɔporoo gu isore adera ne.

³ I okati go loɣe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase maroo so Kasekelekoo ame Kasekelekoo.

⁴ Mmo i sikaretea isorekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua korokoroo gu Ndamu adaka wa mafere sikaretea iso se ne. Sikaretea irɔi ne ame i Ƴaa adera wa maroo so mana pia i adaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron ɔsedziri go lofere aɣola gu ata wa iso matsere Ƴaa mmara masia pia i adaka wagbe ame.

⁵ Adaka wagbe itititẽ ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto maɔi Ƴaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbego i

maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iide owi gogbe ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mm̃o ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katō ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara.

⁷ Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele onwē pe nse obo i mm̃o fie okpe owē saā ose obo mm̃o i iko ame. Si ōabo i mm̃o ne, inya so ōasu ima ola, nne ōasu osore Yaa i ō gu maturi mama ma lobara aḡere i idaatsue ame iti.

⁸ Siwarā Bielea ote sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo deakatō onya iḡe ne, ori iibusi so kuwē aabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō.

⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio owi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matā karatā gagbe, masore Yaa i ori gogbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ obara so siase bololo.

¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe oduḡu ne, oḡe gu one gu kubarara agbāagbā wa loasekelera siturina iso kere aḡe. Mase kubarara gogbe oduḡu matā maturi awune gbogboogbo owi go maaba maaledza ira biara aayo.

Kristo Ima Oḡḡi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Yee Kristo oba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe otā ara see wa looba. Oḡe soredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuxa fie ikote ido ideakatō ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide oturi lope, go karō nde so iide karō iso ngbe ire ide.

¹² Kristo obo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō okpe owē saā i owi oduḡu kanya. Iide kutepuī xee manantsuī ima ide osu okelegu, xee ō mōmō ire ide! Ne oso otā so Yaa aafō bo owi oduḡu.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndō mase masu mawewē i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne,

¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Yaa Siwarā iso osu so osore otā Yaa fie iḡere kuiwē na iso xee? Nda iabara fie ō ima iibawo bo kaxere ofore oḡi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwē ame so boawo Yaa go mba ngbā osumu obua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe oso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi xete ofere bo gu Yaa kanya ndu so mma i Yaa okpere aafō kusekuse

go i Yaa oḡe ose fie kuna katui. Nnegbe oba ngbo alaso oturi lokpi fie oki i ō kukpi ame oḡi aḡere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ō oko go obara ose otā ō karana iḡe karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngo lobara oko otā ō ara iḡe si ngbā ne, maibawo oko gomo karabara obara.

¹⁸ Nnegbe oso fie ima ide masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose oḡpe mmara oduḡu imomo otā maturi oduḡu oro ne, osu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerē retea gu iḡatati iwē owē ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi oduḡu iso.

²⁰ Oḡe so, "Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Yaa onyi so mibara i kā iso ne."

²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose owewē ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara oduḡu wa mase masu masore Yaa iso ne.

²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karō.

Kristo Osu So Osore Si Oḡi Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne oso mase mabara kubarara gogbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Yee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aḡo mase masu masekelera wā.

²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekō ga obo ne, iide nga masu nroō matsue ala fie kare kato kare kaḡe. Yee ne, okelē Yaa iyotē ngbego osi i Yaa ano i bo kanya.

²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele se okelē iyo ne losekele ido ame okpe owē i iko biara ame ku maboī ima. Yee Kristo iise ōasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo.

²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karōkasekō. Yee Yaa oḡi wū ote okpe owē saā ku kayi kawirikō gagbe so iaki i ō isu so isore ame ne, ōaḡi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia so obiarā aakpi okpe owē saā, ne kama ne, Yaa aaxegu wū atōme.

²⁸ Ne oso Kristo ō wū ne, osu so osore okpe owē saā so ōaḡi maturi gbodzoo. Oto ōaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse oso, xee oba ōaḡi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo Jesu So Jesu I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katõ kere okala midẽ. Iide ara sɛɛ wa nto aba mɔmɔ midẽ alaso miibawo oturi oɖi oboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafẽ iko biara ame.

² Si gbaã ne mma nto masumu Yaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kele i katõ kala kaodaa ma, iyo tee ara ifẽ itã Yaa ana ka iatui.

³ Yee iko biara ara wa mase mafẽ se anyigira maturi ma akpi.

⁴ Alaso manantsuĩ gu kutepuĩ ima iibawo akpi ofore oɖi ma iso.

⁵ Ne oso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oyere Yaa so,

"Iide ara fẽa gu karatã nse katã-o isoxo.

Yee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafẽ matã-o gu karatã ga i maturi se mabara itã ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-o isoxo.

⁷ Mmo loxe so, 'Nya me, looba lobara fo kudɔɛ

le kumego matsere mase i wũ iso i Oko Sekelea ame.' "

⁸ Ode katõ oxe so, "Karatã ga masu mabo-o gu ara wa mafẽ matã-o i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-o isoxo." Oxe ngbo atoa so ara ifẽ negbe odudu ne, mase mabara wã i mmara kanya.

⁹ Fie oxe ana so, "Nya me, looba lobara fo kudɔɛ." Iki ne iso ne, Yaa okpa ara ifẽ kubarara deakatõ ose i kurue fie osu Kristo okpe ose i ne kanya ne.

¹⁰ Go Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa obie so obara oso ne, osekelera bo oɖi i bo akpi ame okpe owẽ i owi odudu kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwẽ saã gomo iyi biara, xee ma ara ifẽ iise iwo akpi oɖi oboregu i maturi iso.

¹² Yee Kristo oba obara kayora ga loyi i akpi iti itã owi biara, go oro ne, ose obase i Yaa kudearõ iso.

¹³ Fie ita i owi gomo ne, osi osia owi go i Yaa aasu õ matsirise opia i õ ngba kayirino.

¹⁴ Alaso iki i okpe owẽ go osu so osore ne, obara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi odudu.

¹⁵ Siwarã Bielea ana oyere bo so Bosate oxe so,

¹⁶ "Kanya xete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne, loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame."

¹⁷ Fie oxe ana so,

"Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma axere."

¹⁸ Si Yaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitã Bobore Bobo Yaa Ku Katetere.

¹⁹ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame.

²⁰ Ala osu õ siturina dze nde le okati go loxe ikpayo ame oɖi ngbã ori xete otã bo.

²¹ Ne oso go boba soredzekpakpa pele-pele siare i Yaa isoreyo oso ne,

²² mitã bobore bobo Yaa ku otu go nse oxe onukuare, kafokade ga nxe i ngba iso teteree gu otu go kayere nyanyarĩa mafore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee.

²³ Mitã boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itõme boto boxe ame, alaso ngo lotã bo kayekase ne, onukuarese ode.

²⁴ Mitã bo malaa ara si adõ bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kudɔɛ ame i ara sɛɛ ibara ame.

²⁵ Midaatã bosẽ bo kasarekõ ise le kumego i mawẽ se mabara. Yee mitã bopia so katetere bobua go boxe so Bosate obawi opetepete.

²⁶ Alaso si ka boxe onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifẽ kuiwẽ siina i akpi iti.

²⁷ Yee nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifõ ame bosia atõme ixegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maxe Yaa iso.

²⁸ Obiara go lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wũ nnya, mase madoe wũ si maxegu wũ atõme fie maturi inyo xee ite ode adansie so obara ira lalaa.

²⁹ Be maabara mma lonyo Yaa Obi pupurii, fie mainyo õ ima ne nde Yaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuxa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imo.

³⁰ Alaso boxe ngo loxe so, “Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Oxe ana so, “Bosate to ñaxegu ñ maturi atõme.”

³¹ Ifõra ide so oturi aabo i Yaa go mba ngbã sikipã ame.

³² Midaaxara inyewe gbodzoo ne odudu ame miki ku owi go mitsue Yaa kere.

³³ Owi omoi ne, matia mi i maturi ndẽ fie mimorẽ ana. Owi omoi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso.

³⁴ Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafe mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpẽgu ma. Alaso mi momo xe so karana ga nle kaɗo ngamo fie kaibanina se katã mi.

³⁵ Ne oso midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi go miye so kuso siare se kusia mi.

³⁶ Ikote so miana otu so miawo Yaa kudɔe obara fie miafo nne oxe ose.

³⁷ Alaso Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Ikuti kekefi fie ngo loaba aaba, ñisibanina owi.

³⁸ Ngo nse bololo to ñase i kafokade ame.

Yee si okpese kama ne,
So iibaxo me i ñ iso.”

³⁹ Bo xee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo ndẽ, xee mma lofo made fie masi ngbã ndẽ bopia.

11

Nne I Kafokade De.

¹ Kafokade nde ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, xee axe so ipia iso.

² Iki i kafokade ame i makuere obo Yaa ano.

³ Iki i kafokade ame bofo boɗe so Yaa ne, ñ itõme ide osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala ano obara nne boise bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafokade ame i Abel ofẽ ara see wa lobo Yaa ano aɗo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, Yaa onyo wũ so oɗe oturi bololoa. I kafokade ame ne, atoa so Abel okpi ne, ñ kafokade togu bo ika ide iki i ñ kurabarara ame.

⁵ Iki i kafokade ame i Yaa osu Enok nyoo okelegu kato so ñikpi. Maisinya wũ

ala Yaa osu wũ oruigu. Si ñakele kato ne, maxe i ñ iso so obo Yaa ano.

⁶ Si oturi na kafokade ne, ñibawo Yaa ano obo alaso si aaba Yaa kore ne, ikote so aafɔ aɗe so opia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wũ dzinitii se onya wũ.

⁷ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Noa okã Yaa atsue go oxere wũ so nne i oturi kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. Owe aɗaka okolo go ame i ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ona idi. Iki i nnegebe ame ne, otã kayiiso maturi ipo fie ofo kaɗekõ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo made.

⁸ Iki i kafokade ame i Abraham okã atsue go Yaa okpere wũ so okele karõ ga ñatã wũ le ñ kaɗekõ iso. Okã Yaa atsue atoa so ñixe ngbegɔ so okele.

⁹ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham owe i karõ ga i Yaa oxe ose so ñasu otã wũ iso le ofo awe. Ose i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ose i akpayo ame atoa so karõ ga iso masi ne, Yaa oxe ose so ñasu otã ma.

¹⁰ Abraham obara ngbo alaso oto onyo ori otã omagẽ siare go i Yaa momo loɗae fie ñ kubereku go mapia i karõ ame ba ole.

¹¹ Iki i kafokade ame ne, atoa so Sara oobe ofe obi ixe ne, ona ole ola kayiri alaso ofo Yaa go lokã ndamu otã wũ so oɗe ngo nse obara i nne oxe iso.

¹² Ne oso iki i Abraham onowẽ go loobe iso ne, oxekpare go losi ogodẽ. Masi le awami i kudokpo xee opo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo oka.

¹³ Iki i kafokade ame i magbe odudu ose ngbã gbogboogbo owi go makpi, maifo ara wa i Yaa oxe ose so ñatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matorã masia so mafe gu marisedze made i kayi gagbe ame.

¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maxe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma momo karõ mato mabie.

¹⁵ Si karõ ga iso i Yaa okpere ma oruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori so maakpese makele mmo.

¹⁶ Yee le kumego ise ne, mato mabie ma momo aɗe karõ ga nle kaɗo nga iso mase. Karõ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne oso iise ikpẽ Yaa kunuare so ñoɗe mmagbe Yaa, alaso oto oledza omagẽ siare go nle oɗo ose ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham osu ō obi Isak otā go Yaa ola wū onyo. Atoa so obi go i Yaa oye ose so ōatā wū ode ne, otorā so ōasu ō obi birereī owē saā ofē ara otā Yaa.

¹⁸ Yee Yaa oye i Ōko Sekelea ame odegu katō i Isak iso so, “Isak mabi ame maaka-ō mawa.”

¹⁹ Abraham ofo ode so Yaa to ōawo Isak otara odi i makpise kora ame, fie gbaā ne, ofo wū le ngo lota obore i makpise ame.

²⁰ Iki kafokade ame i Isak otā Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

²¹ Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yakob ooro okpi ne, otā Yosef mabi birereī kusekuse. Ōpiete i ō osedziri iso obo iti karō ole Yaa.

²² Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yosef okpiwi oyo ne, ode ika oyere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie oyere ma kumego maabiara wū ana.

²³ Iki i kafokade ame i Mose maxese okola wū awa ate i kudokpo ku owi go maxe wū. Manya so obi ore situri fie mainigā Egipte igarapakpa mmara me otā.

²⁴ Iki i kafokade ame go Mose omo ne, osē so madaaro wū so Egipte igarapakpa obirōgomi obi.

²⁵ Otorā so ōawe inye ku Yaa maturi odo so ōanagu makpibaradze isoyo owi kurukutu.

²⁶ Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wū i Kristo iti ofo kuḡa kudo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go oto obo ōafo osese.

²⁷ Kafokade ame orui i Egipte fie ōinigā igara sikipā alaso ofo Yaa go ōito onya ode teteree le onya oto wū awe.

²⁸ Iki i kafokade ame i Mose ose Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi. Otā Israel mabi osu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawora Egipte abiete si odaabara ma ikpi kuiwē.

²⁹ Iki i kafokade ame i Israel mabi ose mawara Ōpo Retea le karō korea iso mase, xee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma obo i oyo ame ne, mawā ndu makpi.

³⁰ Iki i kafokade ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko obie go Israel mabi ose maki malo ne akpene akodze.

³¹ Iki i kafokade ame fie maidoe Rahab go nde asorōdedze ku owi go maidoe mma loifo Yaa made alaso ofo marerē ma lose maala karō manyo kukaako.

³² Be loakpese loye ana? Alaso owi na go loadē ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Yaa kanyamadidze iso.

³³ Iki i kafokade ame i mmagbe mawē okpēgu sigarakudekō kuwē made ma iso, ma mawē oye atōme i ori iso, mawē ofo ara wa maxe mase matā ma, fie mawē ana osē ma dzata nnya.

³⁴ Iki i kafokade ame ne, mawē onidza itokpe ne nto itsue ku ole, kā ame lotā so maidoe mawē i karpā ame ne. Kafokade lotā mawē ma nse nyokōtō okpese mma mba ole fie katā mawē ana obara kagbegbe i karpā ame. Kā ame losamarā makpapedze mama ne.

³⁵ Kafokade lotā matara marōgo ma manyii lokpi matā ma. Mawē ana otorā so maawe inye makpi ne maibasē Yaa, si maata mabore i makpise ame mase ngbā me nle mido mmegbe.

³⁶ Mabara mawē ayiāra, mape mawē, mapia mawē kugbagorōi fie marara ma iyo.

³⁷ Mape mawē ata, fie make mawē ana ala saa. Maidoe mawē ala ipemi, mawē okpese mawereba ma lowe i imorē ame fie mawe i maserererō gu kutepuī siko ame, maturi ote ma oxiā.

³⁸ Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasekō i kayiiso maturi ndē, ne oso mawe maki i fafuī ame gu abe iso gu sikipolo gu awo ame i karō ame.

³⁹ Atoa so mmagbe odudu kafokade ode adansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa oye ose i ma iso.

⁴⁰ Alaso Yaa oledza ira see iwē ne nle ido ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, ōibabara ma mayi popopop.

12

Yaa Nde Bo Ose.

¹ Ne oso go boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malo bo le idodo mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mitā bodi ori itēra biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo ido so boawo

ano okarā otere ise ne nse bo i katō ku odzini.

² Mitā bo ano si asia i Yesu iso ala ō lose bo kafokade ori karō fie ō ame lowiri ne. Oya teteree i kunuare kukpi go okpi ame go mapε wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ala oye isoyo ne nse wū i katō fie kinio ne, ka osi i Yaa kudearō iso.

³ Nroō iibafē mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze otia ne, iidaa wū.

⁴ Atoa so mito mikpēgu ikpi kora ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karō.

⁵ Mioyara katetere ipia itōme ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so, “Wū obi, daanyo Yaa ikpadzē pupurii.

Fie si onyagalagu-o ne, nroō si mi-daafefē-o.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to odoe ne, ō ose okpadzē i ori iso ne.

Fie obiara go ofo le ō obi awe ne, ō ose okpadzē kutsue ne.”

⁷ Si mato makpadzē mi ne, mina otu alaso Yaa ne, okpadzē oto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so ō ose iise okpadzē wū?

⁸ Si makpadzē obiara xee mi maikpadzē mi ne, ite so omagē ame mabi mide ne miide mabi momo.

⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maxese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, xee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karō botā ngo nde bo siwarā ame Ose fie boase ngbā?

¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzē bo owi kurukutu go lokote ma ame. Xee Yaa se okpadzē bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le ō.

¹¹ Onukuare ide so si ato akpadzē oturi kinio ne, iise iwe wū omerē, xee ise ibo wū. Xee kama ne, ikpadzē negbe se itā so ōabara ara see, ose ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroō me lofefē gu agegē wa lobara nyokōtoō ne, mipia wā ole.

¹³ Mikpē siri dekperε mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagē ma, xee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpē so isobue aawe i mi gu obiara ndē. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate.

¹⁵ Minyo so obiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaḍo kukawē iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo.

¹⁶ Mi kuwē si odaakpese asorōḍedze xee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Oso ō siyekpakpa oya adera ide iwē saā.

¹⁷ Le kumεgo miye ne, kama ne, obie teteree so matā wū kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obie kaku teteree, xee maitā wū kusekuse alaso nne i ō momo obara ne, ōisibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iide Sinai kube go i oturi aawo opegu onyo kore ide miba. Kayi osē kpirikpirikpiri ibara guduu, awe to akpē fie oto to otsue.

¹⁹ Kadadā to kakparē fie silo dze nto side ika ana to sibore. Mma lono ara wagbe otā iti so maisito mabie so mano kuira mabua.

²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matā ma iso oḍe so, “Si bide boi lopegu kube ne, maape wū ata maḍoe.”

²¹ Ara wa manya okpē ma ifō itā so Mose oye so, “Ifō to me nto loti lokpakpa!”

²² Xee mi ne, Zion kube kore ide miba. Yaa go mba ngbā omagē, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma oka kore mipia.

²³ Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi deakatō ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafodēdze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Yaa go nde maturi oduḍu atōmexedze gu maturi see ma siwarā mafere sekelee anomi ame.

²⁴ Mmo ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi xete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ō ima ne ofere i karō fie ito iye ara see ido Abel ire pia i mmo.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasē ngo nto oka mi. Ala si maiwo otere i ngo loka ma i karō iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzē kanya ne, nda boabara fie boaterε i ngo nto oka bo oboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzē kanya?

²⁶ Owi gomo ame ne, ō silo otidza kayiiso, xee kinio ne, ōokā ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karō itidza okpe owē ana, kinio ne, iiside kayiiso kere loatidza, xee ta kudokpo.”

²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza okpe owē ana” ote so ara wa loawo loati, Yaa to ōamōē wā

ođi ikuti nwa loiti go otidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne oso mitā bope Yaa siba so boba sigarakadekō ga loibati. Mitā bosu kuware gu kunigā bosore wū si boabo wū anō.

²⁹ Alaso bo Yaa ne, oto go nse otsuedza ara pelepele ođe.

13

Mimōē So Mila So Miabo Yaa Anō.

¹ Mitā sinyii kuđoe si kuyi mi ame owi biara le mafoddedze.

² Midaasē mafō ifō ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ofō Yaa makpabo le mafō go ma mōmō iixe.

³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wū ne, mayoredze miđe gu mma mato mate oxiā le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwē siđe mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si mađe onukuare matā so ala Yaa to oaxegu masorōdedze gu mma nse mafe ma marā xee ma mare kama atōme.

⁵ Midji sikā kanobebe biara i mi ngbā ame si nne miba si ibo mi anō alaso Yaa oxe so,

“Loibanyua-o lose,

xee lodji-o atsue kuiyikuiyi.”

⁶ Ne oso boawo oxe ku katetere so,

“Bosate nde wū buaidze, ne oso loibanigā.

Be i oturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matōdedze ma loba maade katō maxere mi Yaa itōme si minyo kumego mase ngbā. Minyo ma Yaa kafokade si misore ma.

⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ofiniki. O go ame lowe ku komakade ne, o ame mpia nome fie oawe owi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatā ara ite agbāagbā wa nna karō si ako mi ayura. Yaa pe nse obuale bo otā bo siwarā ame ole, ne iide aradea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isorekasege ga iso boawo adera ođe, xee ma Yudase masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasorekō na ori so maade kā iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze okpakpa pelepele se osu boi ima okelagu Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō le nne mato masu masore i maturi akpi iti awe, xee mase matsuedza boi mōmō i kabenya.

¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu ođe oxiā i kabenya si osu o mōmō ima osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne.

¹³ Ne oso bo wū mitā bokelē o kore i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumego mapia wū kunuare faa.

¹⁴ Alaso bona omagē kuwē i kayi gagbe iso go oase otā bo owi biara, xee omagē go nto obo boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne oso mitā boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifē bola bootā Yaa owi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibore i mma lofo o iyere mađe kanya ame ne.

¹⁶ Midaaxara ara sēe ibara gu ara itā maturi alaso nnegbe nde le ara ifē ne nse ibo Yaa anō ne.

¹⁷ Mikā mi matōdedze atsue si mibo so karō mitā ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatā Yaa mi ngbā iso akonta ne. Mitā so maabara nnegbe ku isoxo ne iide ku otu go mba ororā ala nnemo iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokparama kayi i bo iti alaso boxe so bo situ ame okpa fie boto bobie so boabara ira biara ku kuware

¹⁹ Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore so mikparama kayi teteree so Yaa aatā loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikō Atōme.

²⁰ Yaa go nse otā isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu go nde Maserekodze Siare oboregu i makpise ame, iki i o ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame,

²¹ si osu ara sēe oduđu otā mi kere so miawo o kuđoe obara. Oki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wū anō i bo ndē. O okpe nde ile ita i kinio ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa so miyara so si mikā atsue atoa so oko go lotsere losese mi iikarā.

²³ Nto lotā mi itsue so maodji bo onyii Timoteo i iyo. Si owula wū kore obo ne, iyo bo gu wū loaba mi kore.

²⁴ Loya mi matōdedze gu mafoddedze oduđu. Mma oduđu lobore Italia maba so maya mi.

²⁵ Yaa abualera si awegu mi oduđu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɖtsɛɛ

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔdabo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Yaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔduɖu. Loya mi ɔduɖu.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔɛ Ɖtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoɣo gbaā.

³ Alaso miɛ sɔ si mala mi kafɔkaɖe manyo fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire sidu teteree.

⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame sɔ miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuirā iisinya ma.

⁵ Si iwola onya mi ndē ɔrere ne, ɔkare Yaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɖi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔduɖu nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise onyo kama.

⁶ Yee si ɔto ɔkare Yaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwē si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɖe. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Yaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese.

⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔiɣe teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyo ɔri sɔ ɔafo kuirā ɔboregu i Bosate kore.

⁹ Si Yaa ɔtara onyii gɔ nde wɛɛba iti kato ne, ɔna isoɣo.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Yaa ɔbo ɔɖedze gɔ nde ranase karō ne, ɔna isoɣo. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɣōla wa loakpa ayu.

¹¹ Si kuɣē ɔbore fie kaɖe ɔobe ne, kuse kuɖe sikua siɣo, iyo aɣōla ɔɔkpa gɔ aisise ale onyo. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbeɔ I Kalakanyo Gu Ikereinyo Se Ibore.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla i kalakanyo ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbore ne, Yaa aasu ngbā daaro kaɣekase ga i Bosate ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔatā mma nse maɖɔe wū ɔtā wū le ideiso kuso.

¹³ Si kalakanyo gamo igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye sɔ Yaa kore kabore, alaso maibawo Yaa ɔla onyo sɔ ɔbara ikpi fie

Yaa momo ana iise ɔla ɔturi onyo sɔ ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁴ Yee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpē ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzē wū apia i kalakanyo ame.

¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpē se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔomo iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi.

¹⁶ Wū manyii ɖɔese, midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsola mi.

¹⁷ Ara sɛɛ gu karatā sɛɛ ga lokate ɔduɖu ne, Yaa kore kabore. Kabore i ikpawai ɔduɖu baradze gɔ nde Ɖse kore. Ɖise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame.

¹⁸ Yaa ɔki i ɔ momo kuɖɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itōme ame sɔ boana kasekō ɖeakatō i ɔ kurabarara ɔduɖu ame.

Mino Itōme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɖɔese, minyo sɔ mi ɔbiara aade ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara ino ame, ɣee mide mma nse mayara sɔ i ikaɖe gu sikipā ina ame.

²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Yaa se ɔbie sɔ ɔbara.

²¹ Ne ɔso midɔ inyanyara gu ngbā nyan-yaŋa igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo sɔ karō mitā Yaa sɔ miawo ɔ itōme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itōme Bielea iso. Midaade mma nse makā itōme atsue kere mila mɔsɔsola sɔ.

²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itōme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyo sɔ katō i aɣɔɣɔe ame kere.

²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɣara kumego i ɔ katō se.

²⁵ Yee ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Yaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Yaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɖise le ngo nse ɔno itōme kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu sɔ ɔɖe Yaa ɔɖedze fie ɔise ɔpia onyagemi i irekpo ne, ɔto ɔsɔsola sɔ fie ɔ kasumu ana ɖe siefe.

²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iɣere na i kā iso i Yaa gɔ nde Ɖse ano nde sɔ, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amɔɛ ame, ana ne, bobore sɔ bodɔ i ira biara ne loapukutura ɔturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndē I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawaĩ Sate made ne, midaanyo maturi i katō i mi kurabarara ame.

² Mitā bosu so owē ofu so okati go lofo kuṣa, opia sikāretēa isukpe oḅa mi kasarekō, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekēa oḅa.

³ Si mitā ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miṣere wū so, “Ba se i iyara sēe negbe iso,” fie miṣere wēreba so, “Ya i mmō, ṣee ba se i wū ngbatō i karō ngbe” ne,

⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndē, midae atōme i ori go loile iso.

⁵ Wū manyii dṣese, mikā atsue si mino. Ṵaa oḍi kayi gagbe mawereba so maade mafoddedze siare gu mma ṣasu sigarakadekō ga oṣe oṣe so ṣatā mma nse madṣe wū otā.

⁶ Ṵee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iḍe maranase made nse mabara mi kako, makpadzē mi makelegu atōmekayekō?

⁷ Ma ame made nse maye anyakpi i iyere sēe ne masu matā mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Ṵaa sigarakadekō mmara iso pepepepe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Ḍoe fo olaa le kumego ato adṣe so.”

⁹ Ṵee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndē i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara otā mi ipo so mita miya me iso.

¹⁰ Obiara go lobara i mmara oḍuḍu iso fie ota oya miwē iso ne, ota oya i me oḍuḍu iso.

¹¹ Alaso Ṵaa go lotā mmara so, “Daade asorō” ne, ṣ ame loṣe so, “Daadoe oturi” ne. Ne oṣo si aḍe asorō, ṣee adoe oturi ne, atu mmara.

¹² Ne oṣo mitā so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso mide i Ṵaa aasu oṣegu mi ala atōme.

¹³ Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atōme oṣewi ne, Ṵaa iibanyo wū nnya ṣ wū. Ṵee Ṵaa iibatā ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipo.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Mifo Mide.

¹⁴ Wū manyii, si orere oṣe so oḅa kafokade, ṣee ṣ kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oḅa? O kafokade aawo wū ngbā otā?

¹⁵ Mitā bosu so onyii orerē ṣee orōgo go i arapia okpi iso, ana ne, ona nne ṣade.

¹⁶ Si mi ndē owē oṣere wū so, “Kele i isobue ame, oyu si oḍaakpē-o, de ara si ami,” fie ṣitā wū nne lonya itā wū ne, mme ibuai ide otā wū?

¹⁷ Ne oṣo si orere ba kafokade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokade kpia kere kade wū.

¹⁸ Ṵee owē aawo oṣe so, “Oturi owē ba kafokade fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngomo nde so, “Te me fo kafokade ga nna kurabarara sēe si mme wū lote-o wū kare iki i kurabarara sēe ame.”

¹⁹ Afo ade so Ṵaa owē saā pe mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā ide ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ofo side ngbo, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifō.

²⁰ Ito ade! Obie ato so loṣere-o so kafokade ga nna kurabarara sēe na kusia?

²¹ Be oṣo i Ṵaa onyo bo owa Abraham so oḍe oturi bōlōlō? O kurabarara oṣo. Alaso oṣu ṣ obi Isak okelēgu so ṣasu wū ofē ara otā Ṵaa.

²² Miinya ngbo? O kafokade gu ṣ kurabarara lose fie ṣ kurabarara lotā ṣ kafokade okote.

²³ Ne oṣo nne i Oko Sekelea oṣe oḅa i ne ame so, “Abraham ofo Ṵaa oḍe, ne oṣo Ṵaa onyo wū so oṣe bōlōlō.” Ne oṣo i Ṵaa okpere wū so ṣ olaa oḍe ne.

²⁴ Mionya kinio so Ṵaa iise onya oturi kafokade kere onyo wū so oṣe bōlōlō si ṣ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbo ame ana i Ṵaa onyo Rahab go nde asorōdedze so oṣe bōlōlō iki i ṣ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab oḅara nde so, go ofo Israel mabi ma loba maala karō manyo ne, obuai ma so maki i ori mama matere.

²⁶ Ne oṣo iote sekelee so kumego ame i oturi de kpise si siwarā na i ṣ ame ne, ngbo ame i kafokade de ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagēmi Kukaako.

¹ Wū manyii, midaatā so mi ndē matura gbozoo akpesera so maratedze. Le kumego miye ne, bo maratedze atōme iyege to iawe ole ido marasuādze okpe.

² Bo odudu se boxere. Yee si orere pia fie ōise oxere i ō ikade ame ne, iyo ode ngo loyi fie ōawo so iso ode pelepele.

³ Bose bosu owē bopia i ipongo kanya botā ne ibara bo kuḍe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipongo ofinikira ise ngbego boḍe.

⁴ Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa so imo pawū fie owiri siare nse osegue ne ne, ibora kekei kere ide i iyebikādze se osu ofinikira iyebi okelēgu ngbego oto obie so iki.

⁵ Ngbo ame i onyagemi se ne. Atoa so ose kekei ne, ose ode ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumego i ipo omo, xee katomeremereī kekei kere nse katsuedza ne.

⁶ Onyagemi se le oto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara oyi i onyagemi de i bo siturina ame. Ose oxera kuturidziri odudu, otsuedza oturi ngbā, fie ō momo ne, Obosam itokpe nse itsue i ō ame.

⁷ Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai oxedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karō gu ndu ame maboi odudu, fie i onukuare ame ne, oturi se oxedza maboi magbe odudu.

⁸ Yee onyagemi de ira ne i oturi kuwē iiwo obara so ōakā wū atsue. Onyanyarī, ikpi ibara iise ida wū, fie kabiete ga nse kadoe maturi oyi i ō ame.

⁹ Bose bosu wū bole bo Ose Yaa fie bose bosu wū bogbarī maturi mama ma i Yaa obara i ō kumiamia ame.

¹⁰ Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale Yaa ame nto ka gbarī maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote so iase ngbo!

¹¹ Ndu me mba omerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame owe.

¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere oxō xee kaxakpei oxō aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba omerē iibawo itubu iwē ame owe ne.

Kumego Inogba Ne Lobore I Kato Se.

¹³ Owē pia i mi ndē go ode nogbadze gu ngo nse ono ara karō? Ngomo si osu ngbā see me osi i karō iboso gu iwola ame ote.

¹⁴ Yee si mito mikpē sirere i mi situ ame, miba kado fie mise mibie mi onowē okpe ne, midaabara ikpi i onukuare iso mide ndamu i mi iwola iso.

¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, iide kato ibore, xee kayiiso ire ne loide Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibore i Obosam kore ide.

¹⁶ Alaso ngbego i kanobebe pia fie matura se mabie ma onowē okpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarīa igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo.

¹⁷ Yee iwola ne lobore i Yaa kore ne, ideakatō, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imoēso ila, ise inogu maturi ara karō, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abore i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndē fie sila ana na i ne ame.

¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzē isobue mabo se mapē oraqui go abi nde sibololo ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karō Mitā Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndē ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē mi okā nsegu wā.

² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, xee miito mina, ne oso mise midoe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i oturi kore, go miina mifo oso ne, mise milo kalo mikpēgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Yaa.

³ Fie si mikare Yaa ana ne, ōise otā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kuḍe.

⁴ Mma nse mafe Yaa kama mide! Miixe so ngo nse odegue kayiiso kulaa ne, Yaa tsirise ode? Ne oso obara go losu kayiiso ara obara ō olaa ne, Yaa tsirise ode.

⁵ Mibu so otserē kere matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Yaa se okpē sirere teteree i ō Siwarā dze osu opia bo ame kanya.”

⁶ Yee ole go i Yaa se otā kora osi odo. Ne oso i Ōko Sekelea xee so, “Yaa iise otōrāgu mma nse makole so kato, xee ose onyo mma lobo so karō nnya.”

⁷ Ne ɔso mibo so karɔ̃ mitã ʁaa, mita miya ɔbosam iso si ɔare mi kama.

⁸ Mibore mibo Yaa si ñ wũ ñabore obo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroñ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ!

⁹Minya ibo, mimararã so si mibiẽ kaku.
Mitã mi sima si sikpese kaku, si isoꝯo si
ikpese ɔtu ibiera!

¹⁰ Mibɔ so karɔ̃ mitã Bosate si ðakɔɛ mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fodgedze Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa mala-mala. Ngo loxe ira ne loikote i ñ onyii fodedze iso, xee oxegu ñ onyii atome ne, oxee nne loikote i mmara iso, fie oxegu mmara atome. Fie si mmara axegu atome ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, xee ngo nto oxegu mmara atome ade.

¹² Yaa ɔnɔwɛ nde ngo nse esi mmara gu atɔmexɛdze. Ɔ ɔnɔwɛ loawo ɔturi ngbã ɔtã, fie ñawo wũ ɔwɔra ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato aɣegu fɔ ɔlaa atɔme?

Midaakɔɭe So Kato I Kɔrãkaɖe Iso.

¹³ Milo si mino, mi mma nse miye so,
 “Nome, yee korakade loase omaghe siare
 gogbe yee ngomo, boawe i mmo iko iwe
 bode kuɣa bona kusia.”

14 ḡe nto loḡere mi so miḡe nne
loabore mi iso ku korākaḡe. Ɔse kere
mise le kuḡo ḡo losake kinio ḡe ito ibara
kere kuoyu.

¹⁵ Nne ikote so miaye nde so, "Si Bosate otã bo ngbã fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne."

¹⁶Υεε mise mikole so kato, mide ndamu
go iile.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ngo loise ɔbara isee ne ɔɣe so
ɔ̃abara ne, ikpi ide itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutã Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibiε si miwana so ala ira boa nε loaba mi iso oso.

² Mi karana ၁၁၇၆ ခု ကုကုကုကုကုကုကု
 အာ ၁၁၇၆ မိ အာပိာ.

³ Mi sikāreteā gu sifudza ɔpɛ matɔ fiɛ
matɔ ma i sikā ɔpɛ ngbe to iade aɔansie
i mi iso, ibebe mi le ɔto ku atōme iɣeyi.

Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora
wagbe ame.

⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misē sō miito mitā aso ne, mino ma kaku. Mma losa oadui kanya matā mi sitorē oobo Bosate go nde Kpakpēdzekpakpa i kutsue.

⁵ Mide ngbã i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɣa miminidza so ɔwi biara, mide ara mina ida mitã mi idoeyi.

⁶ Mma loixere mi ne, miotā ma kukpi ipō, midoe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Ōtu Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ōri.

⁷ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, miɣara so pɔkɔsoo
gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Bosate aaba. Minyo kpɛdze!
Si ɔto ɔnyo kamo ga ɕape ne, ɔse ɔɣara so
ɔtã Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale.

⁸ Ne ɔsɔ mi wũ miɣara so ngbo si mina
ɔtu alaso Bosate ɔbawi ɔɔro ɔɣo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Ḳaa iibaḡegu mi atōme. Atōmexedze ɔɔro ɔba.

¹⁰ Wū manyii, minyigi kanyamadidze
ma loḍe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma
ngbā le ikparī awe i kumego maḡara so i
ma inyewe ame.

¹¹ Bose bonyo mma lona otu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Mino kumego i Hiob ona otu i inyewe ame, fie mino nne i Yaa obara otã wũ i kawirikõ. Oturi ara se ado Bosate kayiri, fie ose onyo oturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wũ manyii, midaala miɔtarĩgu ara. Midaatarĩgu kato, yee karõ, yee kuira mama, yee mitã mi aĩ si ide aĩ, si mi ooɔo si ide ooɔo, iyo ʏaa sikipã iibaba mi iso.

13 Si mi ɔrere pia i imɔrɛ ame ne,
ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isɔɔ
ana ne, ɔka aka ole Ya̯a.

14 Si mi ndě ɔrere to ɔnye ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔdɔdze matɔdɔdze si makparama kayi i ɔ̃ iti, masola wũ nnoĩ i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵ Kayi ga makpama i kafokade ame to kaasa ngo nto onye, Bosate otara wu ogedza. Fie si obara ikpi ne, Yaa aasu otse wu.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi miɣere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. Ɔle siare pia i ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁷ Eliya ñ wũ oturi kere oḍe lɛ bo. Okparama kayi teteree so Ƴaa si oḍaatã kado si oḗ, fie gbaã ne, ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i karõ.

¹⁸ Kama ne, okparama kayi fie kado ka oḗ ofere i karõ iso oradui oḗ.

¹⁹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ orere oyu ori, ore onukuare kama fie mi ndẽ owẽ okpesera wũ obo ne,

²⁰ minyigi so obiara go lofinikira kpibaradze obo Ƴaa kore ne, oto ñatã kpibaradze gomo ona ngbã gu akpi gbod-zoo ana kasukatsɛ.

1 PETRO Ōko Deakatō Gō i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Petro gō nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere ōko gōgbe nto lotā mma i Yaa ɔdɔ ɔtā so fie masasame mapia le mafa i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso.

² Bo Ɔse Yaa mōmō loɔi mi i ō kudɔe kanya fie ɔtā so ō Siwarā ɔbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ɔ ima ana ɔsekelera mi.

Bosate si ɔbualɛ mi si ɔtā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafɔɔedze Ba Ɔriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba! Ɔnyo bo nnya gbaā gō ɔtā bo ngbā xete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe ɔtā bo ɔriinyo ne mba ngbā.

⁴ Ne ɔso bo anɔ sia i ara wa i Yaa ɔledza ɔse ɔtā ō maturi iso. Ɔledza wā ɔse i kato ngbego aibaburi, xee anina, xee akpi anomi.

⁵ Mi ma lofo mide fie Yaa ɔsu ō ɔle ɔledza mi ɔse so ɔatā mi ngbā xete ku ɔwi tsora ame ɔkpe nde ara wa ɔledza ɔse ngbe.

⁶ So si siɔɔ mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ɔwi kurukutua gōgbe ame.

⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafokade bielea miba. Sikāretɛa dze nse sinina kora ne, mase mafe sē i ɔto ame, ne ɔso mi kafokade ga lofo kuɔa kaɔo sikāretɛa ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawaɔ gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba.

⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito midɔe wū, mifo wū mide atoa so miito minya wū kinio ana. Ne ɔso miba isoyɔ ne nna katui.

⁹ Mi kafokade ɔso ne, Yaa ɔotā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Yaa kanyamadidze ma lope bo idi nnyainyo negbe imomo ɔnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maye ara mase i karatā ga i Yaa aasu ɔtā mi ngbe iso.

¹¹ Maki i ɔri igbā biara iso so si matsue ɔwi gō iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ɔwi gōgbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ɔki i ma iso sitā maye ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ɔana ikpawaɔ siare.

¹² Yaa ɔdɔ ɔte kanyamadidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Made ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea mayedze to mayere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Yaa ɔsese ɔboregu i kato ɔle iso. Ikpē ta Yaa makpabo ɔkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafɔɔedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ɔso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzuē so si misu mi ɔriinyo ɔduɔdu misia i kusekuse gō i Yaa aatā mi ku ɔwi gō i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso.

¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Yaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ɔokpē mi ɔkā ku ɔwi gō miide mafɔɔedze ɔbara.

¹⁵ Yee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara ɔduɔdu ame le kumego i Yaa gō lokpere mi se sekelee.

¹⁶ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔyere ō maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Yaa gō loise ɔnyo ɔturi i katō i atōme ixe ame so, “Bo Ɔse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ɔso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngbe mipia Yaa kuware.

¹⁸ Miye so iide sikāfudza, xee sikāretɛa dze nse sinina side i Yaa ɔsu ɔtā mi iti kuso fie ɔdɔ mi ɔboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa ɔse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame.

¹⁹ Yee Kristo ima ne lofo kuɔa ide. Ɔ nse le serererō ibi ne lokote fie ina ixe kuiwē ana ne.

²⁰ Yaa ɔsia Kristo ikpari ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, xee ɔdɔ wū ɔte ku ayi tsora wagbe ame i mi iti.

²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Yaa mide. Ɔ lotara Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame fie ɔtā wū kuware kasekō. Ne ɔso mi kafokade gu anɔ ka asia i Yaa iso.

²² Kinio gō miokā ɔnukuare atsue fie mioki i ō ame misekelera so mito midɔe mi mafɔɔedze laa ne, midɔe mi manyii ta situ ame.

²³ Alaso iki i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ina katui ame ne, Yaa gō nde xese gō loise ɔkpi ɔledza mi ixe.

²⁴ Le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oye so,
 “Maturi odudu se le sikua
 fie ma kuware odudu se le axola.
 Sikua se siyo, fie axola ana se akpa.

²⁵ Yee Yaa itome pia owi biara.”
 Itome negbe nde Itome Bielea ne mape
 imomo maxere mi ne.

2

Mafodedze Nde Yaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne oso minyua ikpi igba biara obara.
 Mila gu adzuni nyanyarfa ite maturi,
 sirere ikpe gu sitia si sidaawe i mi nde.

² Yaa itome ne mailupu kuira si ikpe
 mi oka teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpe
 mabi xete oka si miamo i mi idi ame.

³ Alaso mi momo otu Bosate kayiri-
 bielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne oso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita
 ne mba ngba fie iire kuira i mayotsuedze
 ano, xee ne i Yaa odi, fie o katso ne, ne lofo
 kuxa ido.

⁵ Misu so mita le ata wa mba ngba si
 Yaa si osu mi otue Siwarfa ame isoreyo
 ne ame miade masoredze ma nse sekelee.
 Misu siwarfa ame ara wa lokote misore
 Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

⁶ Alaso Ōko Sekelea oye so,
 “Lodi ita ne mba kuxa,
 fie losu ne lobara Sion oyoka ame ita.
 Obiara go lofo wu ode ne,
 kunuare iibakpe wu kunya.”

⁷ Ita negbe ofo kuxa gbaa i mi ma lofo
 mide kore, xee mma lofo made ne, mat-
 sue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ose ne,
 ne loba iakpese ita nyaa ido pelepele
 ne.”

⁸ Ōko Sekelea kakoi kawe ana oye so,
 “Ita negbe loata maturi otura,
 fie iata maro.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo Yaa itome
 made, fie ngbo i Yaa oye i ma iso ne.

⁹ Yee mi ne, maturi ma i Yaa odi ose
 mide, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kade
 ga nse sekelee, Yaa momo maturi ma odi
 ose so maape o awawara imomo mide.
 Mma i Yaa okpere oboregu i idududu ame
 obo o ikpawai siare ame.

¹⁰ Owi go lofe ame ne, miide Yaa maturi,
 xee kinio ne, o maturi ka mide. Owi go

lofe ame ne, Yaa iinyo mi nnya, xee kinio
 ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbā Mē Loale Yaa.

¹¹ Manyi dase, le mma nde mafe gu
 marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka
 mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse
 akpe mi oka fie ata aye i mi okala iso.

¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafodedze
 nde si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maxe
 so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi
 ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile mata
 Yaa ku o iyi ne oaledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosore oso ne, mibo so
 karso mita mma odudu nto made mi iso gu
 Roma Igarakpakpa ana.

¹⁴ Mibo so karso ana mita makpakpa ma
 i Igarakpakpa se opia so makpadze ara
 lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto
 mabara ara see.

¹⁵ Alaso Yaa kudoe nde so miabara isee
 so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo
 maibaye inyakpi kuiwe i mi iso.

¹⁶ Mise ngba le mma nsigu so, xee
 midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa.
 Mise le mma nde Yaa masande.

¹⁷ Miware maturi odudu si midoe
 mafodedze odudu. Miniga Yaa, si mi-
 ware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karō Mitā Mi Makose.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde madabo ne, mibo so karso
 mita mi makose si miware ma. Iide
 makose ma nse madoe mi fie mase manyo
 mi nnya kere, xee ta mma nde matilese
 ana.

¹⁹ Si oturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso
 oto obara Yaa kudoe ne, Yaa se ota wu
 kusekuse.

²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina otu miya
 mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Yee
 si mina otu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne,
 Yaa aanagu mi isogo.

²¹ Nnegbe oso i Yaa okpere mi obo ne,
 alaso Kristo o wu owe inye i mi iti onyua
 ikpari ose so miasiai o ngbama.

²² “Obiara ikpi kuiwe,
 fie oila sila onya ana.”

²³ Go matia wu ne, otia oti kuso, mma lote
 wu oxi ne, oigbari ma, xee osu o otu osia
 i Yaa iso, ngo nse oye atome i ori iso.

²⁴ Kristo momo lofo bo akpi osore ku
 owi go mape wu mamatara i kudziri iso.

Obara nnegbe so si boabore i ikpi nroo ame, xee boase ngba botã isee ibara, fie iki i ñ ayei wa ofo ame ne, miona isosare.

²⁵ Owio ne, mise le maserererõ ma loyu ori, xee kinio ne, Yaa ookpesera mi obo Maserekodze gu ngo nto odzuẽ mi kore.

3

Marã Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Oso.

¹ Mi marãyiridze mi wũ ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi marã so si ma orere iide fodedze ne, mi nsegbai aatã so maafiniki bide miiwa kanya mi xe kuira.

² Alaso mato maanya mi karõ iboso gu mi ngbã sekelea.

³ Iide mi siwerẽ ibara gu sikãreteã ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo ku xa ipia loadji mi kule ite.

⁴ Yee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, otu xa gu karõ iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufõ ku xa ta Yaa ano ana.

⁵ Marõgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i Yaa iso ku koko owi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karõ ibo so itã ma marã ame ne.

⁶ Ngbo i Sara obo so karõ otã Abraham fie ose okpere wũ so, "Wũ iyo Ose." Sara mabi birõgomi ka midẽ mi wũ si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifõ.

⁷ Mi marõgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na òle makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i Yaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbo ne, Yaa to ñakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne, mitã mi odudu adzuni si ade awẽ, mi manyii ara si ado mi kayiri, midõe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitã so si mibo so karõ.

⁹ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbarĩ mi ana ne, midaagbarĩ miti kuso, xee i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala go Yaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse xe ose so ñatã mi.

¹⁰ Le kumego i Oko Sekelea xe so, "Obiara go nto obie so ñanya ngbã omerẽ fie oto obie so so si si xo wũ ne, onyua maturi ara lalaa i xe si onyua mila ana.

¹¹ Onyua ikpi obara si obara isee.

Obie isobue ku ñ otu odudu.

¹² Alaso Yaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibololo ara iso, fie ose okã ma atsue si makparama kayi.

Yee Yaa se okarã makpibaradze ano."

¹³ Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano orete mi i isee ibara iso?

¹⁴ Yee si miwe inye ala isee ibara oso ne, mitã so si si xo mi. Midaanigã kuwẽ, fie midaamararã so ana.

¹⁵ Yee i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware odudu mitã Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so owi biara so miawo obiara go loakare mi itõme irere i oriinyo ne miba iso mmuai otã.

¹⁶ Yee mibara ne ku karõ iboso gu kuware. Mitã so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpẽ ma i anyakpi wa mato maxe iso.

¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde Yaa kudõe ido so aawe inye le kpibaradze.

¹⁸ Alaso Kristo okpi i makpibaradze iti okpe owẽ saã i owi odudu kanya. Atoa so ode oturi bololoa ne, okpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ñawo bo oko obo Yaa kore. Maðoe wũ i siturina ame, xee iki i Yaa Siwarã ame ne, ota opia ngbã.

¹⁹ I Siwarã ame ne, ose ñayere siwarã dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Yaa itõme.

²⁰ Ma nde mma loikã Yaa kuka atsue ku owi go i Noa to owe adaka ne. Yaa ona otu otã ma. Maturi irẽsaã pe ma nde ma farafana lona idi i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame.

²¹ Ndu megbe se le Yaa itupie ne lofo mi ipia i ngbã ame kinio. Iide ndu me lofore anyini idi maturi iso midẽ, xee ide ndamu ikã itã Yaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Yaa itupie lofo mi itã ngbã iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso.

²² Kristo ose ñase i Yaa kudearõ iso i kato, fie oto ode Yaa makpabo, mma nto made iso gu sile dze mpia i kato odudu iso.

4

Mise Ngbã Le Mafodedze Awe.

¹ Ne ɔso go Kristo ɔwe inye le ɔturi awe ɔso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ɔ, alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔwe inye le ɔturi iisise ɔbara ikpi.

² Ne ɔso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbã i Yaa kudɔe kanya ne iide ɔturi ara wa nse akpẽ wũ ɔkã kanya.

³ Mionina ɔwi gbodzoo ku ɔwi go lofe mibara ara wa i maɔsɔredze se maɔe ibara. Wã awẽ nde kulaa nyanyarĩa ide, ɔrakolo, itarẽ, ɔdegbodzo, ɔnole, gu ira lalaa biara le aɔ ɔsɔre.

⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaɔukaɔu wamɔ ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma xii ne ɔso mase matia mi ne.

⁵ Yee mato maadi so kanya i Yaa go looledza so ɔtã atõme ixegu maturi nyɔa gu makpise katõ.

⁶ Nnegbe ɔso i Kristo ɔyere makpise ana Itõme Bielea so atoa so Yaa ɔyegu ma atõme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarã kase ne, maase ngbã le Yaa awe.

Ikote So Mafɔɔdedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔɔduɔu kawirikõ ɔɔro ɔɔ, ne ɔso minyɔ so si mimɔẽ so mila kukaako so miawo kayi ɔkparama.

⁸ Yee nne lonya ido i wã ɔɔduɔu ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse.

⁹ Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafa ne, mifo ma, yee midaaye kusakuso.

¹⁰ Mi ndẽ ɔbiara ɔfo karatã ɔboregu i Yaa kore, ne ɔso le maturi see ma nto manyo Yaa karatã agbãagbã iso matã wũ ne, mibara karatã gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katã mi ɔɔduɔu.

¹¹ Si mi ɔrere to ɔye Yaa itõme ne, ɔye ne le ngo i Yaa ɔpia silo i kanya so ɔyere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ɔle ɔɔduɔu go i Yaa ɔtã wũ so i ara ɔɔduɔu ame ne, maale Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ɔ ɔkpe nde kuware gu ɔle ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyi dɔese, idaabara mi xii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso.

¹³ Yee i ne kanya ne, mina isoyɔ so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so ɔwi go ɔaledza iba i ɔ ɔle ame ne, so aayɔ mi kukaako.

¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so mide Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoyɔ alaso ikpawai Siwarã dze nde Yaa Siwarã sia mi iso.

¹⁵ Yee mi ndẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaawe inye le turidoese, yee yukukpe, yee ɔturi lalaa, yee ngo nse ɔye maturi iso ara awe.

¹⁶ Yee si mito miwe inye alaso mide Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpẽ mi, yee mipe Yaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso.

¹⁷ Yaa atõme ixeyi ɔɔɔ, fie ɔ maturi iso iase karõ. Fie si ise karõ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo ɔ Itõme Bielea made?

¹⁸ Le kumego matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Si iba ɔle fie Yaa aafa maturi bololba ne, nda iase mma loixe Yaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Yaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katõ mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroɔ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso.

5

Minyo Yaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔɔdedze tɔɔdedze go lonya Kristo inyewe ku anɔ, fie loto loana kadekõ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔɔdedze ma mpia i mi ndẽ i kukpa.

² Mimɔẽ Yaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nroɔ ame mila ku mi situ le kumego i maserekodze se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔxie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafo kere ɔso, yee kudɔe go miba mitã karabara ɔso.

³ Midaade sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, yee mide ikpari see mitã ma.

⁴ Iyo ɔwi go i Maserekodzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karõ mitã makpakpa. Mi ɔɔduɔu si misu karõ iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maye i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Yaa se ɔkarã mma lokole so kato anɔ, yee ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karõ nnya.”

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Yaa korõ teterea kayirino i karõ iboso ame si ɔakole mi kato i ɔ ɔwi see iso.

⁷ Misu mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔ nto aɔaa mi mipia wũ i nroɔ ame alaso ɔ anɔ sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.

⁸ Midzuẽ so si minyo waĩ! Alaso mi tsirise Ɔbosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafa ɔbie ngo ɔamɔẽ ɔwe.

⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafɔkaɔe ame si misẽ wũ alaso miye so mi malaa fɔɔɔɔze i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ Ƴee si miwe inye ɔwi kekẽi kere ne, Ƴaa go nde nnyainyo Ɔse go lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kaɔekɔ i ɔ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔtã miya teteree, ɔtã mi ɔle, mire siɔu.

¹¹ Ɔ ɔkpɛ nde ɔle go loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fɔɔɔɔze go nye teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko gɔgbe. Lobie so lopia mi ɔle iki i nne lonya ku wũ anɔ so Ƴaa abualera bielea aɔe ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wã ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔɔɔɔze ikuri ne i Ƴaa ɔɔi i Babilonia karɔ iso gu wũ ɔbi Marko so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Miya so ku mafɔɔɔɔze ikuri ame kuɔɔe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔɔɔɔ nde Kristo mare.

³ Go made mma nse makeke ano oso ne, mato maasu mila atōme mana kusia i mi iso. Yaa otā ma ipo ose koko, fie ōledza so otā ma iwōra.

⁴ Yaa iinyo ō makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, xee onyi ma ofuīdza opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ose otā iyi ne ōaxegu ma atōme.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Yaa iinyo mma lose ngbā ku Noa owi fie maise manigā wū nnya ne. Otā ndu oyi miwōra ma. Noa go lope sibololo imomo gu maturi ikodze mama pe lona idi.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagē ana ne, Yaa otā ma ipo go owōra ma ku ala oto si osu ote mma loase ngbā fie maibasun kunigā matā Yaa.

⁷ Yaa odi Lot go nde oturi bololola fie ara nyanyarīa wa i mamō to mabara obiē wū otu.

⁸ Oturi bololola gogbe ose i ma ndē fie iyi biara ne, ola ōono fie ola ōonya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibiē wū otu.

⁹ Ne oso Yaa xe kumego ōadi maturi bololola i ma amōrē ame fie ōamōē malalaa opia i kutsue ikpadzē ame ose otā atōme ixyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makā ara wa nse akpē ma sosina okā fie maise maware Yaa ole go nto ode ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba otu maise manigā si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato.

¹¹ Xee ta Yaa makpabo ma mba ole fie makole maḍo mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Yaa katō matia sile sekelea dzegbe.

¹² Xee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loiye ara fie maawo ma omōē ode. Mase maye anyakpi i ara wa maino karō iso fie Yaa to ōawōra ma le ipo ame maboi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ōatā mawe inye i oxiā go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpē ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina omerē ku anowā. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maḍegu mi kulaa i ayi ide ame, xee ososola mato so.

¹⁴ Asorō ide iise itore ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masosola mma loire sidu i kafokade ame fie maose katō i kanobebe ame, ne oso Yaa sigbarī sia ma iso.

¹⁵ Maoyu ori alaso masē ori bololola iso iki. Masiai Yaa kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer obi fie ose ode kuso go ōafo i ikpi ibara ame.

¹⁶ Yaa onyagalagu wū i ō ikpi iti go ō momo ofirimu odegu wū ika ku siturilo otindza wū i ō alalara wa oto obara oso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losō xee adodo wa i owiri teregu okigu. Ne oso Yaa oledza kakoi ose ma i iwo gudua ame.

¹⁸ Mase makole so kato maye atsue pē fie mase masu ma sosina orakolo makpadzē mma nto mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasola ame.

¹⁹ Mase masosola maturi so maatā ma idi ku owi go ame i ma momo de masande matā ikpi. Ira biara ne nto ide oturi iso ne, ōokpese ne osande.

²⁰ Si maturi oki Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamo okpese aba aamoē ma ade ma iso ne, ma ngbā kawirikō se inyanyarī ido karōkasekō.

²¹ Si madaatsue kuira i sibololo ara ibara iso kora ne, tee ile ma ido so matsue ngbā ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i Yaa otā kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ote sekelee so igbā negbe de onukuare so, "Kpekpe okpese okpa ōade ō kura," fie "Kparako go mapie ndu okpese okpa ōapie iba."

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wū manyii dōese, oko nyōare loto lotserē mi i ngbe ne, fie i sē inyoo ame ne, loregēra mi adzuni i ara sē ibara iso.

² Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamadidze sekelea oye mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze mmara me i mi katōmemasedze osu matā mi.

³ Ideakatō ne, lobie so mitsue so i owi tsora gogbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto ade ma iso fie mase mabara maturi axiāra to maaba.

⁴ Mato maakare mi so, "Ne ngo loye so oto ōaledza iba xee? Alaso ita i owi go owa merē okpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikele le kumego ise ta kayi karōkasekō."

⁵ Masẽ sɔ maito mafo maɖe sɔ ta kokooko ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe itõme fie kato gu karõ ɔgɔdẽ. Karõ ne, ɔbara kã ɔbɔregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaɣe.

⁶ Fie ndu ame ide i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔwɔra ala kayi kuere ne.

⁷ Ƴaa itõme ame ide lomɔẽ kato gu karõ ito ipe i kinio fie ɔledza wã ɔse ɔtã itsuedza ne. ɔledza wã ɔse ɔtã atõme iɣeyi ne ɔawɔra mma loise manigã wũ.

⁸ Wũ manyii ɖɔese, loito lobie sɔ miɣara ira ka iwẽ! I Bosate anɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ikpenɛ gu ako kakpi ndẽ. I ɔ kɔre ne, wã anyɔɔ ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide.

⁹ I mawẽ kasusu kanya ne, Ƴaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔɣe ɔse iso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ide. Ƴee ne, ɔto ɔɣara sɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ɔtã mi alaso ɔito ɔbie sɔ kuwẽ si ɔwɔ, ɣee sɔ ɔbiara si ɔfiniki ɔna idi.

¹⁰ Ƴee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se ɔba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kudokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karõ ku ira biara ne mpia i kã iso to iayu.

¹¹ Gɔ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu to aawɔ le ngbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbã ikote sɔ miade? Ikote sɔ miase ngbã sekelea minigã Ƴaa.

¹² Gɔ misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube sɔ miatã ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara ɔɖuɖu aawenekẽ ala ɔtɔwiri ɔso.

¹³ Ƴee bosi bosia nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse go ne nde Kato ɣete gu Karõ ɣete ngbegɔ i sibɔlɔlɔ aawe.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, go misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube sɔ miase sekelee i Ƴaa anɔ miwe i isobue ame gu wũ.

¹⁵ Misu Bosate iɣaraso le ɔri go ɔtã mi sɔ miana idi. Itõme negbe ame i bo ɔnyii ɖɔese Paulo ɔtsere ɔsese mi i inogba ne i Ƴaa ɔtã wũ kanya ne.

¹⁶ Nnegbe ide ɔɣe i ɔ siko ɔɖuɖu ame i itõme negbe iso ne. Ara awẽ pia i ɔ siko ame go aba ɔle ku karõ inɔ. Wã i maturi mawẽ ma loikpa anɔ fie maiɣe teteree to maɖi karõ i mĩla ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Ƴaa atõme mama. Nnegbe nto iawɔra ma ne.

¹⁷ Ƴee mi wũ maɖese ne, ka miɣe ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzuẽ sɔ sɔ mma

loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwuĩ i karõ.

¹⁸ Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi sɔ miatsue wũ gbodzoo mibua. Ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko ðeakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botsere mi oko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana.

² Gō Yaa oḍi ngo nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie boḍe ō iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ōse oḍi wū ote bo fie opia i Yaa kore.

³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boḡere mi ne, sō mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ō Ōbi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Boto botsere nneḡbe botā mi si bo isoḡo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawaĩ.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboreḡu i ō Ōbi kore nde nne boto bope imomo sō, Yaa nde ikpawaĩ, fie idududu kuiwē na i ō ame duḡuḡu.

⁶ Ne oso si boḡe sō boto boḡegu wū kulaa, ḡe bosi ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bososola sō i ikaḡe gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ ḡe si bosi ngbā i ikpawaĩ ame le kumegō ō wū opia i ikpawaĩ ame ne, iyo boto boḡegu sō kulaa fie ō Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḡe sō ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bososola sō, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame.

⁹ ḡe si bobusi bo akpi boḡere Yaa ne, oḡe ngo nse omōē ō kayekase ola fie ose obara isee, ōasu bo akpi oḡuḡu otse bo fie ōafore bo oḡi i bo ara nyanyarĩa wa oḡuḡu bobara oḡi bo iso.

¹⁰ Si bosē sō boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ō itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi ḡese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi sō si miibabara ikpi, ḡe si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse otā Yaa iti i bo

kanya gō ō nde Yesu Kristo gō nde oturi bolola.

² Fie Kristo momo nde ngo iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatsē, fie iide bo are kere, ḡe kayiiso maturi oḡuḡu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee sō boḡe wū.

⁴ Si orere oḡe sō oḡe wū, ḡe ōise obara i ō mmara iso ne, ladze i onyii oḡe, fie onukuare na i ō ame.

⁵ ḡe ngo nse omōē ō itōme ola ne, ō kuḡe gō oba otā Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue sō bopia i ō ame ngbe ne.

⁶ Ōbiara gō loḡe sō opia i Yaa ame ne, ikote sō ōase ngbā le kumegō i Yesu Kristo ose.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawaĩ Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii ḡese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ḡete miḡe, ḡe mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miḡe. Mmara kuere meḡbe nde itōme ne mionō koko ne.

⁸ ḡe gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miḡete miḡe, fie onukuare gō mpia i me ame se ote sō i Kristo gu bo ame oḡuḡu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawaĩ momo ka ito ifie koko.

⁹ Ōbiara gō nse oḡe sō opia i ikpawaĩ ame fie otsiri ō onyii ne, okpese opia i idududu ame ipe i kinio.

¹⁰ Ngo nse oḡe ō onyii ne, ikpawaĩ ame ose, fie kuira na gō iatā obo i ikpi ame.

¹¹ ḡe obara gō lotsiri ō onyii ne, opia i idududu ame. Idududu ame ide ose, ne oso ōise otsue ngbegō ose ala idududu obie wū anōmi.

¹² Wū mabi ḡese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi alaso Yaa osu mi akpi otse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo gō mpia ta karōkasekō. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporo alaso miḡe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Bo Ōse. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo gō mpia ta karōkasekō. Maporoporo nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ole, ana ne, Yaa itōme pia i mi ame fie miḡe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaadɔɛ kayiiso ɣee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito midɔɛ kayiiso ne, iyo miito midɔɛ Bo Ɔse.

¹⁶ Alaso ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarĩa wa i maturi ɔtere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpẽ ma ɔkã gu nwa iso i maturi se makɔle so kato ɔɔɔɔɔ iibɔre i Bo Ɔse kɔre, ɣee kayiiso abɔre.

¹⁷ Kayiiso gu kã ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ nse akpẽ maturi ɔkã ɔwi ka ɔto ɔfe, ɣee ngo nse ɔbara Ƴaa kudɔɛ to ɔase ngbã daaro daaro.

Ngɔ Nde Kristo Ɔ Tsirise Gbaã

¹⁸ Wũ mabi, kayiiso kawirikɔ ɔɔro ɔɣo! Miɣe so Kristo ɔ Tsirise to ɔaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ɔɔba go ito ite so kawirikɔ ɔɔbore kabo.

¹⁹ Gbaã ne, iide bo ndẽ maturi maɔe, ne ɔso fie mabɔre i bo ame ne. Si bo ndẽ maturi maɔe gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndẽ. Ƴee mabɔre i bo ndẽ si ite sekelee so ma kuwẽ iide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.

²⁰ Ƴee Kristo ɔfedza Siwarã Bielea ɔfere mi iso, ne ɔso mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɣe ɔnukuare.

²¹ Iide go miɣe ɔnukuare ɔso loto lotserẽ mi ɔko gɔgbe, ɣee ala kumego miɣe ɔnukuare fie miɣe sekelee so sila kusiwẽ iide Itɔme Bielea.

²² Nna kowũ nde ladze? Ɔ nde ngo nse ɔɣe so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Ƴaa ɔsola nnoĩ. Ɔ gomo nde Kristo ɔ tsirise ne. Ɔ ɔde losẽ Ɔbi gu Ɔse ɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

²³ Ɔbiara go losẽ Ɔbi ne, ɔsẽ Ƴaa ana, fie ɔbiara go lofo Ɔbi ne, ɔfo Ɔse ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako so nne mino ta karɔkasekɔ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɔse gu Ɔbi inyo.

²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbã me nna katui midɛ ɔɣe ɔse so ɔatã bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maako mi mayura ɔso fie loto lotserẽ ɔko gɔgbe losese mi.

²⁷ Ƴee mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dze mifo mibɔregu i ɔ kɔre pia i mi ame. Ne ɔso miibabie kuwẽ so ɔte mi ara ala kumego ɔ Siwarã dzegbe to site mi ira biara i ɔnukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarã siɔe ɔso. Mikelegu i katɔ i sã ara ite ame miwe i ɔ ame.

Ƴaa Mabi Boɔe

²⁸ Wũ mabi ɔɔese, mikelɛgu i katɔ miwe i ɔ ame so si ɔwi go ɔɔusi ɔbɔre ne, boawo ɔya i ɔ katɔ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpẽ bo.

²⁹ Si miɣe so Kristo ɔe ɔturi ɔɔlɔlɔa ne, ikote so miatsue so ɔbiara go nse ɔbara sibɔlɔlɔ ara ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔde le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kudɔɛ wodoroo go igbã i Bo Ɔse ba ɔtã bo! Ƴaa to ɔɔɔɔ bo kaɔu so ɔse ɔkpere bo so ɔ mabi, fie gbaã ne, ɔ mabi boɔe. Nne ɔso i kayiiso iɣe bo nde so kaiɣe Ƴaa.

² Wũ manyii ɔɔese, kinio ne, Ƴaa mabi boɔe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, ɣee boɣe so si Kristo ɔba ne, boto boase le ɔ, fie kumego ɔse ne, ngbo boanya wũ ne.

³ Ɔbiara go mba ɔriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se ɔbara so sekelee le kumego i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso iɔe ɔta ɔya, alaso ikpi nde Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara.

⁵ Miɣe so Kristo ne, ɔba so si ɔba ɔasu kayiiso akpi ɔkelegu, fie ɔ momo na ikpi kuiwẽ.

⁶ Ɔbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi. Ƴee ɔbiara go nse ɔna isoɣo i ikpi ibara ame ne, ɔinya Kristo fie ɔatsue wũ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁷ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsɔla mi, wũ mabi ɔɔese! Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara isee ne, ɔturi ɔɔlɔlɔa ɔde le kumego i Kristo se ɔɔlɔlɔ.

⁸ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɔbosam ɔre ɔde alaso Ɔbosam ne, ikpi ɔse ɔbara ta karɔkasekɔ. Nnegbe tutuutu ɔso i Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔba ne, so si ɔnina Ɔbosam kurabarara.

⁹ Ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoɣo i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Ƴaa nsegbai pia i ɔ ame. Ɔisise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde ɔ se.

¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabi gu Ɔbosam mabi ndẽ nde so, ɔbiara go loise ɔbara isee, fie ɔise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii ne, ɔide Ƴaa ɔbi.

Midɔɛ So

¹¹ Itōme ne mino ta karōkasekō nde so, mitā bodɔe so.

¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise obi fie ɔɔɔe ɔ onyiibi. Be ɔso ɔɔɔe ɔ onyiibi? ɔɔɔe wū alaso ɔ onyiibi de ɔturi bololoa xee ɔ ɔde ɔturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne ɔso wū manyii, idaabara mi xaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi.

¹⁴ Boye so boɔɔɔe i kukpi nroɔ ame bobo i ngbā ame, boye ngbo alaso bɔse bodɔe bo manyii. ɔbiara go loise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii pia i kukpi nroɔ ame kokooko.

¹⁵ ɔbiara go lotsiri ɔ onyii ne, turidoese ɔde, fie miye so turidoese na ngbā me nna katui i ɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumego i Kristo ɔsu ɔ ngbā ɔtā i bo iti lote bo nne kowū nde kudɔe. Ne ɔso ikote so bo wū boasu bo ngbā bɔɔɔe i bo manyii ngbā iti.

¹⁷ Si ranase ɔnya so ira ɔnya ɔ onyii, xee iibɔɔe i ɔ ɔtu ame so ɔabuai wū ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔaxɛ so ɔto ɔɔɔe xaa?

¹⁸ Wū mabi, midaatā bodɔe so ala kanya kunu, xee bo kudɔe si kudɔe kudɔe momo go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatā Bo Katetere I xaa Katō.

¹⁹ Iki i nnegebe ame bonya so ɔnukuare mabi bodɔe, fie boawe katetere i xaa ano ne.

²⁰ Si bo ɔtu ɔtā bo ipo ne, boye so xaa ɔmo ɔɔɔ bo ɔtu fie ɔye ira biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ɔɔɔe, si bo ɔtu iitā bo ipo ne, boba katetere i xaa ano.

²² Fie ira biara ne bɔse bokare bobɔɔegu i ɔ kɔɔe ne, bɔse bofo, alaso boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ kudɔe.

²³ Mmara me ɔtā bo nde so bofo ɔ ɔbi Yesu Kristo bodɔe si bodɔe bo manyii le kumego i Kristo ɔxere bo ɔfegu.

²⁴ ɔbiara go nse ɔbara i xaa mmara iso pia i xaa ame fie xaa ɔ wū ɔpia i ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ Siwarā dze ɔtā bo ame ne, boye so xaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarā Igbā Biara Minyo.

¹ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, midaafɔ ɔbiara go loxe so xaa Siwarā pia i ɔ ame mide, xee mifafare minyo so Siwarā dzemo ne, xaa

kɔɔe sibɔɔe, alaso mila kanyamaɔidze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakoi biara.

² ɔbiara go nse ɔxe so Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarā dze lobɔɔe i xaa kɔɔe. ɔri goɔbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarā dze lobɔɔe i xaa kɔɔe ne.

³ xee ɔbiara go loaxe so Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarā dzemo iibɔɔe i xaa kɔɔe, Kristo ɔ tsirise sire side. Mino so siwarā dzemo to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

⁴ xee mi wū mabi ɔɔɔe ne, xaa kɔɔe mibɔɔe fie mide mila kanyamaɔidze mamɔ iso. Alaso xaa Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔmo siba ɔle side ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame.

⁵ Kayiiso maturi made, fie mase made ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makā ma itōme atsue.

⁶ xee bo ne, xaa mare bodɔe. ɔbiara go nxe xaa se ɔkā bo itōme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibɔɔe i xaa kɔɔe ne, ɔise ɔkā bo itōme atsue. Nnegebe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarā gu mila sire bodi ite ne.

xaa ɔɔi Kudɔe Bielea ɔte Bo.

⁷ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, mitā bodɔe so alaso xaa kɔɔe i kudɔe ɔbɔɔe. ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔe maturi ne, xaa obi ɔde fie ɔxe xaa.

⁸ ɔbiara go loise ɔɔɔe maturi iixe xaa, alaso xaa nde kudɔe.

⁹ ɔri go iso i xaa ɔɔi ɔ kudɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ɔ ɔbi ɔwē saā kayi ame so iaki i ɔ iso ne, boana ngbā me nna katui.

¹⁰ Mitā loxere mi nne nde kudɔe. Iide kumego boto bodɔe xaa nde kudɔe, xee kumego i ɔ ɔɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ɔsese bo so ɔade ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kudɔe ne.

¹¹ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, si ngbo i xaa to ɔɔɔe bo ne, iyo ikote so boadɔe so.

¹² Kuwē iinya xaa ɔnya. Si boto bodɔe so ne, iyo xaa pia i bo ame fie ɔ kudɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boye so xaa pia i bo ame fie bo wū bopia i ɔ ame alaso ɔsu ɔ momo Siwarā ɔpia i bo ame.

¹⁴ Boɔnya, fie boosu ne bope imomo boyere maturi so, Bo ɔse ɔpia ɔ ɔbi so ɔba ɔakpese ɔidze ɔtā maturi i kayi ame.

¹⁵ Ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɣe sɔ Yesu ne Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔde ne, Ƴaa pia i ɔ ame, fie ɔ wũ ɔpia i Ƴaa ame.

¹⁶ Bo mɔmɔ ɣe, fie bofo kudɔe gɔ i Ƴaa ba ɔtã bo boɔe.

Ƴaa nde kudɔe, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɔɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ana pia i ɔ ame.

¹⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote sɔ kudɔe aayi i bo ame sɔ atɔme iɣeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire.

¹⁸ Ifɔ kuiwẽ na i kudɔe ame, ɣee kudɔe gɔ loyi sɛ kusa ifɔ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ɔ kudɔe iiyi, alaso ifɔ sɛgu kutsue ikpadzẽ.

¹⁹ Bose boɔɔe Ƴaa alaso ɔ loɔe katɔ ɔɔɔe bo.

²⁰ Si ɔrere ɔɣe sɔ ɔse ɔɔɔe Ƴaa, ɣee ɔtsiri ɔ ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔe. Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loito ɔɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii gɔ ɔto ɔnya ala ano ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa gɔ ɔito ɔnya ɔɔɔe.

²¹ Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo nde sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔɔɔe Ƴaa si ɔɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔe Loɔe Kayi Iso.

¹ Ɔbiara gɔ lofo ɔde sɔ Yesu nde Kristo gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsɔla nnɔi ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔde, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɔɔe ɔse sɛ ɔɔɔe ɔbi ana.

² Ne ɔso si boto boɔɔe Ƴaa fie boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso ne, iyo boɣe sɔ boto boɔɔe Ƴaa mabi ana.

³ Si bobara i Ƴaa mmara iso ne, ite sɔ boto boɔɔe wũ, fie ɔ mmara iso ibara na ɔle.

⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi sɛ ɔde kayi iso. Nnɛ bosu boɔe ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkaɔe.

⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔde nde ngo lofo ɔde sɔ Yesu nde Ƴaa Ɔbi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ bodi ite iki i ɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara gu ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iki i ɔ kukpi ame. Ɔiba ku ndu kere, ɣee ndu gu ima, fie Ƴaa Siwarã mɔmɔ ɔde aɔansie sɔ gbaã ide alaso nne i Siwarã ɔɣe ne, gbaã ide.

⁷ Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia.

⁸ Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔɔɔɔu aɔansie ɔe awẽ.

⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔansie boɔe, ɣee Ƴaa aɔansie ba ɔrɔrã aɔo, fie ɔsia itɔme nɛgbe ita i ɔ Ɔbi iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ lofo Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔde ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ɔ ɔtu ame. Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ loifo aɔansie ɔde to ɔsia Ƴaa sila alaso ɔifo aɔansie wa i Ƴaa ɔde i ɔ Ɔbi iso ɔde.

¹¹ Aɔansie nde sɔ, Ƴaa ɔsu ngbã me nna katui ɔtã bo, fie ɔ Ɔbi ame i ngbã meɣbe pia.

¹² Ɔbiara gɔ lofo Ƴaa Ɔbi ne, ɔba ngbã meɣbe, fie ɔbiara gɔ loifo Ɔbi ne, ɔna ngbã.

Miba Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma lofo Ƴaa Ɔbi miɔe si mitsue sɔ miba ngbã me nna katui.

¹⁴ Nnɛ ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Ƴaa iso nde sɔ ira biara ne boakare i ɔ kudɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkã bo atsue.

¹⁵ Si boɣe sɔ ɔse ɔkã bo atsue i ira biara ne bɔse bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boɣe sɔ ira biara ne bɔse bokare ne, bɔse bofo ne i ɔ kore.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔɔe to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ iti si Ƴaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itɔme ide ngbe. Ƴee ikpi iwẽ igbã pia gɔ iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iide ne igbã loto loɣe sɔ mikparama kayi.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi ide, ɣee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako ɔturi akelegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boɣe sɔ ɔbiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi, alaso Ƴaa Ɔbi sɛ ɔɔɔɔ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwẽ ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa mare boɔe atoa sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ pia i Tsirise ɔle kayirino.

²⁰ Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtã bono ara karɔ botsue Ƴaa gɔ nde ɔnukuarese. Fie ɔ gɔ nde ɔnukuarese gu ɔ Ɔbi Yesu Kristo ame bosu ngbã. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa nde nukwarese fie ɔse ɔtã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera so kama i
iɣɔsɔrɛ kɔrɛ.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔɛ i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpakpa kɔɛ nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔɔɛɛ gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔɔ i ɔnukuare ame. Iiɔe wū ɔnɔwē me nse loɔɔɔ mi, ɔɛɛ mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɛ ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ōawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ōse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔɔ manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualɛra gu nnyainyo gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya so fɔ mabi mawē si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumego i Bo Ōse ɔte bo.

⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokonyi ɔɔɛɛ so mitā boɔɔ so. Iiɔe mmara ɔɛɛ loto lotā mi, ɔɛɛ mme bofo ta karɔkasekō miɔe.

⁶ Kuɔɔɔ gɔ itōme boto boɔɛ mi nde so boabara Yaa kuɔɔɔ. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔkasekō nde so, mi ɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kuɔɔɔ ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsoladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate so Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsoladze nde mmagbe igbā fie maɔe Kristo mat-sirise.

⁸ Minyo so kukaako so nne iti mito mikpē iibayu, ɔɛɛ miafo mi kuso ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔē Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔɛɛ ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. Yɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ lomɔē wā ɔto ne, Ōse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame.

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔɛ fie iiɔe Kristo ara ite iɔe ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafo ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wū kɔra.

¹¹ Alaso ngɔ loware nroō ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawē i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie so loatsɛɛ losese mi ne, loito lobie so loatsɛɛ wā i ɔko ame. Yɛɛ i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri so mme momɔ loaba mi kɔɛ

loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loaxere mi fie bo isoxɔ aayi.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiiɔ rōgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi so maya-ɔ kukaako.

YUDA Ọko Gọ I Yuda Ọtsere

¹ Ọko gogbe ọbore i mme Yuda kore, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie lode Yakobo onyiibi. Nto lotsere lota mma i bo Ọse Yaa okpere fie ose ọdọe kukaako, oto ọdzuẽ ma ose ọta Yesu Kristo.

² Yaa nnyainyo gu ọ isobue gu kudọe go ọba ọta mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wũ manyii ọese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ọko i kumego i Yaa ofo bo ọdudu ọpia ngba iso, xee ne, iba ianya so loatsere ọko gogbe losu lopia mi ole so mikpe i kafokade iti. Kafokade ara ite wa i Yaa ọsu ọta ọ maturi okpe ọwe saã.

⁴ Alaso mawẽ ma loise manigã Yaa ọdu mabo i bo nde i iwere ame. Mmagbe ọfinikira Itome ne bofo i Yaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarĩa. Masẽ bo Igarakpakpa ọwe saã go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaã ne, Yaa mọmọ ọxe ose koko so ọta mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miye ara wagbe ọdudu koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Yaa go mọmọ loji Israel kade ọboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karõ iso ne, ọwora mma loifo wũ made i ọwi kama.

⁶ Minyigi so Yaa makpabo ma loibara ole go matã ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakõ ne, ọpia ma kugbagoro ose ta ọwi gomo fie ọsu ma ọpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmo gbogbogbo ọxegu ma atome ọta ma ipo ku Iyi Tsora Siare nemo.

⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagẽ dze loki silo ma ne. Sẽ maturi ose ngba nyanyarĩa made asoro lalaa go ta ma marere to maregu so, ne oso Yaa ọsu oto go loise onyi ọtsuedza ma so made ikpari matã maturi ọdudu.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masẽ are mabara ara nyanyarĩa i ma mọmọ siturina iso ne. Maise makã Yaa ole go nto ọde ma iso atsue fie mase maye anyakpi i mma nto made ma iso iso.

⁹ Yee Yaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kora iibara ngbo. Ọwi go mato mawararã so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wũ ne, Mikael iixe kuira nyanyarĩa i Ọbosam iso ido so ọxere wũ so, "Bosate si ọnyagalagu-ọ!"

¹⁰ Yee mmagbe se matiatia, magbari ara wa karõ maino fie ara wa maye ta ma karõkasekõ le kumego ipo ame mabo xee kurodzai iixe kuira ne, wã ame loadoe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo mide mitã ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia go maana oso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara ixe le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kudọe ame mito mise ọporõ katõ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ọnwẽ saã iso ọ pe mase mabie. Mase le adodo wa i ọwiri sore okigu fie kado na i wã ame, xee adziri wa loise axõ abi nane kuse ọwi. Adziri wa maorui ta sidu ame fie ọkpi.

¹³ Makategu ọpo ame ndu me nto mife fie ma anuarera se le ọpo ndu me nto mifu sirarã. Made awami wa loixe kayakõ kawẽ, fie Yaa ọledza kasekõ ọta ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ọwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso ide i Enok go nde Adam ọxekpare kodzeva obi ọxe so, "Bosate gu ọ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba.

¹⁵ Fie oto ọxegu maturi ọdudu atome. Ọxegu mma ọdudu loise manigã Yaa atome i ara lalaa wa ọdudu mabara iti. Ibua i nwagbe iso ne, maaxegu makpibaradze ma loise manigã Yaa atome i anyakpi wa ọdudu maye i ọ iso iti."

¹⁶ Made maturi ma nse made aka i ọme ame, maqi maturi matã. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarĩa wa nse akpe ma okã iso. Mase made ndamu fie mase masu ọnyamerẽ masosola maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Yee mi wũ manyii ọese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katõmemasedze ọxere mi koko.

¹⁸ Mayere mi so, "I ayi tsora ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi axiara, mabara ara wa nto ma okã go maibanigã Yaa."

¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyo nde ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara onowe iso, fie Yaa Siwarã na i ma ame.

²⁰ Yee mi wũ madese ne, mitã mi kafokade ga nde ira sekelea si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarã Bielea ole ame.

²¹ Mikola so i Yaa kudese ame si mila mionyo ori so Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyo mi nnya otã mi ngbã me nna katui.

²² Ma nde mawẽ ma nto mawararã ne, minyo ma nnya.

²³ Mma nto mabo i oto ame ne, mipe ma mifo mipia i ngbã ame. Minyo mawẽ nnya, xee minigã ma nsegbai nyanyarã me loawo mi opukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Yaa go loawo mi omoe ola so miibarõ fie ñako mi mila miona isoxo gbogbogbo miase miabo ñ ikpawaĩ ame si obara mi so igere kuiwẽ iibawe mi iso.

²⁵ Yaa owe saã go nde bo Fodze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botã, bokole wũ kato. O onowe loadẽ bo iso, owe ole i bo iso, owi biara ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

¹ Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa oḍi ote ñ maḍabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo oḍe loḍi wā kayi ote ñ oḍabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso.

² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loḍe aḍansie i Yaa itōme ne oḍi ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atōme gu mma nse makā ara wa maxe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba oḍetereḍe.

Yohanes Oya Mafoddedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie oḍowe onya, fie oto oḍaledza iba gu ñ Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i ñ sigaraiyara katō,

⁵ gu ñ obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. Ñ nde oḍeakatō go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso. Ose oḍe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, oḍi bo oboregu i bo akpi ame.

⁶ Oḍbara bo masoredze kaḍe so boasore Yaa gu ñ Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to oḍanya wū
gu mma oḍuḍu lobara wū kako.
Kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu to maabie nnome i
ñ iti.
Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ole oḍuḍu Sate nto oḍe so, “Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”

Kristo Oḍi So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boyara so i inyewe ame ala ñ sigarakaḍekō oso, mme nto loḍe itōme negbe. Mamōē me mase maase i

karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loḍe Yaa Itōme gu onukuare go i Yesu oḍi ote iso.

¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafoddedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lono silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama.

¹¹ Siyere me so, “Tserere ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.”

¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oḍegu me ika ne, lonya sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikodze.

¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo ndē ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oḍe. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikāreteā kafiami oto so i igbegbe.

¹⁴ Ñ iti gu siwerē oḍuḍu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, xee le sno fie ñ anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe.

¹⁵ Ñ ngba to mifie le ibora reteā mapia i oto ame fie ñ silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree.

¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kudearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie ñ katō to kafie le kuḍe ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i ñ ngbatō le kpise, xee osu ñ kudearō oḍia me iso oḍere me so, “Daanigā! Mme nde oḍeakatō gu Otsora.

¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, xee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroō ame.

¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserere ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se.

²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafoddedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafoddedze akuri akodze.”

2

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Efeso Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹ “Tserere itōme negbe tā Efeso mafoddedze ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu go lomōē awami akōdze oto i kudēarō, fiē oṣe i sikāreṭea sikaniedziri ikōdze ndē itōme i ngbe ne.

² Loṣe fō kurabarara. Loṣe fō kubē gu kumēgo aṣe ana otu i inyewe ame. Loṣe sō aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoṣo. Mma nse makpere so sō katōmemasēdze maḍe, ṣee maiḍe ne, oḱere ma anyo fiē atsue sō maladze maḍe.

³ Loṣe kumēgo aṣara so ana otu i inyewe ame ala wū iyere oṣo fiē iida-o.

⁴ Ṣee iṣere ne lonya i fō iso nde sō, aisito aḍe me le oṣi go lofe ame.

⁵ Ne oṣo nyo fō kayakō ngbego akpase abore si afiniki abara ara wa ala oḱbara ku oḱpe deakatō. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamōē fō oḱaniedziri loḍi i o kayakō.

⁶ Ṣee ira ka iwē ne mba me omerē i fō iso nde sō, aise aḍe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumēgo mme wū loise loḍe kō.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si oṣo nne i Ṣaa Siwarā to siṣere mafōḍedze akuri. Ngo loḍe iso ne, loatā wū ori sō oḍe idziribi ne nse itā ngbā fiē ipia i Ṣaa Paradiso ame.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Smirna Mafōḍedze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne oṣere me sō, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto onyo Smirna mafōḍedze ikuri iso sō,

Mme Yesu go nde Odeakatō gu Otsora, ngo lookpi onya fiē oṣa ne, mme nto loṣe itōme negbe ne.

⁹ Loṣe fō inyewe gu fō siwēreba, ṣee ranase aḍe fiē. Loṣe kumēgo i mma nse makpere so sō ma Yudase maḍe, ṣee maiḍe to manina-o iyere. Obosam masiaidze maḍe ne iide Ṣaa masiai.

¹⁰ Midaanigā inyewe kuiwē ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! Obosam to oḱala mi mawē onyo otā mamōē mi mapia i iyo fiē maabara mi otile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wū iyere ame si inya kōra sō miakpi fiē loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si oṣo nne i Ṣaa Siwarā to siṣere mafōḍedze akuri. Ngo loḍe iso ne, kukpi nyōare iibana oḱe i o iso.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Pergamo Mafōḍedze Ikuri.

¹² Ne oṣere me sō, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto onyo Pergamo mafōḍedze ikuri iso sō,

Mme Yesu go mba ibe inyo ipemi ne mba oḱe itōme ne loṣe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loṣe sō ngbego misi nde Obosam sigarakadekō, ṣee mimōē wū iyere mito teteree. Mi kafōkaḍe i wū ame ana iiti nane oṣi go ame maḍe wū oḱabo bielea Antipa go nse oṣe wū itōme i ngbego i Obosam si i mmo.

¹⁴ Ṣee aṣere awē wa lonya i mi iso nde sō, mawē ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndē. Balam goḱbe oḱe lote Balak kumēgo oḱabara fiē Israel mabi aṣere fiē maḍe ara wa masu masore aṣo makuti maḍe asorō ne.

¹⁵ Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndē go masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.

¹⁶ Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpēgu mmamo ala wū kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si oṣo nne i Ṣaa Siwarā to siṣere mafōḍedze akuri. Ngo loḍe ikpi iso ne, loatā wū mana go i Ṣaa oḱola oḱe fiē loatā wū ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere ṣete ne i kuwē iṣe ido ngo matā oṣowē loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Osese Tiatira Mafōḍedze Ikuri.

¹⁸ “Tsere tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafōḍedze ikuri iso sō,

Oko goḱbe obore i Ṣaa Oḱi go anomi nse le itokpe fiē o ngba to mifie le ibora reṭea kore.

¹⁹ Loṣe fō kurabarara. Loṣe fō kudpe gu kumēgo aṣe abara ara i ori iso gu fō karabara gu fō iṣaraso. Loṣe sō ato apia kubē kinio aḍo oṣio.

²⁰ Ṣee iṣere ne lonya i fō iso nde sō, atā orōgo Isabel go nse oḱpere so sō Ṣaa kpabo ori. Iki i o ara ite ame ne, otā sō wū maḍabo to maḍe asorō fiē mato maḍe aḍera wa masu masore ala aṣo.

²¹ Lotā wū oṣi sō ofiniki, ṣee oṣe sō oibanyua asorō iḍe.

²² Ne oṣo loto loape wū lorara i onyekala iso fiē ma gu mma loḍe asorō

aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wu ame.

²³ Loto loadoe o masiaidze ana si mafodedze akuri odudu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loata obiara kuso i nne obara kanya.

²⁴ Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso.

²⁵ Yee gbogbogbo loaba ne, moe nne aba la teteree.

²⁶ Ngo lomoe wu karabara ola ose obabo kawirikoe fie ode iso ne, loata wu ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

²⁷ 'Oade ma iso ala iboradziri fie obabie ma wosowoso le kumego mase mabie ibui.'

Loto loata wu ole le kumego i wu Ose ota me.

²⁸ Loata mafie le kaya iwami.

²⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to sihere mafodedze akuri."

3

Oko Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafodedze Ikuri.

¹ "Tsere sese mafodedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngo mba Yaa Siwarā aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loye fo karabara ga abara. Loye so afo iyere so apia ngba, yee ne, okpi.

² Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wu Yaa katō.

³ Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-o gu nwa ano. Moē wā la si afiniki. Nyo tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-o iso le yukukpe awe

⁴ Yee maturi irēsaā okuti mapia i Sardis go maiyera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne.

⁵ Ngo lode iso ne, Yaa to obapia wu awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu o iyere lodj i magbanadze oko ame. Loadj wu kanya i wu Ose gu o makpabo katō so wu olaa ode.

⁶ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to sihere mafodedze akuri."

Oko Go Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafodedze Ikuri.

⁷ "Tsere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafodedze ikuri iso so,

Ngo nde Oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wu i nroo ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo osē, fie si osē ana ne, kuwē iibawo osese ne, o nto oye so,

⁸ Loye fo karabara ga abara. Nyo! Lose-o kayogodō ga losese kase i fo katō ga i kuwē iibawo osē. Alaso atoa so ole kekei kere aba ne, amoe wu itōme ato fie aisē me ana.

⁹ Minyo, mawē pia go made Obosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maye so ma Yudase made, yee maide ma Yudase, maladze made. Nyo, mato maaba maape agegē i fo ngbatō fie ma odudu aatsue so loto lodoe-o.

¹⁰ Go amoe wu itōme ala fie ana otu i fo inyewe odudu ame oso ne, mme wu loadj-o i kalakanyo ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi odudu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i owi kurukutu ame. Ne oso moē nne aba la teteree so kuwē iibafo-o fo sigaraikoto iso.

¹² Ngo lode iso ne, loasu wu lobara ikpa i wu Yaa kasorekō fie obisibabore i mmo onya. Loatsere wu Yaa iyere gu wu Yaa omagē go nde Yerusalem yete go loso obore o kore i kato iyere losia wu iso, fie loatsere mme mmo iyere yete ana losia wu iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to sihere mafodedze akuri."

Oko Go Otsere Osese Laodikea Mafodedze Ikuri.

¹⁴ "Tsere oko tā Laodikea mafodedze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse ota ira biara oba i ne ame fie ose obara ara i ori iso gu adansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa oki obara o kurabarara odudu itōme i ngbe ne.

¹⁵ Loye fo kurabarara. Ana oto, fie aigo ana. Obie lobie so aawe oto yee aayo.

¹⁶ Yee go ase kpiekpie fie ana oto, aigo ana oso ne, loatua-o lodj i wu kanya ame!

¹⁷ Ase aye so ranase ade, aba ara fie kuira iinya-ɔ. Yee aye so wereba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse iso ade.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso loto loka-ɔ so ba ya sikaretea see dze mawenekera i ɔto ame i wu kore si aakpese ranase. Ya okati fudza nyome si aibase iso kunuare okpe-ɔ. Si aya anomi kua ana pia fo anomi si aanya ara.

¹⁹ Mma loto loɔɔe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadze kutsue ne. Ne ɔso pia kube si afiniki.

²⁰ Nyo! Loɔe i kayogodɔ loto lokpukpura kukui korɔ. Si orere ɔno me silo fie osese me ne, loabo i ɔ kore. Loadegu wu adera, ɔ wu odegugu me adera.

²¹ Ngo loɔe iso ne, loata osegu me i wu sigaraiyara iso le kumego mme wu loɔe iso fie losi i wu ɔse kore i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarã to siɣere mafodedze akuri."

4

Kumego Mato Masore Yaa I ɔ Sigarakadekɔ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodɔ ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze loɔe katɔ siɔegugu me ika fie sire le kadada okpere me siɣere so, "Ya ba i kato ngbe si loɔi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-ɔ."

² Oluwe ne, Yaa Siwarã obo i wu ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i ɔwe si.

³ Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ofie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuɣa fie obebei go nto ofie teteree le emerald ita oki ilo sigaraiyara.

⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana oki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matome sikaretea sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso.

⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbaagba to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze omoɔe sito i sigaraiyara katɔ. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarã aka akodze ne.

⁶ I sigaraiyara katɔ ne, ira iwe ne nse le ɔpo ne masu aɣɔɣɔe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame okpa wa.

Ara ana awe wa mba ngba fie anomi oyi wa iso katɔ gu kama oki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara.

⁷ Ara wa mba ngba ngbe ideakatɔ se le dzata, inyore se le nantsuiererẽ, iteare katɔ se le oturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto oferere awe.

⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngba ngbe oduɔu ba abue akuo akuo, fie wa iso kakoi biara oyi ku anomi. Kasẽ i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so,

"Isekele, isekele, isekele

nde Bosate Yaa go nde ɔle ɔduɔu Sate ngo loose ngba onya, fie ɔsi ngba, fie ɔto ɔaledza iba."

⁹ ɔwi biara ne, ara wa mba ngba ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe ata ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ɔibakpi onya.

¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamɔ se makole mafu i ɔ katɔ masore ɔ go nsi ngba ɔwi biara. Mase maɔi ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katɔ maka kuka male wu maye so,

¹¹ "Bosate gu Yaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ɔle okotegu-ɔ.

Alaso fo lobara ara oduɔu,

abara wa fie ata apia ngba

i fo kuɔɔe kanya."

5

Serererɔ Ibi ɔfo ɔko Go Makarĩ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko ɔwe go i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omoɔe ɔto i kudearɔ. Matsere ara masia i katɔ gu kama oduɔu, yee masẽ wu ala atsuebi akodze so kuwe iibawo obusi.

² Lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwe go mba ɔle to oya isa teteree so, "Nna lokate so ɔaɔi atsuebi fie ɔabusi oko gogbe?"

³ Yee mainya kuwe i kato, yee karɔ iso, yee karɔ ame go loawo oko obusi yee onyo ɔ ame.

⁴ Lobie kaku gbaã alasɔ kuwe iikate so ɔabusi oko, yee onyo ɔ ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mamɔ ɔwe to ɔɣere me so, "Daabie! Nyo! Dzata go lobore i Yuda kale ame fie ɔɔe David owa tete ɔɔe iso fie okate so ɔaɔi atsuebi akodze wa masu masẽ ala oko fie ɔabusi wu."

⁶ Lonya go Serererɔ Ibi iwe ye i sigaraiyara ndẽndẽ fie ara wa mba ngba aka ana

wamɔ gu makpakpa oki malɔ ne. Ibara le ɔɔɔe maɔɔɔe Serererɔ̃ Ibi manya. Iba asa akɔɔɔe gu anɔmi akɔɔɔe. Anɔmi akɔɔɔe wagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka akɔɔɔe dze ɔsese kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

⁷ Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔse ikele ise iafo oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kudearɔ̃ ame.

⁸ Go ifo oko ne, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererɔ̃ Ibi katɔ̃. Sisango gu sikāreteā arɔi pia i ma obiara nrõ ame. Kua korɔ̃korɔ̃a go nde Yaa maturi kayi ikparama ɔyi sikāreteā arɔi wagbe pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Maka kuka xete kuwē so,
“Fo lokate so aafɔ oko gɔgbe
fie aadi ɔ̃ atsuebi gbaā

Alaso fo maɔɔe,

fie iki i fo ima ne asu asore ame ne,
afɔ maturi aya atā Yaa.

Afo maturi aboregu i okpare biara, kaɔe
biara, siɔe biara,
gu maturi agbāagbā ndē.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masoredze kaɔe so
maasore bo Yaa,
fie maɔɔe sigara i kayiiso.”

¹¹ Si loledza inyo kere ne, lono Yaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwē iibawo oka xe maki malɔ sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to maɔi silo.

¹² I kuka teteree ame so,
“Fo Serererɔ̃ Ibi ne maɔɔe ne,
fo lokate so aafɔ ole, karana, inogba,
iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole.”

¹³ Ne lono ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i Yaa obara, nwa mpia i kato gu karɔ̃, karɔ̃ ame, ɔpo ame gu ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i wā ame to aye so,

“Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ̃ Ibi okpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawai gu ole kayi daaro.”

¹⁴ Ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamɔ ofo kanya so, “Si iba ngbo!” Oluwē makpakpa okole mafu katɔ̃ i karɔ̃ masore Yaa gu Serererɔ̃ ibi.

¹ Lonya Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi akɔɔɔe wamɔ ideakatɔ̃. Ne lono ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamɔ iwē ɔɔe ika le kado loɔu iye so, “Ba!”

² Lonyo ne, ipongo fudza iwē xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraikoto iwē matā wū. Obore le ngo loɔɔe iso awe, fie obore so ɔ̃aɔe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi nyɔare, ne lono ara wa mba ngbā inyɔare ɔye so, “Ba!”

⁴ Ipongo mama ne lorete pēē obore. Yaa ɔtā ngo nsi i ne iso ole so ɔmɔē isobue ɔɔi i kayiiso so maturi aɔɔe so. Ne Yaa ka ɔsu ipemi siare iwē ɔtā wū ne.

⁵ Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi teare, ne lono ara wa mba ngbā iteare ɔye so, “Ba!” Lonyo ne, ipongo kpinakpina iwē obore iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera.

⁶ Lono nne lore silo obore i ara wa mba ngbā aka ana ndē siye so, “Kakpā igaku si ifo ikpenɛ kuso si arī agaku ate si afo ikpenɛ kuso, xee daanina nnoī gu ndā!”

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi naare, ne lono ara wa mba ngbā inaare ɔye so, “Ba!”

⁸ Lonyo ne, ipongo ne iso nse le ndō obore. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wū i kama. Yaa ɔtā ma ole i kayiiso maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia si maye ma aka ana ika iwē iso so masu kakpā, kukā, sinye lalaa gu maboi lalaa maɔɔe maturi.

⁹ Go Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maɔɔe alaso mato maye Yaa Itōme ɔso gu mma loɔe aɔansie i ɔ̃ iso sikala i Isorekasege kayirino.

¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala ola kulu teteree so, “Bosate go nto ɔɔe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku mme ɔwi kowū aaxegu mma loɔɔe bo i kayiiso atōme fie aakare bo iti?”

¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matā ma obiara. Ne mayere ma so mayara so kekei si masu ma manyii gu ma maɔabo laa ma maɔɔe sikala mabua i ma sire iso so maayi mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokote so maɔɔe le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi kuova. Karɔ̃ ɔti teteree, kuwē obara

6

Serererɔ̃ Ibi ɔɔi Atsuebi.

kpínákpína lẹ aḡḡgerẹĩ, fiẹ ọgbaworetí ọkpese lẹ ima.

¹³ Awāmi ọkpase afere i karō lẹ kumẹgo i adziribi yue sẹ akpa si awe ọkpẹ.

¹⁴ Kudokpo ọkarĩ lẹ kumẹgo mase makarĩ oko fiẹ marui abe gu kubemi go ọdudu i ndu ọki milo i kō kuwekō.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto made iso, makpakpẹdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsora ọdudu, masande gu mma loide masande ọkọla so i sikipolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndẹ ame.

¹⁶ Maḡere abe gu ata siare so, “Mibiẹ mifu bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererō Ibi sikipā kanya.

¹⁷ Alaso ma sikipā iyi lalaa ọba fiẹ kuwẹ iibawo ne kanya ọya!”

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yaa Ọdị I Israel.

¹ Nnẹgbe kama ne, lonya Yaa makpabo ina ma nḡe i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matẹ ọri so ọwiri kuwẹ si ọdaasikpẹ ọbọre i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karō iso o-o, ọpo iso o-o, ḡee nane kudzirí kukuwẹ ame.

² Loledza Yaa kpabo mama inya go ọbọre i kuḡẹkabọrekō ise fiẹ ọto Yaa go mba ngbā ikparĩ isiara. Yaa kpabo gogbe ọla kulu teteree ọḡere Yaa makpabo ina ma maḡi ọri so maate karō gu ọpo inyewe,

³ maḡe so, “Midaabara karō ḡee ọpo, ḡee adzirí kuirá boá gbogbọogbo bosu ikparĩ isiara bosia bo Yaa maḡabo ikparĩ i atongbo toto.”

⁴ Ne maro maturi ma matā Yaa ikparĩ ala Yaa ikparĩ isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyo ame lono ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame, fiẹ kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Yosef kale ame.

Fiẹ kukpi kuweo-kunyo ọbọre i Benjamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnẹgbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwẹ iibawo ọka fiẹ mabọre i maturi agbāagbā ọdudu ndẹ. Mabọre i kale biara gu kaḡe biara gu siḡe biara dze mase maḡe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererō Ibi katō. Ma ọdudu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fiẹ mato sike.

¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maḡe so,

“Bo Yaa go nsi

i sigaraiyara iso

gu Serererō Ibi nse matā maturi ngbā.”

¹¹ Yaa makpabo ọdudu ḡe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbā, maḡe agẹgẹ mafu katō i karō i sigaraiyara katō masore Yaa

¹² maḡe so,

“Si iba ngbo!

ile gu ikpawai,

gu iwola gu siba,

gu kuware gu ole gu kato ikole nde bo Yaa ọkpẹ,

ita i kinio gbogbọogbo kayi daaro daaro!

Si iba ngbo.”

¹³ Makpakpa mamọ ndẹ ọwẹ ọkarẹ me so, “Mabe made mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fiẹ lẹ mabọre?”

¹⁴ Ne lotā wū mmuai so, “Bosate, loiḡe, fọ nḡe.”

Mmo ọto ọḡere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabọre ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererō Ibi ima ame afudza futututu.

¹⁵ Ne ọso ne,

maḡe i Yaa sigaraiyara katō

mato masore wū kasẹ i kakome i ọ isoreyo.

Fiẹ ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndẹ ọduḡe ma.

¹⁶ Ọtukā ḡee kukā

iisibakpẹ ma kunya.

Fie kuẓẽ ana iisibabẹbe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererõ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndẽ nde makodze.

Ɔto ðako ma ɔkelegu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ɔgodẽ,

fie Ẓaa aanukutu ma nnome ɔduɖu i katõ.”

8

Serererõ Ibi Ɔɖi Itsuebi Kodzeva.

¹ Ɔwi go i Serererõ Ibi ɔɖi itsuebi kodzeva ne, kato ɔlo kananana le ɔɖowũ ɔfã.

² Ne lonya Ẓaa makpabo ikodze ma nɛe i Ẓaa katõ fie ɔtã ma kudadã kukodze mato ne.

³ Ẓaa kpabo mama go nto sikãreteã irɔi ne ame mase matsuedza kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa ɔba ɔaya i isɔrekasege kore. Masu kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa gbodzoo matã wũ so ɔsu ɔbua i Ẓaa maturi ɔduɖu kayi ikparama iso si ɔtsuedza i sikãreteã isɔrekasege ga nɛe i sigaraiyara katõ iso.

⁴ Kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa go mapia ɔto ɔbore kuẓo isakanya ku Ẓaa maturi kayi ikparama i Ẓaa kpabo go nɛe i Ẓaa katõ nrɔo ame kukele kato.

⁵ Ne kama ne, Ẓaa kpabo ɔɖi ɔto i isɔrekasege iso ɔpia i irɔi ne ame mase matsuedza kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa ame ɔfuĩdza ɔse i karõ iso. Ɔluwẽ ne, kado ɔdu teteree, silo agbãagbã ore, kado ɔmama, fie karõ ɔti.

Ẓaa Makpabo Ɔfẽ Ma Kudadã.

⁶ Ne Ẓaa makpabo ikodze ma nto kudadã ɔledza so matã kudadã ifẽ ne.

⁷ Go Ẓaa kpabo ðeakatõ ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã ne, atumagerẽi gu ɔto go losakanya ku ima ɔpe ifere i karõ iso. Si maɣe karõ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ ɔtsue. Si maɣe adziri wa nɛe i karõ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ gu sikua yue ɔduɖu dzemo ana ɔtsue pelepele.

⁸ Go Ẓaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã ne, masu ira iwẽ ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuĩdza mapia i ɔpo ame.

⁹ Si maɣe ɔpo aka ate ne, ika iwẽ ɔkpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ɔpo ame fie iba ngbã ika teare ɔkpi fie sikolo siare dze ɔduɖu nsia i ɔpo iso ana ika teare ɔnina.

¹⁰ Go Ẓaa kpabo teare ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue

ɔkpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu ɔduɖu ika teare ame.

¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba ɔɖo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu ɔbara ɔɖodo fie kabiete ana ɔbo i me ame go itã so maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi.

¹² Ne Ẓaa kpabo naare ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã ne. Ɔluwẽ ne, ira ɔ ɔwuĩ kuẓẽ ika teare gu ɔgbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare ɔnyua ifie. Nnegbe ɔtã so ikpenɛ ika teare gu kasẽ ika teare iisina ikpawã.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo ɔwẽ to ɔferere i kato dzoroo fie lonɔ ɔto ɔɣe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadã tsora go i Ẓaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafẽ ɔnyanyarĩ kuɖo.”

9

¹ Go Ẓaa kpabo ruva ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã ne, lonya iwãmi iwẽ ɔkpase ibore i kato iba iawuĩ i karõ. Ẓaa ɔsu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi ɔpia i iwãmi nrɔo ame.

² Go ɔbusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuẓo lipii ɔtse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. Kuẓo ɔku kuẓẽ ifie ala kumego kusi ɔso.

³ Kugbadzedzei ɔso kubore i kuẓo ame kuba karõ iso, fie Ẓaa ɔtã kã kabiete ga mba ɔle le siboitete ore.

⁴ Ɔɣere kã so kudaabara sikua, karõ, aɣatati ɣee adziri kura, ɣee kubara mma ɔduɖu nna Ẓaa ikparĩ i itongbo ɔtile.

⁵ Ẓaa ɔtã kã ɔri so kute maturi ɔɣiã awa aru, ɣee kudaadoe ma. Si kuta ɔturi ne, ise ibo le ɔboitete ibo awe.

⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, ɣee maibana, kukpi to kuakpẽ ma ɔkã, ɣee kuatere kuɣe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongo wa manyi akpadza matã kakkpã. Ira ɔ sia kã ati le sikãreteã sigaraikoto fie kã katõ se le maturi kure.

⁸ Kã iti siwerẽ ɔkarã le ɔrõgo sire fie kã anye se le dzata are.

⁹ Kã agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpã ame. Kã abue ipe to ire le ibora makeke gu apongo gbodzoo wa nto akele kakkpã ame.

¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikã gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kã sikã ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi oxiã awa aru pia.

¹¹ Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto onyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. O iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wũ so Apolion i si Helase ame go karõ nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe deakatõ oofe, nyo, ikuti wã anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Go Yaa kpabo kuova ofẽ õ kadadã ne, lono silo siwẽ obore i asa ana wa nyẽ i sikã isorekasege ga nyẽ i Yaa katõ ame.

¹⁴ Silo oxere Yaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadã so, "Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat owore katõ!"

¹⁵ Ne oso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamõ. Maledza ma fie ma wũ maledza so matã odowũ, iyi, kuwa gu ikõ so si maadoe kayiiso maturi odudu ika teare.

¹⁶ Lono so makpakpẽdze ma nsi i apõngo iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyo.

¹⁷ Kumego lonya apõngo gu mma nsi wã iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abora i agbegbe, awẽ oretẽ le oto go lowara, awẽ ana se le kudokpo go lokpa, fie awẽ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apõngo ati se le madzata fie oto gu kuõ gu atogereĩ to abore wã i kanya ame.

¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala oturi oxiã, wa nde oto, kuõ gu atogereĩ wa nto obore i apõngo kanya ame maadoe ala kayiiso maturi odudu ika teare

¹⁹ Apõngo ole pia i wã kanya ame gu wã sikã ame. Wã sikã se le aye fie aba iti. Sikã dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi oxiã ne.

²⁰ Mma odudu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masẽ, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arõ mabara osore. Mainyua siwarã lalaa, sikãrete gu sikãfudza, ibora rete gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, xee ano ara, xee ase isore.

²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituridoe, sibo ipe, asorõ ide gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Go Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole oso obore i kato. Oye i adodo ndẽ fie obebei oki olo õ iti. O katõ to kafie le kuõ fie õ ngba se le oto akpa.

² Omõẽ kakoi kawẽ ga mabusi oto i korõ. Osu õ kudearõkpa oyedza i oyo iso fie kubenakpa ana ye i karõ iso.

³ Ne ofã teteree le dzata nto ofafã. Go ofã ne, kado idu ikpe ikodze silo ore.

⁴ Go kado idu ikpe ikodze silo ore ne, lobie so si lotere ara wa lono lose, ye silo siwẽ ode me ika siboregu i kato so, "Sẽ ara wa i kado idu aka akodze oye se ne daatere wã ase."

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo go lonya oye i oyo gu karõ iso okole õ kudearõ kato.

⁶ Okã ndamu i Yaa go nna kawirikõ fie õ lobara kato gu kã ara odudu, karõ gu kã iso ara odudu, oyo gu õ ame ara odudu iyere ame oye so, "Owi inina kuiwẽ iisibawe."

⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofẽ õ kadadã ne, iyo Yaa adzuni wera wa imomo i õ kanyamadidze ma nde õ madabo ope aaba i ne ame."

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lono loboregu i kato oledza me ika idegu so, "Kele aafõ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo go nyẽ i karõ gu oyo iso nroõ ame."

⁹ Ne oso lokerẽ Yaa kpabo kore loxere wũ so osu kakoi otã me. Oxere me so, "Fo si awe. Ito iawe odo i fo kayiri ame, xee i fo kanya ame ne, iawe omerẽ le maxendu."

¹⁰ Lofõ kakoi i õ kore lowe. I wũ kanya ame ne, iwe me omerẽ le maxendu, xee go lome ne, iwe odo i wũ kayiri ame.

¹¹ Ne oxere me so, "Ikate so aape Yaa Itõme imomo atã ndebi gbodzoo, maturi agbãagbã, side agbãagbã, gu magara gbodzoo."

11

Yaa Otã Maqansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu odziri go nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matã me ne Yaa oxere me so, "Kele aasusu wũ isoreyo gu isorekasege si aka mma nto masore me i isoreyo ame."

² Yee daasusu isoreyo katõ, alaso masu mmo matã mma loide ma Yudase fie

maatutui sikipatorē i omagē sekelea iso awa sina-inyo.

³ Loatā wū maḡansie inyo ɔle maɣe wū Itōme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maḡansie inyo magbe nde nnoisidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nɣe i karō Sate anomi ame ne.

⁵ Si ɔrere obie so ḡabara ma ira boa ne, ɔto se obore i ma kanya ame ɔwɔra matsirise. Ngo loabie so ḡabara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maadoe wū ne.

⁶ Maba ɔle so go mato maɣe Yǎa Itōme ne, maasē kudokpo so kado iibape. Maba ɔle ana so maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzē inyewe biara igbā mabo i kayiiso ɔwi biara go maɔe.

⁷ Si maɣe ma itōme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa go lobore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to ḡakpēgu ma ɔde ma iso fie ḡadoe ma.

⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i omagē siare go iyere i igbā ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Omagē gogbe ame ide mape ma Okose mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

⁹ I ayi ate ku ɔfā ame ne, maturi to maabore i kade biara, kale biara, side biara gu maturi igbā biara ndē maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatā ɔri so mabiara ma.

¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoɔo i maḡansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele, masese so ara alaso Yǎa maḡansie magbe okpadzē inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ɔfā wamo kama ne, siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā obore i Yǎa kore siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifō ɔmoē mma ɔduɔu lonya gbaā.

¹² Ne kama ne, maḡansie inyo magbe ɔno silo teteree siwē obore i kato sigere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne ɔso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwē ame makele kato.

¹³ ɔwi gomɔ ame tutuutu ne, kayi ɔti teteree go itā omagē kuse kuweo ame iwē obiebie wɔɔwɔɔ. Maturi kukpi kukodze okpi i karō iti nemo ame. Ifō ɔmoē maturi tsora ne ɔso male Yǎa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifō nyɔare ɔfe, nyo iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Maḡē Kadadā Kɔdzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Yǎa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfē ḡ kadadā. Silo agbāagbā ɔre teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakadekō ɔokpese Bo Yǎa gu ḡ Kristo okpe,
fie ḡade sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

¹⁶ ɔluwē ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yǎa katō ɔta makole mafu i ḡ katō male Yǎa.

¹⁷ Maɣe so,

“Bosate Yǎa ɔle ɔduɔu Sate go mpia fie ḡowe ɔnya,
boto bope-ɔ siba,
alaso asu fo ɔle siare
ato ade kayi iso.

¹⁸ Sikipā okpē mma loiɔe ma Yudase, fie fo sikipā ɔwi ɔɔɔo.

ɔwi ɔɔɔo go aaxegu makpise atōme, fie aakpadzē ma kutsue.

ɔwi ɔɔɔo ana go aatā fo kanyamaɔidze, ma losore-ɔ, fo maturi gu mma nse manigā fo iyere ɔduɔu kuso, maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira ame, fie aawɔra mma nto manina kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Yǎa isoreyo ne i kato ɔsese fie lonya kanya inyi aɔaka i isoreyo ame. ɔluwē ne, kado ɔma silo agbāagbā ɔre, kado ɔdu, karō ɔti, fie atumagerēi ɔpe teteree!

12

Orōgo Gu La Siare.

¹ Iwawāra siare iwē obore i kudokpo. Orōgo ɔwē go losu kuɣē ɔpia le awu obore. ɔgbaworeti pia wū i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wū iti.

² ɔto kayiri fie kuɣe to kudodo wū. Kumego ɔto ɔnya ibo kaɔu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔla kulu teteree.

³ Iwawāra mama ana ɔledza ibore i kato go nde la siare retea ɔwē. ɔba ati akodze, ɔre asa aweo fie ɔtōme sigaraikoto akodze.

⁴ ɔsu ḡ okā ofie awami wa ɔduɔu mpia i kato si maɣe wā aka ate ika iwē ɔba ḡafere i karō. Ne ɔso la ɔba ḡaya i orōgo

go i kuxe to kudodo katō so si onya oxe obi ne, si ōasu obi ome.

⁵ Orōgo oba ōaxe obirereĩ. Ō nde ngo loasu iboradziri ode kayiiso odudu iso ne. Mape obi mafe oluwē makelegu Yaa gu ō sigaraiyara katō.

⁶ Ne orōgo otere okela fafui ame ngbego i Yaa oledza kasekō ose wū so maanyo wū iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ne.

⁷ Ōwi gomo ame ne, kakpā ope i kato. Mikael gu ō makpabo laa oro axe kakpā, fie axe gu ō maqabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakpā ame.

⁸ Maqe axe gu ō maqabo iso fie maisina kasekō i kato.

⁹ Ne oso masu axe siare mafuĩdza masese karō iso. Wā nde axe kuere wa lofo iyere so Obosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso odudu ne. Ō gu ō maqabo mafuĩdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lono silo ore teteree i kato sito sixe so,
“Kini i bo Yaa idi gu ō ole gu sigara odewi oyo ne.

Fie ō Kristo ole ana ooba.
Alaso maosu ngo nse odae bo manyii kanya kasē i kakome otā Yaa mafuĩdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maqe wū iso
iki i Serererō Ibi ima iso
gu Itōme Bielea ne mape imomo ame.
Alaso matorā kere so maakpi
fie ma ngbā iisu ma kuira.

¹² Ne oso so si siyo
kato gu mma odudu mpia i mmo.
Yee ndzo mide mitā karō gu oyo!
Alaso Obosam oso oba mi kore
fie sikipā to wū gbaā,
alaso oxe so ō ōwi iisisi.”

¹³ Go la onya so mafuĩdza wū mabo karō iso ne, oti orōgo go loxe obirereĩ kama.

¹⁴ Yee Yaa osu finikpo siare abue anyo otā orōgo so oferere oxe la okela fafui ame ngbego maledza mase wū fie maakararā wū ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wū kutsue odaa.

¹⁵ Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orōgo ne,

¹⁶ yee karō ofogu orōgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me odudu i la ora.

¹⁷ Sikipā lalaa omoē la i orōgo iso, ne oso okela so ōakpēgu ō mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma odudu nse mabara i Yaa mmara iso fie mamōē onukuare itōme ne maqi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i onukuare ame ne.

¹⁸ Ne la ose ōaya i oyo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawē.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa owē go oto obore i oyo ame. Oba asa aweo, fie oba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tōme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i ō ati iso.

² Boi go lonya se le ogidi. Ō ngba se le iketeke mire fie ō kanya se le dzata kare. La osu ō momo ole gu ō sigaraiyara gu ole siare go oto ode iso ala otā boi lalaa gogbe.

³ Boi iti iwē obara le maodoe ne manya, yee igbe siare nemo okpi. Ne oso ō ara obara kayiiso maturi xii go itā so masiai wū.

⁴ Maturi osore la alaso osu ō ole go oba otā boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maxe so, “Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wū okpēgu?”

⁵ Matā boi ole so ōakole so kato oxe amusuora gbodzoo fie ōade iso awa sina-inyo.

⁶ Obusi kanya oxe amusuora i Yaa gu ō iyere gu ō kasekō gu mma odudu mpia i kato iso.

⁷ Matā wū ori ana so okpēgu Yaa maturi si ode ma iso. Matā wū ole ana i kale biara, kaqe biara, side biara gu maturi igbā biara iso.

⁸ Mma odudu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererō Ibi ne maodoe ngbā oko ame ita i kayi karōkasekō to maasore boi.

⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono!

¹⁰ Si orere okate so maamoē wū sisande ne,

maamoē wū sisande.

Si orere okate otā idoe ala ipemi ne,

ipemi maodoe wū ala.

Maxe nnegbe so Yaa maturi aawe odzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafokaqe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama go losake obore i karō ame. Oba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie oto ode ika le la awe.

¹² Ọbara ọle go ọdudu i bọi lalaa deakatō ba karabara i ọ katō fie ọye kayiiso maturi ọdudu so masore bọi deakatō go lofo igbe fie ọ iyei ọkpi.

¹³ Bọi nyọare gogbe ọbara awawāra siare. Ọtā ọto okpase ọbore i kato ọba karō i maturi ọdudu ano.

¹⁴ Fie ọki i ọ awawāra ibara ame ọsọsola kayiiso maturi ọdudu i bọi deakatō gomo katō. Bọi gogbe ọye mma mpia i kayiiso so mapo bọi deakatō go maḡi igbe ala ipemi fie ọpia ngbā kumiamia itī si masu mapia wū kuware.

¹⁵ Matā bọi lalaa nyọare gogbe ọle so ọwarā siwarā ọpia i bọi deakatō kumiamia itī ne mapo ame so iawo ika ọde, ana ne, iatā maḡoe mma losē so maito masore ne.

¹⁶ Bọi gogbe ọye maturi ọdudu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loiḡe masande so mafo ikparī i ma kuḡearō ọee ma itongbo.

¹⁷ Ọbiara go loifo bọi ikparī ne nde ọ iyere ne, ọee ara kukame go nọe kutā ọ iyere ne, maitā wū ọri so ọarode ara, ọee ọaya kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itōme ide i ngbe! Ọbiara go ikpa aano ara kukame go nọe kutā bọi gogbe karō, alaso ọturi iyere iye itā. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Onya Serererō Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererō Ibi go iye i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere ọ iyere gu ọ Ọse iyere masia ọe wū i kore.

² Lono silo siwē dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, ọee kado nto ọdu teteree i kato. Silo dze lono ore le maturi sisango ifē silo ana.

³ Mato maka kuka ọete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa katō. Kuwē iibawo kuka gomo ọsuā ido maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti ọtā kuso i kayiiso onowē.

⁴ Ma nde marerē ma loiregu ọrōgo manya le marōgo ma loiregu ọrerē manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererō

Ibi makele kakoi biara ga ọse ne. Ma iti ide ọtā kuso i maturi awune ndē fie ma nde maturi deakatō ma masu matā Ọaa gu Serererō Ibi ne.

⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iyeere kuiwē ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Ọaa Makpabo Itē.

⁶ Lonya Ọaa kpabo mama ana go nto ọferere i kato gu karō ndē. Itōme Bielea ne nna kawirikō pia wū i nrō ame ọape ne imomo ọtā kayiiso maturi ọdudu, maturi agbāagbā, kale biara, side biara gu kaḡe biara.

⁷ Ọaa kpabo ọla kulu teteree ọye so, “Minigā Ọaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso ọwi ọyo so ọayegu kayiiso maturi atōme. Misore ọ go lobara kato gu karō, ọpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ọdudu!”

⁸ Ọaa kpabo nyọare siai ọdeakatō ọto ọye so, “Ọbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ọbie o-o! Ọmagē go lomidza ndebi ọdudu ọ asorō ide ndā fie ọkpadzē Ọaa sikipā ọbo ma iso ọbiebie wosowoso!”

⁹ Ọaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomo ọla kulu teteree ọye so, “Si ọrere ọsore bọi lalaa ọee ọ kumiamia itī, ọee ọfo ọ ikparī i itongbo, ọee karōtō ne,

¹⁰ ọane Ọaa sikipā siare gu kutsue ikpadzē ndā me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Ọaa aasu ọto gu atumagerēi mabara ngomo kako i ọ makpabo sekelea gu Serererō Ibi katō.

¹¹ Kuḡo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ọate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losore bọi lalaa gu ọ kumiamia itī gu mma lofo ọ iyere ikparī iibana iwarā manya kasē i kakome.

¹² “Maḡe nnegbe so si mma nde Ọaa maturi fie mamōē Ọaa itōme mato fie mafo Yesu maḡe ana aana ọtu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lono silo siwē ọbore i kato sito siye so, “Tsere nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aayo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Ọaa Siwarā ofo kanya so, “Gbaā ne, maatā ma kusekuse fie maana iwarā i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Ọaa Ọraḡui Ọsorēwi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwē ne iso i owē si le Ọturi Awune Ọbi awe.

Ɔtōme sikāreteā ikoto fie ɔnyoĩ go mba obe pia wũ i korō ame.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama ɔboro i Isoreyo ɔla kulu teteree ɔgere ngo nsi i idodo iso so, “Ɔraqui ɔsorēwi ɔɔxo! Nabarā ɔnyoĩ si asorē ɔraqui alaso kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔokote matā isorē.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ngo nsi i idodo iso ɔnabarā ɔ ɔnyoĩ ɔsese kayiiso ɔsorē kā ɔraqui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ɔboro i isoreyo ne i kato ame. Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔnyoĩ go mba obe i korō.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama go mba ɔle i ɔto iso ɔboro i isorekasege ame. Ɔla kulu teteree ɔgere kpabo go nto ɔnyoĩ go mba obe i korō so, “Adziribi wa loxo ɔobe! Nabarā fo ɔnyoĩ si asorē adziribi wa i kayiiso ndā kawakō ame.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo ɔnabarā ɔ ɔnyoĩ ɔsese i kayiiso ɔɔae wain abi wa mpia i korō iso. Ɔbodza wā ofere i nne ame mase makā wain ame go nnegebe nxe i Yaa sikipā siare kanya.

²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makā adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Ɔbo Inyewe Aka Akodze Tɔra.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawāra mama i kato ne mba xii gbaā. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nroō ame i inyewe aka akodze pia ne. Inyewe akodze wagbe nde atsora wa loadi Yaa sikipā tɔra ate ne.

² Lonya ɔpo go nse le aɔɔɔɔe wa ame lorete le ɔto. Mma loɔe boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itĩ gu ɔ iyere ara kukame iso xe i aɔɔɔɔe katō fie Yaa ɔpia ma sisango i nroō ame.

³ Maka Mose go nde Yaa ɔɔabo gu Serererō Ibi kuka so,

“Bosate Yaa go nde ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate, fo kurabarara ɔmo fie kuse xaa gbaā.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso ɔduɔdu igara, fo siri se ɔololo

fie aɔe ɔnukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie ɔibanigā-ɔ Bosate?

Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo ɔnowē fo nse sekelee

fie maturi ɔduɔdu aabo ma ati korō matā-ɔ.

Alaso maɔnya fo sibololo kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegebe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ɔse ɔse ɔsese ise.

⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze ɔboro i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikāreteā kufiami mato so i agbegbe.

⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbā aka ana iwē ɔsu sikāreteā arɔi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbā fie ɔpia ɔwi biara sikipā pia ɔtā Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne.

⁸ Kuɔ go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawā gu ɔ ɔle ame ɔyi Yaa isoreyo kpiti. Kuwē iiwo isoreyo ame ɔbo gbogboogbo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamɔ ɔbo ɔfe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipā Arɔi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lono silo siwē ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siɔere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamɔ so, “Mikele mīafedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipā arɔi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo ɔeakatō ɔse ɔafedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i kayiiso. Ɔluwē ne, adzalebi aɔei wa nse aforē ɔboro afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikparĩ sia gu mma losore ɔ kumiamia itĩ.

³ Yaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i ɔpo ame. Ndu me mpia i ɔpo ame ɔkpese le kpise ima, ne ɔso ara wa ɔduɔdu mba ngbā i ɔpo ame ɔkpi.

⁴ Yaa kpabo teare ɔfedza ɔ irɔi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sē ndu ɔkpese ima ne.

⁵ Ne lono kpabo go nto ɔnyo ndu iso ɔxe so,

“Fo go fo mpia fie ɔowe anya fie aɔe ngo losekele.

Aɔae atōme i ɔri sɛɛ iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe ɔɔoe fo maturi gu fo kanyamaɔidze.

Ne ɔso atā ma ima so mane ne.

Kutsue ikpadzē negbe ɔkategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lono isorekasege to kaɣe so, “Aĩ, Bosate Ƴaa, Olesate, ase aɣe onukuare fie ase aɗaɛ atõme i ori iso.”

⁸ Ƴaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i ñ iroi ame ofere i kuɣẽ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kõ otowiri.

⁹ Kuɣẽ obebe maturi teteree so maɣe amusuora i Ƴaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, ɣee masẽ so maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.

¹⁰ Ƴaa kpabo ruva ofedza ñ iroi ofere i boi sigaraiyara iso. Oluwẽ ne, idududu oɓa i boi sigarakadekõ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya oso.

¹¹ Maɣe amusuora i Ƴaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aɣei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya oso. Ƴee masẽ so maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarĩ kama.

¹² Ƴaa kpabo kuova ofedza nne mpia i ñ iroi ame ofere i Frat owore siare ame go itã so osõ okpese kakorekõ gu ori otã magara ma lobore i kuɣẽkaborekõ.

¹³ Lonya siwarã lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorõkorõ obore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarã aka ate dzegbe nde siwarã lalaa dze nse sibara awawãra ne. Siwarã dzegbe loabore sikele kayiiso magara oduɗu kore so siasa ma kanya sitã Ƴaa Ole Oduɗu Sate Iyi siare nemo kakpã.

¹⁵ “Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aaxo ngo lonyo tuee fie oledza ñ awu ose so ñibase isõ i maturi ndẽ kunuare okpẽ wũ.”

¹⁶ Ne oso siwarã lalaa dzegbe gu magara oɓa maasikanya i ngbego mase maro i si Hebrise ame so Armagedon.

¹⁷ Ƴaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ñ iroi ame ofere i owiri ame. Ne silo siwẽ ore sibore i sigaraiyara iso i Ƴaa isoreyo ame so, “Ioro o-o!”

¹⁸ Oluwẽ ne, kado otse imama, silo agbãagbã to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karõ otse iti ku ifõ. Ita i owi go i Ƴaa oɓara oturi ne, karõ iiti ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karõ iti ne lonyanyarĩ ido ne.

¹⁹ Omagẽ siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagẽ siare ana obiebie. Ƴaa onyigi Babilonia omagẽ siare go lofo

iyere, ne oso osu ñ sikipã ndã ikoi ne oto otã wũ one otara karõ.

²⁰ Nrõ me oduɗu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwẽ ana iisiwe maanya.

²¹ Atumagereĩ wa lomo le mma okoto oɓa aape. Awuĩwuĩ maturi gbaã ne oso maɣe amusuora i Ƴaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarĩ gbaã.

17

Ƴaa Okpadzẽ Asorõdedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmo i Ƴaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arcoi akodze owẽ oɓa wũ kore oɣere me so, “Ba nyo kumego maakpadzẽ asorõdedze siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue.

² Kayiiso magara odeggu asorõdedze go lofo iyere ngbe asorõ, fie ñ asorõ ide omoẽ kayiiso maturi le ndã.”

³ Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarã ame okelagu fafuĩ ame ngbego i maturi na. Lonya orõgo owẽ go nsi i boi lalaa retea owẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oɓa ati akodze gu asa aweo.

⁴ Orõgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikaretea ara, anyi wa lofo kuɣa gu ata wa lofo kuɣa. Oto sikaretea itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarĩ wa ona oboregu i ñ asorõ ide ame.

⁵ Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i ñ itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,
Masorõdedze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara
onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orõgo gogbe one Ƴaa maturi gu mma maɗoe ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto orẽ le ndã. Go lonya wũ ne, ibara me ɣaa gbaã.

⁷ Ne Ƴaa kpabo to okare me so, “Nda oso ito ibara-o ɣaa? Loaxere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wũ iso iso.

⁸ Boi go anya ne, ñose ngbã onya, ɣee kinio ne, ñokpi. Oto ñabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oɓa fie maawora wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karõkasekõ ne, ito iabara ma xii si manya boi, alaso

oḍe ngo looṣe ngbã onya fie okpi, fie oto ñaledza iba ana.

⁹ “Ngo mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nneḡbe karõ. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orõgo si,

¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara made go ma ndẽ iru sigara oḍewi oḍe koko. Owẽ to oḍe iso kinio, fie otsora owi iixõ. Si ñ owi oḡo ne, owi kurukutu kere ñaḍe sigara.

¹¹ Bõi lalaa go looṣe ngbã onya fie oṣiina kinio nde igara farafanava, xee oḍe magara ikodze ndẽ owẽ go i Yaa to ñawora.

¹² “Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara oḍewi loiḡo made, xee maana ole oḍowũ owẽ so madegu bõi lalaa sigara.

¹³ Adzuni awẽ saã aḍe magara iweo magbe oḍuḍu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ole matã bõi lalaa.

¹⁴ Mato maakpẽḡu Serererõ Ibi, xee ito iade ma iso, alaso ñ nde Makose oḍuḍu Okose, gu magara oḍuḍu igara. O masiaidze ma Yaa okpere, oṣe ma oṣe fie masiai wũ i onukuare ame to maawegu wũ.”

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo oledza me ixere so, “Ndu me anya asorõḍedze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu siḍexea agbãagbã.

¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu bõi to maatsiri asorõḍedze. Mato maafõ wũ ira biara iso oṣe isõ. Maawe ñ sina matsuedza wũ.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa oṣu nneḡbe opia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa obara oṣe iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato made iso ala matã bõi lalaa gbogboogbo owi go i Yaa itõme aaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Orõgo go anya ne, omagẽ go lofo iyere fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso oḍe.”

18

Yohanes Ono Babilonia Ibi

¹ Nneḡbe kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oba. Oba ole gbaã fie ñ ifie to ixõ karõ.

² Ne ola kulu teteree oḡe so, “Oobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oobiebie wosowoso!

Ookpese siwarã lalaa gu siwarã dze loisekele,

kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maiḍe kawekõ.

³ Alaso ndebi oḍuḍu

one ñ asorõ ide ndã. Kayiiso magara oḍegu wũ asorõ,

fie kayiiso kuḡamadese ana okpese maranase iki i ngbã nyanyarã isegu wũ ame.”

⁴ Ne lono silo mama to siḍe ika siboregu i kato so,

“Wũ maturi, mibore i omagẽ gomo ame, si iide ngbo ne,

mi wũ miaba miabara akpi wa igbã obara.

Fie Yaa aasu inyewe okpadzẽ mi kutsue le kumego okpadzẽ wũ!

⁵ Alaso maafu ñ akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato,

fie Yaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i ñ maturi obara.

⁶ Mibara wũ miti kuso!

Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wũ miti kuso ikpe inyõ.

Ikoi ne ame oka otile ndã otã mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyõ mitã wũ one!

⁷ Mitã owe inyẽ,

si omararã so le kumego ikote i ñ ikereso gu inyoso kaḍukaḍu kanya.

Alaso orõgo gomo to oḡe i ñ otu ame so,

‘Marõgo igara loḍe i ngbe.

Loide kpise ore fie loibamararã so lonya!’

⁸ Ne oṣo iyi iwẽ saã i inyewe aaba wũ iso, kukpi, imararãso gu kukã.

Fie oto aatsuedza wũ,

alaso Bosate Yaa go nto oḡegu wũ atõme ne,

Olesate oḍe.

⁹ “Si kayiiso magara ma loḍegu wũ asorõ onya kumego oto otsue obore kuḡo ne, mato maape sikpabo mabiḡu wũ kaku.

¹⁰ O inyewe to iakpẽ kayiiso magara mamõ ifõ, ne oṣo mato maaya dzoroo mala maḡe so,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo omagẽ go lofo iyere! Babilonia go mba ole!

Oḍowũ owẽ saã kere makpadzẽ-o kutsue kumegogbe!’

11 “Kuxamaḍese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana ɔbie kaku mamararā so alaso kuwē siina go loaxa ma ara.

12 Ara wa mato marɔḍē nde sikāreteā, sikāfudza, ata wa lofo kuxa, anyi, sikati fudza, siḍɔbɔɔa, ɔgo reteā gu ɔkati kpinakpina, adziri agbāagbā wa nse ɔforē kɔrɔkɔrɔ, ara wa mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa ɔduḍu mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibora mɔmɔ gu adziri wa lofo kuxa gbaā gu ata wa nto ale ɔnyɔ.

13 Ara mama ana nde adzirikolo kɔrɔkɔrɔa wa mase marɔ so sinamon, kutu awara, kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa, ɔlufui, korobo, ndā, nnoī me mase maḍe, ɔraū go lobe ɔekperεε, kakpā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsuī, apɔngo, makeke ma i apɔngo se akpadzē, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore ala ma axɔ.

14 “Kuxamaḍese ɔxe so, ‘Ara seε wa i fo ɔkala se ɔḍɔe ɔore-ɔ nroḍ. Fo karana ɔduḍu gu fo kule ana ɔoyu go aisibanya wā anya.’

15 Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuxa gɔgbe ide ame xe dzoroo alaso mato manigā inye ne ɔto owe. Mabie kaku ku sikipabo, mamararā so, maɔe so,

16 ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! ɔmagē siare, fo go manyomɔɔza ɔkati fudza gu ɔreteā gu ɔgo kpinakpina, fie asu sikāreteā ara gu ata wa lofo kuxa gu anyi akere so.

17 Karana gagbe ɔduḍu ɔwo i ɔḍɔwū ɔwē saā ame!’

“Sikolo siare makādze gu sē makpakpa, sirimasɔdze, gu maturi tsɔra ɔduḍu ma nse mase i sikolo ame maḍe kuxa ɔya dzoroo,

18 mabie kaku ku sikipabo go manya kumεgo i ɔmagē to ɔtsue fie kuɔ to kubore maɔe so, ‘Mme ɔmagē lokategu ɔmagē siare gɔgbe?’

19 Mabodza ɔsebu mafere so iti ame mabie kaku mamararā so maɔe so, ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo buε buε boatā-ɔ, fo ɔmagē siare.

Ngbego i mma mba sikolo siare se mana ma karana maboregu.

ɔḍɔwū ɔwē saā ne, ɔokpese ikpakpi!

20 So si siɔ mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Yaa maturi, katōmemasɔdze gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze, so si siɔ mi so makpadzē ɔmagē gɔgbe kutsue ngbo!

Alaso Yaa ɔɔxεgu wū atōme ɔtā wū ipo i ara wa ɔbara mi iti.’ ”

21 Ne lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwē go mba ɔle ɔputa ita siare ɔfuḍza ɔpia i ɔpo ame ɔxe so,

“Ngbo i Yaa aafuḍza Babilonia ɔmagē siare ɔwuī i karɔ so maisibanya wū manya ne.

22 Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu kuka makadze silo iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.

23 Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame, fie ɔrɔgo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame sinya.

Mma nse maɔa-ɔ ara nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ɔle fie asu fo sibo ipe asɔsola ndebi ɔduḍu.

24 Babilonia ɔmagē ame manya Yaa kanyamaḍidze gu ɔ maturi ima. Fie iide ma ɔkpe kere, xeε manya mma ɔduḍu maḍoe i kayiiso ima i mmo.”

19

1 Nnεgbe kama ne, lonɔ silo dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito siɔe so, “Aleluya!

Idi gu ifie gu ɔle nde Bo Yaa ɔkpe.

2 Alaso ɔse ɔxe atōme i ɔri iso fie ɔ itōme ɔe ɔnukuare.

ɔtā asɔrɔḍedze siare go lonina kayiiso ku ɔ asɔrɔ ide ipo.

Yaa ɔkare so iti alaso asɔrɔḍedze gɔgbe loḍoe Yaa maturi ne.”

3 Maledza kulu ila ixe so, “Aleluya!

ɔmagē siare gomo kuɔ aala kuokεle kato ɔwi biara.”

4 Makpakpa sinyɔ ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbā ɔpe agegē matā Yaa go nsi sigaraiyara iso maɔe so, “Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

Serererō Ibi ɔrɔgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silo siwẽ ore sibore i sigaraiyara kore so,

“Mile bo Yaa,

mi ma nde ñ maḍabo ɔduḍu,
maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,
gu mma ɔduḍu nse manigã wũ.”

⁶ Ne kama ne, silo siwẽ obore dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire xee ndu gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado idu teteree so,

“Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde ɔle ɔduḍu
Sate to ɔde sigara.

⁷ Mitã bona isoɔɔ, so si siɔɔ bo,
si bokole ñ iyere kato.

Alaso Serererõ Ibi ɔrõgo ikoyi ɔɔɔ
fie ñ ore ɔledza so ɔse.

⁸ Yaa ɔsu awu fudza wa nto afie ɔtã ɔrõgo
so ɔpia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nxe atã Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

⁹ Ne Yaa kpabo ɔxere me so, “Tsere se so, so aaxo mma makpere so maba Serererõ Ibi ɔrõgo iko ɔporõ katukõ.” ɔledza ixe so, “Yaa kanya ame atõme tututu i ngbe ne.”

¹⁰ Lope agegẽ so si loto iti i karõ lotã wũ, xee ɔxere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Maḍabo kere i bo gu-ɔ gu manyii ma nto maḍe aḍansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agegẽ tã Yaa ɔnowẽ!”

Alaso aḍansie wa mato maḍe i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamaḍidze ɔle.

Yohanes Onya Ngo Nsi I Ipõngo Fudza Iso

¹¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato ɔbusi fie lonya ipõngo fudza iwẽ xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse obara ara i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare. ɔse ɔkpẽ kakpã, ɔxe atõme i ɔri bolobla iso.

¹² ɔ anõmi se le ɔto sinyagemi fie ɔtõme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwẽ masia wũ iso ne i kuwẽ iixe ido ñ ɔnowẽ saã.

¹³ ɔpia awu wa mawarã mapia i ima ame fie ñ iyere nde Yaa Itõme.

¹⁴ Kato makpakpẽdze pia ɔkati ɔɔborɔa fudza sekelea fie masi i apõngo fudza iso masiai wũ i kama.

¹⁵ Kakpã ipemi ne mba ɔbe pia wũ i kanya ne ɔasu ɔwɔra ndebi. ɔaḍe ma iso

ku ibora ɔtsiamidziri fie ɔabiobio ara ku Yaa ɔle ɔduḍu Sate sikpã le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame.

¹⁶ Iyere ne matsere masia i ñ awu tagbaraa iso gu ñ ikpabo iso nde so,
MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKɔSE AME ɔKɔSE.

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ go ɔxe i kuwẽ iso. ɔla kulu teteree ɔkpere kurodzai go ɔduḍu nse kuferere i ɔwiri ame ɔxere kõ so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miḍe Yaa kutsue aḍera siare.

¹⁸ Miba miade magara, makpakpẽdzekpakpa, makpakpẽdze, apõngo, gu mma nse mase i apõngo iso mina. ɔbiara igbã sina pia, mma loiḍe masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpẽdze ɔro ngo nsi i ipõngo iso gu ñ makpakpẽdze kakpã ne.

²⁰ Mamõẽ boi lalaa gu mila kanyaḍidze go lobara awawãra i boi ɔle ame. Awawãra wamõ ɔsu ɔsɔsɔla mma iso i boi ikpari sia gu mma losore ñ kumiamia iti ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaḍidze mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame manyɔa.

²¹ Matsɔra ne, ngo nsi i ipõngo iso ɔḍoe ma ala ipemi ne lobore i ñ kanya ame fie kurodzai ɔba kuade ma sina kumego kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwẽ.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔso ɔbore i kato ɔto ɔba ɔto iwo gudua wodoroa siboi gu kunyiborei siare i korõ.

² ɔmõẽ aye wa nde aye kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã so ɔbosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo ɔnyi wũ ɔse ako kakpi.

³ ɔfuĩdza aye ɔpia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, ɔsẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka ɔsu itsuebi ɔsẽ iwo kanya so si ɔisibana ɔri ɔko ndebi ɔyura gbogboogbo ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadi wũ ɔwi kekei kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ɔle so maxe

atōme. Ma nde mma maḍoe alaso maḍe aḍansie i Yesu gu Yaa itōme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karō matā boi lalaa, yee ō kumiamia itī, fie maifo ō ikparī i itongbo yee korō iso. Mata mase ngbā fie maḍegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi.

⁵ Makpise ita deakatō i ngbe ne. Makpise tsora iita gbogboogbo ako kakpi ofe.

⁶ So aagbo makpise deakatō ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyōare iisibawe ole i ma iso. Maḍe Yaa gu Kristo masoredze fie maḍegu wū sigara ako kakpi.

Maḍe Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ofe ne, mato maadi Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame.

⁸ Obore ose ōasosola kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi oduḍu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto ōasa ma kanya otā kakpā fie mato maasi le opo ame iwarī.

⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso oduḍu fie maba maaki malo Yaa maturi gu omagē go i Yaa se oḍe. Yee oto obore i kato oba ōatsuedza ma pelepele.

¹⁰ Masu Obosam go lososola ma mafūḍza mapia i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadīze mafūḍza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma oḡiā i ngbe kasē i kakome owi daaro.

Yaa Oḡegu Kayiiso Oduḍu Atōme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwē ne iso i owē si ne. Kato gu karō oyu i ō katō fie maisina kawekō.

¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maḡe i sigaraiyara katō. Mabusī siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, ō nde ngbā oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame maḡegu makpise atōme i ma kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Opo oḍi makpise ma mpia i ō ame otā fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana oḍi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matā fie Yaa ḡegu obiara atōme i ara wa obara kanya.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafūḍza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyōare ne.

¹⁵ Obiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbā oko ame ne, masu wū mafūḍza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Yete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato yete gu karō yete alaso kato deakatō gu karō deakatō ofe, fie opo ana siina.

² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagē yete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wū le orōgo go makere matā kurā iyiri.

³ Ne lono silo siare siwē obore i sigaraiyara kore siḡe so, “Minyo! Yaa kasekō ka kapia i maturi ndē. Jawe i ma ndē fie maḍe ō kaḍe. Yaa momo aawe i ma kore fie ōaḍe ma Yaa.

⁴ Oto ōanukutu ma nnome biara i katō, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararāso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatō ofe.”

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oḡe so, “Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara iḡete.” Ne oledza iḡe ana so, “Tsere se ne atōme biele wa maifo maḍe aḍe.”

⁶ Ne oḡere me so, “Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde Odeakatō gu Otsora, karōkasekō gu kawirikō. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatā wū ndu me nse mitā ngbā fie migodē i itubu ne loise isō ame go ōibatā kuso.

⁷ Ngo loḍe iso ne, kuso go loatā wū ngbe ne. Ana ne, loḍe ō Yaa fie ō wū ōaḍe me obi.

⁸ Yee mafōḍze, mma loifo maḍe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturidoese, asorōmaḍedze, sibō mapedze, maḡosoredze, gu maladze oduḍu ne, maifo ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyōare ne.”

⁹ Nnemo kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto aroi akodze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akodze tsora owē oba wū kore oḡere me so, “Ba si lote-o Serererō Ibi orōgo go oto oba ōako.”

¹⁰ Yaa siwarā obo i wū ame fie Yaa kpabo oko me okelēgu kube kolea kuwē iso. Ote me Yerusalem omagē sekelea go loso obore i Yaa kore i kato oto oba.

¹¹ Oto osa ku Yaa ifie fie ō ifie se le ata wa lofo kuyā. Ose le yaspa ita awe fie ō ame okpa le aḡoḡe awe.

¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wū okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyo ḡe

i kuyogodō fiε matsere Israel kale kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso.

¹³ Kuyogodō kute pia i kuḡēkabōrekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fiε kute pia i kuḡē iyo kabokō ise.

¹⁴ Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame fiε matsere Serererō Ibi katōmemasedze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo go loḡegu me ika omōē sikāreteā ḡdziri go maasu masusu ala omagē, ō kuyogodō gu ō kubereku oto i korō.

¹⁶ Omagē ba abese aka ana, fiε ō kukarāme gu ō kubeme ḡduḡu okote. Yaa kpabo gogbe osu ō sikāreteā ḡdziri osusu ala omagē, ne onya so kase kawē okarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Omagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku kolēme okate.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fiε onya so ibe mita sikuo i ḡdziri go oto osusu ala ara kanya.

¹⁸ Yaspā ata masu matsue ala abere fiε sikāreteā dze nle siḡo sito sifiε le aḡoḡoε masu matsue ala omagē.

¹⁹ Masu ata wa lofo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame.

Ita deakatō maro so yaspā,

inyoare nde safir.

Itεare nde hakedon,

fiε inaare nde smaragdo.

²⁰ Iruvare nde sardonik,

ikuovare nde sardis.

Ikodzevare nde krisolit,

fiε farafanavare nde beril.

Kaiwēvare nde topas.

Iweovare nde krisopras.

Iweowēvare nde yiakint,

fiε iweonyoare nde ametist.

²¹ Omagē kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo ḡduḡu ne, anyi aweo-anyo wa lofo kuḡa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Omagē ori siare ne, sikāreteā sεε mabaragu ala fiε si ase ne, ato anya so i ō ame.

²² Loinya Isoreyo kuiwē i omagē ame alaso Yaa Ole ḡduḡu Sate gu Serererō Ibi nde Isoreyo.

²³ Kuḡē xee ogbaworeti iinya i omagē ame, alaso Yaa ikpawāi sε ifiε ifere wū iso fiε Serererō Ibi nde ō okaniε.

²⁴ Omagē ikpawāi ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fiε kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ō ame.

²⁵ Maibasē omagē kuyogodō ku anowā fiε kaḡe iibaro i ō ame kanya.

²⁶ Ndebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo ō ame.

²⁷ Yεε ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i omagē ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ō ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererō Ibi ngbā oko ame pe loawe i ō ame.

22

Yaa Owore Go Nse Otā Ngbā

¹ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo gomo ote me owore go ame ndu nse mitā ngbā. Ndu ore kpenenene le aḡoḡoε wa ame losekele gbaā. Owore gogbe ḡḡodē obore i Yaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara ame.

² Obore oki i omagē ori siare ndē. Kudziri go nse kutā ngbā xε i owore sikipokpo inyoo iso fiε kuse kuḡō i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kō aḡata ḡe kua go nse kusa sinye itā ndebi.

³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwē i omagē gomo ame. Yaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmo fiε ō maḡabo aasore wū.

⁴ Mato maanya wū katō fiε ō iyere to iasia ma i atongbo.

⁵ Kaḡe iisibaro i mmo, fiε okaniε xee kuḡē ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Yaa loadε ma ikpawāi fiε maadε sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Oba.

⁶ Ne Yaa kpabo oḡere me so, “Onukuare atōme wa maawo ofo ḡḡe aḡe i ngbe. Bosate Yaa go losu ō Siwarā opia i ō kanyamadidze ame lopia ō kpabo so ḡḡi ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame ote ō ḡḡabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aaxo mma lomōē atōme wa matsere i oko gogbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lono ara wagbe fiε lonya wā ana. Go lono ara wagbe fiε

lonya wã ne, lope agegẽ i Yaa kpabo go lođi wã ɔte me ngbatõ si losɔre wũ.

⁹ Yee ɔxere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamadidze gu mma ɔduɔdu nse makã oko gɔgbe ame ɔtõme atsue ɔɔabo laa loɔe. Sɔre Yaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Yaa kpabo ɔxere me so, “Daakola atõme wa matsere mapia i oko gɔgbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

¹¹ Ngo nse ɔbara ara nyanyarĩa si ɔkelegu i katõ si ɔbara, ngo nse ɔbara anyanyara si ɔkelegu i katõ, ngo nse ɔbara isee si ɔkelegu i katõ ɔbara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si ɔkelegu i katõ ɔse sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokiniɔ! Losɛgu wũ kuso loto lobo, fie loatã ɔbiara kuso i ɔ kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Mme nde ɔɔeakatõ gu ɔtsɔra, Karõkasekõ gu Kawirikõ.

¹⁴ “So aaxo mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Yaa aatã ma ɔri maɔe kudziri go nse kutã ngbã abi, fie maaki i kayogodõ ame mabo i ɔmagẽ ame.

¹⁵ Yee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibo gu masɔrɔɔedze gu maturiɔese gu maɔsɔredze, gu mma ɔduɔdu nse maɔɔe

mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i ɔmagẽ ame, maawe i ɔmagẽ ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wũ kpabo so ɔɔe ara wagbe aɔansie ɔtã mi si mafɔɔedze akuri aano. Mme nde David ɔdu gu ɔ ɔwa tete, fie mme nde ɔɔeserã iwãmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarã gu ɔrõgo go mato mako ɔxe so, “Ba!”

Ngɔ nto ɔno ana si ɔxe so, “Ba!”

Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba ɔafɔ ndu me loatã ngbã ɔne kuso idaatã.

Kawirikõ Atõme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ atõme wa mape imomo i oko gɔgbe ame so, si ɔrere ɔsu irere ɔbua i wã iso ne, Yaa to ɔasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i oko gɔgbe ame ɔbua i ɔ inyewe iso.

¹⁹ Ngbo ame si ɔrere ɔɔi irere ɔboregu i atõme wa mape imomo i oko gɔgbe ame ne, Yaa iibatã ɔ korõ ɔpegu ara see wa matsere, ɔibana kaɔekõ i kudziri go nse kutã ngbã gu ɔmagẽ sekelea go i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu go loɔe ara wagbe aɔansie ɔxe so, “Aĩ, nto loba kiniokiniɔ!”

Ne lotɔrã so, “Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbuale mi ɔbiara.